

---

# Index to Proceedings of the Security Council

---

Fifty-fifth year — 2000



**DAG HAMMARSKJÖLD LIBRARY**  
**Bibliographical Series, No. S.37**

**ST/LIB/SER.B/S.37**

**UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATION**  
**Sales No. E.01.I.14**

**ISBN 92-1-100870-0**  
**ISSN 0082-8408**

**Copyright © United Nations, 2001**  
**All rights reserved**

## **CONTENTS**

<b>Introduction.....</b>	<b>v</b>
<b>Abbreviations .....</b>	<b>vii</b>
<b>Organizational information.....</b>	<b>xi</b>
<b>Check-list of meetings.....</b>	<b>xiii</b>
<b>Agenda.....</b>	<b>xix</b>
<b>Subject index .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Index to speeches.....</b>	<b>199</b>
<b>List of documents .....</b>	<b>307</b>
<b>Resolutions adopted by the Security Council.....</b>	<b>321</b>
<b>Voting chart of resolutions.....</b>	<b>325</b>

This page intentionally left blank

## INTRODUCTION

The Security Council is the organ of the United Nations which has primary responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security under the Charter of the United Nations. The Council, which is composed of 15 members, is organized so as to be able to function continuously.

The *Index to Proceedings of the Security Council* is a guide to the documentation and proceedings of the Security Council, its commissions, committees and *ad hoc* committees. The present issue covers the fifty-fifth year (2000) of the Security Council and its 8 sub-bodies which met during the year. The Index is prepared by the Dag Hammarskjöld Library, Department of Public Information, as one of the products of the United Nations Bibliographic Information System (UNBIS).

### ARRANGEMENT OF THE INDEX

The Index consists of the following parts:

**Sessional information**, listing members and officers, and providing information on rules of procedure and on resolutions and decisions;

**Check-list of meetings**, listing the meetings of the Council and those of its subsidiary bodies that met during the year;

**Agenda**, listing matters considered by and brought before the Council together with the subject headings under which these items are listed in the Subject index;

**Subject index**, providing topical access to Security Council documentation arranged alphabetically by subjects and listing documents submitted to the Council, the meetings at which items were considered and the action taken, if any;

**Index to speeches**, providing access to speeches that were made before the Security Council. The index is subdivided into 3 sections: corporate names/countries, speakers and subjects;

**List of documents**, listing documents arranged by symbol;

**Resolutions adopted by the Security Council, 2000**, listing resolution numbers, the subjects under which they may be found in the Subject index, as well as meetings

and dates on which the resolutions were adopted;

**Voting chart**, indicating the voting for resolutions adopted by the Council.

### DOCUMENTATION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL

Documents of the Security Council are first issued in provisional form. A selected number of them are subsequently printed in the quarterly *Supplements to Official Records*, where they are arranged chronologically. Some special reports are issued individually as numbered *Special Supplements*. Resolutions adopted by the Security Council, first issued in provisional form, are later collected along with decisions taken, in a separate volume of the *Official Records* of the year. After their republication in the *Official Records*, the provisional documents are no longer available.

Double-symbol documents bearing both *SI-* and *A/-* symbols were submitted to both the Security Council and the General Assembly.

Verbatim records of meetings of the Security Council appear first in provisional form. They may be identified by their symbol, which consists of the series corresponding to that of the meeting, e.g., *SI/PV.4087*. Verbatim records of meetings are later printed as separate fascicles in the *Official Records*.

### HOW TO OBTAIN DOCUMENTS

Printed documentation for the Security Council, fifty-third year, may be obtained or purchased from authorized sales agents by providing the following information:

*Official Records of the Security Council, Fifty-fifth Year.*

**Meeting** . . (specify meeting number) for verbatim records.

**Supplement for** . . . (specify quarter of year or special supplement no.).

**Resolutions and decisions** (for the collected edition of resolutions and decisions adopted during the year).

This page intentionally left blank

## **ABBREVIATIONS**

<b>Add.</b>	<b>Addendum, addenda</b>
<b>Art.</b>	<b>Article</b>
<b>ASEAN</b>	<b>Association of South-East Asian Nations</b>
<b>CARICOM</b>	<b>Caribbean Community</b>
<b>ch.</b>	<b>chapter</b>
<b>Corr.</b>	<b>Corrigendum; corrigenda</b>
<b>CIS</b>	<b>Commonwealth of Independent States</b>
<b>CSCE</b>	<b>Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe</b>
<b>ECOMOG</b>	<b>ECOWAS Ceasefire Monitoring Group</b>
<b>ECOWAS</b>	<b>Economic Community of West African States</b>
<b>FAA</b>	<b>Angolan Armed Forces</b>
<b>FMLN</b>	<b>Frente Farabundo Martí para la Liberación Nacional</b>
<b>GAOR</b>	<i>Official Records of the General Assembly</i>
<b>GUNR</b>	<b>Government of Unity and National Reconciliation</b>
<b>IAEA</b>	<b>International Atomic Energy Agency</b>
<b>ICJ</b>	<b>International Court of Justice</b>
<b>ICRC</b>	<b>International Committee of the Red Cross</b>
<b>IPTF</b>	<b>International Police Task Force</b>
<b>MINUGUA</b>	<b>United Nations Mission for the Verification of Human Rights and of Compliance with the Commitments of the Comprehensive Agreement on Human Rights in Guatemala</b>
<b>MINURCA</b>	<b>United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic</b>
<b>MINURSO</b>	<b>United Nations Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara</b>
<b>MIPONUH</b>	<b>United Nations Civilian Police Mission in Haiti</b>
<b>MISAB</b>	<b>Inter-African Force to Monitor the Implementation of the Bangui Agreements</b>
<b>MONUA</b>	<b>United Nations Observer Mission in Angola</b>
<b>MONUC</b>	<b>United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo</b>
<b>NATO</b>	<b>North Atlantic Treaty Organization</b>
<b>no.</b>	<b>number(s)</b>
<b>OAS</b>	<b>Organization of American States</b>

<b>OAU</b>	<b>Organization of African Unity</b>
<b>OIC</b>	<b>Organization of the Islamic Conference</b>
<b>OSCE</b>	<b>Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe</b>
<b>PLO</b>	<b>Palestine Liberation Organization</b>
<b>POLISARIO</b>	<b>Frente Popular para la Liberacion de Sagula el Hamra y Río de Oro</b>
<b>Rev.</b>	<b>revision</b>
<b>SCOR</b>	<b><i>Official Records of the Security Council</i></b>
<b>SDS</b>	<b>Serbian Democratic Party</b>
<b>sess.</b>	<b>session</b>
<b>SFOR</b>	<b>multinational Stabilization Force</b>
<b>Suppl.</b>	<b>Supplement</b>
<b>UN</b>	<b>United Nations</b>
<b>UNAMET</b>	<b>United Nations Mission in East Timor</b>
<b>UNAMSIL</b>	<b>United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone</b>
<b>UNAVEM</b>	<b>United Nations Angola Verification Mission</b>
<b>UNCRO</b>	<b>United Nations Confidence Restoration Operation in Croatia</b>
<b>UNDOF</b>	<b>United Nations Disengagement Observer Force</b>
<b>UNDP</b>	<b>United Nations Development Programme</b>
<b>UNFICYP</b>	<b>United Nations Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus</b>
<b>UNHCR</b>	<b>Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees</b>
<b>UNICEF</b>	<b>United Nations Children's Fund</b>
<b>UNIFIL</b>	<b>United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon</b>
<b>UNIKOM</b>	<b>United Nations Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission</b>
<b>UNITA</b>	<b>Uniao Nacional para a Independencia Total de Angola</b>
<b>United Kingdom</b>	<b>United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland</b>
<b>United States</b>	<b>United States of America</b>
<b>UNMEE</b>	<b>United Nations Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea</b>
<b>UNMIBH</b>	<b>United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina</b>
<b>UNMIK</b>	<b>United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo</b>
<b>UNMOGIP</b>	<b>United Nations Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan</b>



<b>UNMOP</b>	<b>United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka</b>
<b>UNMOT</b>	<b>United Nations Mission of Observers in Tajikistan</b>
<b>UNMOVIC</b>	<b>United Nations Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission</b>
<b>UNOGBIS</b>	<b>United Nations Peace-building Support Office in Guinea-Bissau</b>
<b>UNOMIG</b>	<b>United Nations Observer Mission in Georgia</b>
<b>UNOMIL</b>	<b>United Nations Observer Mission in Liberia</b>
<b>UNOMSIL</b>	<b>United Nations Observer Mission in Sierra Leone</b>
<b>UNPOS</b>	<b>United Nations Political Office for Somalia</b>
<b>UNPREDEP</b>	<b>United Nations Preventive Deployment Force</b>
<b>UNRWA</b>	<b>United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East</b>
<b>UNSCOM</b>	<b>United Nations Special Commission [for Iraq/Kuwait]</b>
<b>UNSMA</b>	<b>United Nations Special Mission to Afghanistan</b>
<b>UNTAES</b>	<b>United Nations Transitional Administration for Eastern Slavonia, Baranja and Western Sirmium</b>
<b>UNTAET</b>	<b>United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor</b>
<b>UNTSO</b>	<b>United Nations Truce Supervision Organization</b>
<b>WFP</b>	<b>World Food Programme</b>

This page intentionally left blank

## **ORGANIZATIONAL INFORMATION**

### **MEMBERS AND TERMS OF OFFICE**

<u>Members</u>	<u>Date of election by the General Assembly</u>	<u>Term of office (1 Jan.-31 Dec.)</u>
Argentina	8 Oct. 1998	1999-2000
Bangladesh	14 Oct. 1999	2000-2001
Canada	8 Oct. 1998	1999-2000
China	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	
France	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	
Jamaica	14 Oct. 1999	2000-2001
Malaysia	8 Oct. 1998	1999-2000
Mali	14 Oct. 1999	2000-2001
Namibia	8 Oct. 1998	1999-2000
Netherlands	8 Oct. 1998	1999-2000
Russian Federation	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	
Tunisia	14 Oct. 1999	2000-2001
Ukraine	14 Oct. 1999	2000-2001
United Kingdom	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	
United States	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	

A list of representatives and advisers for 2000 is included in *Permanent Missions to the United Nations (ST/SG/SER.A/284)*.

### PRESIDENTS

In accordance with rule 18 of the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council, the presidency of the Council is held in turn by Member States, normally in the English alphabetical order of their names. Each President holds office for one calendar month. During 2000, the presidency was held as follows:

<u>Months</u>	<u>President</u>	<u>Meetings</u>
January	United States  (Gore, Al) (Holbrooke, Richard C.)  (Albright, Madeleine K.)	4087 4087 (Resumption 1)-4091 4092 (Resumption 1-2) 4093-4096 4092
February	Argentina  (Listre, Arnaldo) (Rodriguez Giavarini, Arnaldo Manuel)	4097-4099, 4101-4106 4100
March	Bangladesh  (Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim) (Azad, Abdus Samad)	4107-4108, 4111-4123 4109-4110
April	Canada  (Axworthy, Lloyd) (Fowler, Robert)	4124-4125, 4127-4130 4126, 4131-4133
May	China  (Wang, Yingfan)	4134-4149
June	France  (Levitte, Jean-David)	4150-4167

<b>Months</b>	<b>President</b>		<b>Meetings</b>
July	Jamaica	(Durrant, Patricia) (Robertson, Paul)	4168-4169, 4171 4175-4181 4170, 4172-4174
August	Malaysia	(Hasmy, Agam)	4182-4192
September	Mali	(Ouane, Moctar) (Konare, Alpha Oumar)	4193, 4195-4203 4194
October	Namibia	(Andjaba, Martin) (Gurirab, Theo-Ben)	4204 + (Resumption 1-2)-4207 4208 (Resumption 2), 4209-4215 4208 + (Resumption 1)
November	Netherlands	(Walsum, Peter van) (Aartsen, Jozius van) (Herfkens, Eveline)	4216-4226, 4228-4238, 4240 4227 4239
December	Russian Federation	(Lavrov, Sergei)	4241-4253

#### **RULES OF PROCEDURE**

During 2000, the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council contained in document S/96/Rev.7 were in effect (Sales No. E.83.1.4).

#### **RESOLUTIONS AND DECISIONS**

Resolutions adopted and decisions taken by the Council during 2000 are collected in a volume of the *Official Records of the Security Council Fifty-fifth year* (document S/INF/56) (to be issued).

Resolutions initially issued separately in provisional form under the symbols S/RES/1285-1334 (2000), are listed on pages 321-323, entitled "Resolutions adopted by the Security Council".

## CHECK-LIST OF MEETINGS

(Symbol: S/PV.-)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>
4087	10 Jan.	4125	7 Apr.	4169	5 July
4087 (Resumption 1)	10 Jan.	4126	13 Apr.	4170	13 July
4088	13 Jan.	4127	14 Apr.	4171	13 July
4089	13 Jan.	4128	17 Apr.	4172	17 July
4090	18 Jan.	4129	18 Apr.	4173	17 July
4091	19 Jan.	4129 (Resumption 1)	18 Apr.	4174	20 July
4092	24 Jan.	4130	19 Apr.	4174 (Resumption 1)	20 July
4092 (Resumption 1)	24 Jan.	4130 (Resumption 1)	19 Apr.	4175	25 July
4092 (Resumption 2)	26 Jan.	4131	20 Apr.	4176	26 July
4093	28 Jan.	4132	25 Apr.	4176 (Resumption 1)	26 July
4094	31 Jan.	4133	27 Apr.	4177	27 July
4095	31 Jan.	4134	4 May	4178	27 July
4096	31 Jan.	4135	5 May	4178 (Resumption 1)	27 July
4097	3 Feb.	4136	9 May	4179	28 July
4098	7 Feb.	4137	11 May	4180	28 July
4099	7 Feb.	4138	11 May	4181	31 July
4100	9 Feb.	4139	11 May	4182	3 Aug.
4100 (Resumption 1)	9 Feb.	4140	12 May	4183	3 Aug.
4101	10 Feb.	4141	* 12 May	4184	4 Aug.
4102	16 Feb.	4142	12 May	4185	11 Aug.
4103	17 Feb.	4143	17 May	4186	11 Aug.
4104	24 Feb.	4143 (Resumption 1)	17 May	4187	14 Aug.
4105	28 Feb.	4144	17 May	4188	15 Aug.
4105 (Resumption 1)	28 Feb.	4145	19 May	4189	23 Aug.
4106	29 Feb.	4146	23 May	4190	24 Aug.
4107	2 Mar.	4147	25 May	4191	29 Aug.
4108	6 Mar.	4148	31 May	4192	31 Aug.
4109	9 Mar.	4149	31 May	4193	5 Sept.
4109 (Resumption 1)	9 Mar.	4150	2 June	4194	7 Sept.
4110	9 Mar.	4151	2 June	4195	8 Sept.
4111	13 Mar.	4152	8 June	4196	14 Sept.
4111 (Resumption 1)	13 Mar.	4153	9 June	4197	15 Sept.
4112	15 Mar.	4154	13 June	4198	19 Sept.
4113	15 Mar.	4155	14 June	4199	20 Sept.
4113 (Resumption 1)	15 Mar.	4156	15 June	4200	27 Sept.
4114	21 Mar.	4157	15 June	4201	29 Sept.
4115	21 Mar.	4158	16 June	4202	29 Sept.
4116	21 Mar.	4159	16 June	4203	29 Sept.
4117	22 Mar.	4160	18 June	4204	3 Oct.
4118	23 Mar.	4161	20 June	4204 (Resumption 1)	4 Oct.
4118 (Resumption 1)	23 Mar.	4162	21 June	4204 (Resumption 2)	5 Oct.
4119	23 Mar.	4163	21 June	4205	7 Oct.
4120	24 Mar.	4164	23 June	4206	12 Oct.
4120 (Resumption 1)	24 Mar.	4164 (Resumption 1)	23 June	4207	13 Oct.
4121	29 Mar.	4165	27 June	4208	24 Oct.
4122	29 Mar.	4166	29 June	4208 (Resumption 1)	24 Oct.
4123	31 Mar.	4167	29 June	4208 (Resumption 2)	24 Oct.
4124	7 Apr.	4168	5 July	4209	26 Oct.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>
4210	26 Oct.	4225	16 Nov.	4240	30 Nov.
4211	30 Oct.	4226	17 Nov.	4241	5 Dec.
4212	31 Oct.	4227	17 Nov.	4242	6 Dec.
4213	31 Oct.	4228	20 Nov.	4243	6 Dec.
4214	31 Oct.	4229	21 Nov.	4244	6 Dec.
4215	31 Oct.	4230	21 Nov.	4245	12 Dec.
4216	3 Nov.	4231	22 Nov.	4246	13 Dec.
4217	10 Nov.	4232	22 Nov.	4247	14 Dec.
4218	10 Nov.	4233	27 Nov.	4248	18 Dec.
4219	10 Nov.	4234	27 Nov.	4249	19 Dec.
4220	13 Nov.	4235	27 Nov.	4250	19 Dec.
4221	14 Nov.	4236	28 Nov.	4251	19 Dec.
4222	14 Nov.	4237	28 Nov.	4252	21 Dec.
4223	15 Nov.	4238	11 Nov.	4253	22 Dec.
4223 (Resumption 1)	15 Nov.	4238 (Resumption 1)	11 Nov.		
4224	16 Nov.	4239	29 Nov.		

## Ad Hoc Committees

### SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED BY RESOLUTION 661 (1990) CONCERNING THE SITUATION BETWEEN IRAQ AND KUWAIT (Symbol: S/AC.25/SR-)

Established at the 2933<sup>rd</sup> meeting, 6 Aug. 1990.  
Terms of reference: resolution 661 (1990) of 6 Aug. 1990.  
Chairman: Peter van Walsum (Netherlands)  
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Argentina and Ukraine.  
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>
192	19 Jan.	202	13 July
193	1 Mar.	203	15 Aug.
194	15 Mar.	204	25 Sept.
195	20 Mar.	205	2 Oct.
196	23 Mar.	206	5 Oct.
197	13 Apr.	207	16 Oct.
198	20 Apr.	208	3 Nov.
199	25 Apr.	209	13 Dec.
200	15 May	210	21 Dec.
201	1 June		

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

### UNITED NATIONS COMPENSATION COMMISSION (Symbol: S/AC.26/SR-)

Established at the 2987<sup>th</sup> meeting, 20 May 1991.  
Terms of reference: resolution 692 (1991) of 20 May 1991.  
President: Hans Heinemann (Netherlands).  
Vice-Presidents: representatives of Argentina and Bangladesh.  
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Session</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>
35 <sup>th</sup>	13-15 Mar.
36 <sup>th</sup>	13-30 June
37 <sup>th</sup>	26-28 Sept.
38 <sup>th</sup>	5-7 Dec.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO  
RESOLUTION 751 (1992) CONCERNING SOMALIA**  
(Symbol: S/AC.29/SR-)

Established at the 3069<sup>th</sup> meeting, 24 Apr. 1992.  
Terms of reference: resolution 751 (1992) of 24 Apr. 1992.  
Chairman: Said Ben Mustapha (Tunisia).  
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Jamaica and the Netherlands.  
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>
16	8 Mar.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO  
RESOLUTION 864 (1993) CONCERNING ANGOLA**  
(Symbol: S/AC.31/SR-)

Established at the 3277<sup>th</sup> meeting, 15 Sept. 1993.  
Terms of reference: resolution 864 (1993) of 15 Sept. 1993.  
Chairman: Robert R. Fowler (Canada).  
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Argentina and Malaysia.  
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>
20	2 Feb.
21	10 Mar.
22	27 Mar.
23	30 May
24	5 July
25	27 July
26	15 Sept.
27	23 Oct.
28	21 Dec.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)



**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO  
RESOLUTION 1132 (1997) CONCERNING SIERRA LEONE**  
(Symbol: S/AC.34/SR.-)

Established at the 3822<sup>nd</sup> meeting, 8 Oct. 1997.  
Terms of reference: resolution 1132 (1997) of 8 Oct. 1997.  
Chairman: Anwarul Karim Chowdhury (Bangladesh).  
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Mali and Namibia.  
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>
13	18 Feb.
14	10 Mar.
15	18 July
16	9 Aug.
17	24 Aug.
18	19 Sept.
19	19 Dec.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO  
RESOLUTION 1160 (1998)**  
(Symbol: S/AC.35/SR.-)

Established at the 3868<sup>th</sup> meeting, 31 Mar. 1998  
Terms of reference: resolution 1160 (1998) of 31 Mar. 1998.  
Chairman: Patricia Durrant (Jamaica).  
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Tunisia and Netherlands.  
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>
12	27 June
13	17 Nov.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO  
RESOLUTION 1267 (1999) CONCERNING AFGHANISTAN  
(Symbol: S/AC.37/SR-)**

Established at the 4051<sup>st</sup> meeting, 15 Oct. 1999.  
Terms of reference: resolution 1267 (1999) of 15 Oct. 1999.  
Chairman: Arnoldo Manuel Listre (Argentina).  
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Mali and Ukraine.  
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2000</u>
1	28 Jan.
2	19 Oct.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

# AGENDA

The Council's practice is to adopt at each meeting, on the basis of a provisional agenda circulated in advance, the agenda for that meeting. At subsequent meetings an item may appear in its original form or with the addition of such sub-items as the Council may decide to include. Once included in the agenda, an item remains on the list of matters of which the Council is seized, until the Council agrees to its removal.

The agenda as adopted for each meeting in 2000 will be found in the *Official Records of the Security Council, Fifty-fifth Year (S/PV.4087-4253)*. A list of weekly summary statements of matters of which the Security Council is seized, and on the stage reached in their consideration, submitted by the Secretary-General under rule 11 of the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council, appears in the Subject index under the heading "UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2000)--AGENDA".

Listed below are the matters considered by, or brought to the attention of the Council during 2000. They are arranged alphabetically by the subject headings under which related documents are to be found in the Subject index.

## LIST OF MATTERS CONSIDERED BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL DURING 2000

*NOTE: Subject headings under which documentation related to agenda items is listed in the Subject index appear in capital letters following the title of the item.*

1. The situation in Afghanistan.  
*See* AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
  - 1a. United Nations Special Mission to Afghanistan.  
*See* UN SPECIAL MISSION TO AFGHANISTAN
2. Impact of AIDS on peace and security in Africa.  
*See* AFRICA--IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY
3. Peace and security in Africa.  
*See* AFRICA--REGIONAL SECURITY
4. The responsibility of the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security: HIV/AIDS and international peacekeeping operations.  
*See* AIDS PREVENTION--PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS
5. The situation in Angola.  
*See* ANGOLA SITUATION
6. Role of the Security Council in the prevention of armed conflicts.  
*See* ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION--UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
7. The situation in Burundi.  
*See* BURUNDI SITUATION
8. The situation in the Central African Republic.  
*See* CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
  - 8a. United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic.  
*See* UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
9. Children and armed conflict.  
*See* CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICT
10. Protection of civilians in armed conflict.  
*See* CIVILIAN PERSONS--ARMED CONFLICT

- 11. The situation in Cyprus.  
See CYPRUS QUESTION
  - 11a. United Nations Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus.  
See UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS
  
- 12. The situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.  
See DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
  - 12a. United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.  
See UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
  
- 13. The situation in East Timor.  
See EAST TIMOR SITUATION
  - 13a. United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor.  
See UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR
  
- 14. Relations between Eritrea and Ethiopia.  
See ERITREA--ETHIOPIA
  - 14a. United Nations Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea.  
See UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
  
- 15. The situation in the former Yugoslavia.  
See FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
  - 15a. The situation in the Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina.  
See BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
  - 15b. The situation in Croatia.  
See CROATIA SITUATION
  - 15c. United Nations civilian police force [former Yugoslavia].  
See INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE
  - 15d. International security presence in Kosovo.  
See KFOR
  - 15e. The situation in Kosovo (Yugoslavia).  
See KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)
  - 15f. Multinational Stabilization Force.  
See STABILIZATION FORCE
  - 15g. United Nations Interim Force in Kosovo.  
See UN INTERIM FORCE IN KOSOVO
  - 15h. United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina.  
See UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA
  - 15i. United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka.  
See UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA
  
- 16. The situation in Georgia.  
See GEORGIA SITUATION
  - 16a. United Nations Observer Mission in Georgia.  
See UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA
  
- 17. The situation in Guinea Bissau.  
See GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION
  
- 18. Political conditions in Haiti.  
See HAITI--POLITICAL CONDITIONS
  - 18a. United Nations Civilian Police Mission in Haiti.  
See UN CIVILIAN POLICE MISSION IN HAITI
  
- 19. Protection for humanitarian assistance in conflict situation.  
See HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE-WAR VICTIMS
  
- 20. Election of members of the International Court of Justice.  
See ICJ--MEMBERS

- 21. International peace and security.  
See INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
- 22. International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991.  
See INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL--FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
- 23. International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States between 1 January and 31 December 1994.  
See INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL--RWANDA
- 24. The situation between Iraq and Kuwait.  
See IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
- 25. The situation in the Middle East.  
See MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
  - 25a. Relations between Israel and Lebanon.  
See ISRAEL--LEBANON
  - 25b. The situation in Palestine.  
See PALESTINE QUESTION
  - 25c. The situation in the occupied Arab territories.  
See TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
  - 25d. United Nations Disengagement Observer Force.  
See UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
  - 25e. United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon.  
See UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
- 26. United Nations Peacekeeping operations.  
See PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS
- 27. No exit without strategy.  
See PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS--EXIT STRATEGIES
- 28. Protection of United Nations personnel, associated personal and humanitarian personnel in conflict zones.  
See PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS--STAFF SECURITY
- 29. Matters concerning refugees.  
See REFUGEES
- 30. Human rights situation in Rwanda.  
See RWANDA--HUMAN RIGHTS
- 31. The situation in Rwanda.  
See RWANDA SITUATION
- 32. Sanctions.  
See SANCTIONS
- 33. Implementation of sanctions by Member States.  
See SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
- 34. Political conditions in Sierra Leone.  
See SIERRA LEONE--POLITICAL CONDITIONS
  - 36a. United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
See UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE

35. Political conditions in Solomon Islands.  
See SOLOMON ISLANDS--POLITICAL CONDITIONS
36. The Somalia situation.  
See SOMALIA SITUATION
37. The situation in Tajikistan.  
See TAJIKISTAN SITUATION
  - 37a. United Nations Mission of Observers in Tajikistan.  
See UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN
38. International terrorism.  
See TERRORISM
39. Admission of new Members.  
See UN-MEMBERS
40. Annual report of the Security Council to the General Assembly.  
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL--REPORTS (1999-2000)
41. The question of Western Sahara.  
See WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
  - 41a. United Nations Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara.  
See UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA
42. Women and armed conflicts.  
See WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

**OTHER MATTERS BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL DURING 2000**

*NOTE: These items were not discussed by the Council*

1. Relations between Armenia and Azerbaijan.  
See ARMENIA--AZERBAIJAN
2. Incidents of interference against international civil aviation.  
See ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT
3. The situation in Cambodia.  
See CAMBODIA SITUATION
4. The situation in Central America.  
See CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION
5. Relations between Cuba and the United States.  
See CUBA--UNITED STATES
6. Relations between Democratic Republic of the Congo and Uganda.  
See DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO--UGANDA
7. Support by the United Nations system of the efforts of Governments to promote and consolidate new or restored democracies.  
See DEMOCRATIZATION-INTERNATIONAL SUPPORT
8. Consideration of effective measures to enhance the protection, security and safety of diplomatic and consular missions and representatives.  
See DIPLOMATS' SECURITY

9. Disarmament matters.  
See DISARMAMENT
10. Relations between Egypt and the Sudan.  
See EGYPT-SUDAN
11. Environment.  
See ENVIRONMENT
12. Relations between Eritrea and the Sudan.  
See ERITREA-SUDAN
13. Relations between Ethiopia and the Sudan.  
See ETHIOPIA-SUDAN
14. Regional cooperation and security in Europe.  
See EUROPE-REGIONAL SECURITY
15. The situation of human rights in the former Yugoslavia.  
See FORMER YUGOSLAVIA-HUMAN RIGHTS
16. Peace and security in the Great Lakes region of Africa.  
See GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)-REGIONAL SECURITY
17. Human rights matters.  
See HUMAN RIGHTS
18. Question of India and Pakistan.  
See INDIA-PAKISTAN QUESTION
19. Political conditions in Indonesia.  
See INDONESIA-POLITICAL CONDITIONS
20. International economic relations.  
See INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS
21. International Force in East Timor.  
See INTERNATIONAL FORCE, EAST TIMOR
22. Relations between the Islamic Republic of Iran and Iraq.  
See IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)-IRAQ
23. Relations between the Islamic Republic of Iran and United Arab Emirates.  
See IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)-UNITED ARAB EMIRATES
24. The post-conflict situation in Iraq.  
See IRAQ-POST-CONFLICT SITUATION
25. Relations between Iraq and Turkey.  
See IRAQ-TURKEY
26. Relations between Iraq and the United Kingdom.  
See IRAQ-UNITED KINGDOM
27. Relations between Iraq and the United States.  
See IRAQ-UNITED STATES
28. Dispute concerning Jammu and Kashmir.  
See JAMMU AND KASHMIR

29. The question of Korea.  
See KOREAN QUESTION
30. Proposals for an action programme on anti-personnel mines.  
See LAND MINES
31. The situation in Liberia.  
See LIBERIA SITUATION
32. Relations between the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya and the United States.  
See LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA--UNITED STATES
33. Matters concerning the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons.  
See NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
34. Political conditions in Papua New Guinea.  
See PAPUA NEW GUINEA--POLITICAL CONDITIONS
35. Transport of petroleum.  
See PETROLEUM TRANSPORT
35. Regional cooperation.  
See REGIONAL COOPERATION
37. The situation in the Republic of the Congo.  
See REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
38. Special assistance to States affected economically by the application of sanctions imposed under Chapter VII of the Charter of the United Nations.  
See SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE--ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE
39. Small arms.  
See SMALL ARMS
40. Political conditions in the Sudan.  
See SUDAN--POLITICAL CONDITIONS
41. Relations between the Sudan and Uganda.  
See SUDAN--UGANDA
42. The situation in the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia.  
See THE FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA SITUATION
43. Consultations in the Security Council.  
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL--CONSULTATIONS
44. Membership of the Security Council.  
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL--MEMBERSHIP
45. Methods of work of the Security Council.  
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL--METHODS OF WORK
46. United Nations Assistance Mission for Rwanda.  
See UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR RWANDA
47. United Nations Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission.  
See UN IRAQ-KUWAIT OBSERVATION MISSION



- 48. **United Nations Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan.**  
**See UN MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP IN INDIA AND PAKISTAN**
- 49. **Efforts to reform and strengthen United Nations System.**  
**See UN SYSTEM--STRENGTHENING**
- 50. **United Nations Truce Supervision Organization.**  
**See UN TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION**

#### **OTHER MATTERS INCLUDED IN THE INDEX**

- 1. **Matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration.**  
**See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2000)--AGENDA**
- 2. **Credentials of representatives on the Security Council.**  
**See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2000)--REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS**

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ABKHAZIA SITUATION**

See: GEORGIA SITUATION

**AFGHANISTAN SITUATION**

See also: SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
UN SPECIAL MISSION TO AFGHANISTAN

**Reports**

**S/2000/205 (A/54/791)** The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.

Issued: 10 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/282** Letter, 4 Apr. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Afghanistan, transmitting list of 50 States which have responded to paragraph 10 of resolution 1267 (1999), in which all States are requested to report to the Committee within 30 days of the coming into force of the measures imposed by the resolution.

**S/2000/282/Add.1** Report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to Security Council resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Afghanistan : addendum.

Issued: 31 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/581 (A/54/918)** The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.

Issued: 16 June 2000.

**S/2000/875 (A/55/393)** The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.

Issued: 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1106 (A/55/633)** The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.

Issued: 20 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1254** Letter, 29 Dec. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to Security Council resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Afghanistan. Transmits report of the Committee containing an account of the Committee's activities since its establishment in Oct. 1999.

**General documents**

**S/2000/20 (A/54/706)** Identical letters, 12 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General to the President of the General Assembly and to the President of the Security Council informing them of his decision to appoint Francesc Vendrell as his Personal Representative and Head of the UN Special Mission to Afghanistan.

**S/2000/21** Letter, 14 Jan. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council took note of the Secretary-General's letter (A/54/706-S/2000/20) concerning his decision to appoint Francesc Vendrell as his Personal Representative and Head of the UN Special Mission to Afghanistan.

**AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/218 (A/54/798)** Identical letters, 15 Mar. 2000, from Afghanistan addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council; transmits letter of the same date from the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting alleged military activity of the Pakistani-Taliban operation, 10-14 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/257 (A/54/810)** Letter, 27 Mar. 2000, from Afghanistan transmitting photograph published in the New York Times of 8 Mar. 2000, which shows an advertising display for a Pakistani organization (Harakat ul-Mujahedeen) in Pakistan which recruits and trains fighters; provides translation from Urdu of the text on the banners in a stall in Peshawar and states that Pakistan military intelligence uses these fighters as mercenaries and that training camps are situated in the territory of Afghanistan ruled by the Taliban.

**S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/604 (A/55/86)** Letter, 19 June 2000, from Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan and Uzbekistan transmitting appeal by the Heads of State of the States members of the Central Asian Economic Community on the situation in Afghanistan, adopted 14 June 2000, Dushanbe, Tajikistan.

**S/2000/682 (A/55/133)** Letter, 11 July 2000, from China, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation and Tajikistan transmitting the Dushanbe Declaration of the Heads of State of the 5 States, signed on 5 July 2000, as well as the joint communiqué on the results of the Meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the countries, within the framework of the Meeting of the Heads of State, "Shanghai Five", held on 4 July 2000.

**S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/723 (A/54/945)** Identical letters, 20 July 2000, from Afghanistan to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of the same date from the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning alleged activities of Pakistan and the Taliban.

**S/2000/746 (A/54/949)** Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.

**S/2000/762 (A/55/223)** Letter, 28 July 2000, from France transmitting statement on the situation in Afghanistan, issued on 14 July 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; expresses concern at the recent resumption of wide-scale hostilities in Afghanistan and calls upon all factions involved in the conflict to stop fighting, restore peace and guarantee the safe and unhindered access to the civilian population.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/766 (A/55/257)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Communiqué Okinawa 2000, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000.
- S/2000/834 (A/55/326)** Letter, 25 Aug. 2000, from Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation, Tajikistan and Uzbekistan. Transmits statement concerning terrorist activities in Central Asia, adopted by the Heads of State of Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan and the Special Representative of the President of the Russian Federation in Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan, on 20 Aug. 2000.
- S/2000/1054 (A/55/533)** Letter, 31 Oct. 2000, from Armenia, Belarus, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation and Tajikistan. Transmits statement by the Heads of State of Armenia, Belarus, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation and Tajikistan, signed 11 Oct. 2000 in Bishkek, concerning threats to security in the region of Central Asia; proposes a special meeting of the Security Council to elaborate specific measures to settle the Afghan problem with participation of all sides involved in the conflict.
- S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/1077 (A/55/548)** Identical letters, 8 Nov. 2000, from the Secretary-General to the Presidents of the General Assembly and the Security Council. Transmits letter of 30 Oct. 2000 from the Afghan parties expressing their agreement to a process of dialogue aimed at bringing about an end to the armed conflict in Afghanistan through political means under the good offices of the Secretary-General.
- S/2000/1212** Letter, 19 Dec. 2000, from Kazakhstan. Transmits position paper on the situation in Afghanistan; states that Kazakhstan shares the concern of the international community over the complex situation in Afghanistan as a result of many years of conflict; supports fully the efforts of the UN to develop a political, economic, social and humanitarian rehabilitation of Afghanistan, bolstered by adequate financial resources.
- S/2000/1214 (A/55/704)** Letter, 19 Dec. 2000, from Pakistan. Transmits statement made by the Foreign Minister of Pakistan with regard to the humanitarian consequences of a resolution to impose additional sanctions on Afghanistan that is being considered and is likely to be adopted by the Security Council.
- S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)**

**Draft resolutions**

- S/2000/1202** Draft resolution [on measures against the Taliban] / India, Kyrgyzstan, Russian Federation, Tajikistan and United States of America.

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

- S/PRST/2000/12** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4125th meeting, 7 Apr. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Afghanistan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its deep concern at the reports that both parties to the conflict are preparing for renewed large-scale fighting and recalls its repeated demands that the Afghan parties cease fighting; recalls its demand that the parties, in particular the Taliban, resume negotiations under UN auspices without delay and preconditions in full compliance with the relevant resolutions of the General Assembly and the Council; strongly condemns the Taliban for the repeated forced entries on 26, 27 and 29 Mar. 2000 by its armed groups into and searches of the UN premises in Kandahar and for the intimidation of UN personnel; stresses its grave concern at the human rights situation in Afghanistan, which is unacceptable; calls upon all States to take resolute measures to prohibit their military personnel from planning and participating in combat operations in Afghanistan; welcomes the appointment of a new Personal Representative of the Secretary-General and the activities of the UN Special Mission to Afghanistan (UNSMIA) to facilitate a political process aimed at achieving a lasting political settlement to the conflict and supports the phased deployment of the UNSMA Civil Affairs Unit inside Afghanistan, as the security conditions permit; stresses the need for prompt and effective implementation by all Member States of the measures imposed by its resolution 1267 (1999).

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

- S/PV.4124** (7 Apr. 2000) Afghanistan.
- S/PV.4251** (19 Dec. 2000) Afghanistan, India, Kyrgyzstan and Tajikistan.

**Discussion in plenary**

- S/PV.4124** (7 Apr. 2000).
- S/PV.4125** (7 Apr. 2000).  
At the 4125th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Afghanistan":  
**S/PRST/2000/12**.
- S/PV.4251** (19 Dec. 2000).  
At the 4251st meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1202 was adopted (13-0-2): resolution 1333 (2000).
- S/PV.4251/Corr.1** (19 Dec. 2000).  
Corrects text.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1333(2000)** [Measures against the Taliban].

Decides that all States shall: (a) prevent the direct or indirect supply, sale and transfer to the territory of Afghanistan under Taliban control as designated by the Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) of arms and related materiel of all types including weapons and ammunition, military vehicles and equipment, paramilitary equipment, and spare parts for the aforementioned; (b) prevent the direct or indirect sale, supply and transfer to the territory of Afghanistan under Taliban control of technical advice, assistance, or training related to the military activities of the armed personnel under the control of the Taliban; (c) withdraw any of their officials, agents, advisers, and military personnel employed by contract or other arrangement present in Afghanistan to advise the Taliban on military or related security matters, and urge other nationals in this context to leave the country; requests the Secretary-General in consultation with the Committee: (a) to appoint a committee of experts to make recommendations to the Council within 60 days of the adoption of this resolution regarding how the arms embargo and the closure of terrorist training camps can be monitored; (b) to consult with relevant Member States to put into effect the measures imposed by this resolution and resolution 1267 (1999) and report the results of such consultations to the Council; (c) to report on the implementation of the existing measures; (d) to review the humanitarian implications of the measures imposed by this resolution and resolution 1267 (1999), and to report back to the Council within 90 days of the adoption of this resolution with an assessment and recommendations, to report at regular intervals thereafter on any humanitarian implications and to present a comprehensive report on this issue and any recommendations no later than 30 days prior to the expiration of these measures. (Adopted 13-0-2, 4251st meeting, 19 Dec. 2000)

**AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY**

**General documents**

**S/2000/9** Letter, 10 Jan. 2000, from Mali transmitting message by the President, in his capacity as current Chairman of the Economic Community of West African States, on the occasion of the Security Council meeting devoted to the impact of AIDS on peace and security in Africa.

**S/2000/42** Letter, 18 Jan. 2000, from Senegal transmitting letter from the President on the AIDS pandemic, following the debate which the Security Council held on 10 Jan. 2000 on the impact of AIDS on peace and security in Africa.

**AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY (continued)**

**S/2000/75** Letter, 31 Jan. 2000, from the President of the Security Council concerning the impact of AIDS on peace and security in Africa and worldwide; states that due to this situation, the members of the Security Council suggest that the General Assembly may wish to review the problem of HIV/AIDS in all aspects and to consider proposing new strategies and to strengthen international cooperation in addressing the problem.

**S/2000/76** Letter, 31 Jan. 2000, from the President of the Security Council; concerns follow-up actions to combat and control the spread of HIV/AIDS by the Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS in coordination with the Security Council; states the Council's desire to explore the possibility of further cooperative action with the Economic and Social Council to address the problem.

**S/2000/657** Letter, 5 July 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting note entitled "Follow-up to the Security Council meeting on HIV/AIDS in Africa" prepared by the Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS; summarizes actions taken to date in the implementation of recommendations made by the Security Council to raise the issue of the HIV/AIDS epidemic in Africa.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4087** (10 Jan. 2000) Algeria, Australia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Cape Verde, Croatia, Cuba, Cyprus, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Indonesia, Italy, Japan, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mongolia, New Zealand, Nigeria, Norway, Portugal, Republic of Korea, Senegal, South Africa, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe.

**S/PV.4096** (31 Jan. 2000) Algeria, South Africa and Zambia.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4087** (10 Jan. 2000).

**S/PV.4087(Resumption1)** (10 Jan. 2000).

**S/PV.4096** (31 Jan. 2000).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY**

*See also:* ANGOLA SITUATION  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
LIBERIA SITUATION  
RWANDA SITUATION  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

**Reports**

- S/2000/1005** (A/55/505) Letter, 4 Oct. 2000, from Burundi. Transmits report adopted at the 14th Ministerial Meeting of the UN Standing Advisory Committee on Security Questions in Central Africa, Bujumbura, 17-18 Aug. 2000.
- S/2000/1006** (A/55/506) Letter, 4 Oct. 2000, from Burundi. Transmits report of the Subregional Conference on the Question of Refugees and Displaced Persons in Central Africa, held in Bujumbura, 14-16 Aug. 2000, and organized by the UN Standing Advisory Committee on Security Questions in Central Africa.

**General documents**

- S/2000/91** Letter, 3 Feb. 2000, from Mali transmitting the Bamako Declaration on the acceleration of the integration process in West Africa, adopted by the ministerial meeting of the Economic Community of West African States and the West African Economic and Monetary Union, Bamako, 28-29 Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/312** Letter, 13 Apr. 2000, from Germany expressing its concern of a threat to the stability in the Horn of Africa, particularly the situation between Ethiopia and Eritrea, caused by such conditions as the following: the long-standing armed conflicts in the region, the diversion of resources through excessive expenditures for the purchase of armaments thereby curtailing the ability of authorities to respond to the basic needs of their famine-stricken populations, and impeding of the delivery of relief supplies, as the limited transport capacities are used for military purposes.
- S/2000/364** (A/55/70) Letter, 25 Apr. 2000, from Japan transmitting the Chairman's summary report on the International Symposium on the Roles of Subregional and Non-Governmental Organizations in Conflict Prevention and Peace Initiatives in Sub-Saharan Africa, Tokyo, 28 and 29 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/506** (A/54/889) Letter, 30 May 2000, from Chad transmitting report and a declaration that was adopted at the end of the 13th Ministerial Meeting of the UN Standing Advisory Committee on Security Questions in Central Africa, N'Djamena, 2-6 May 2000.
- S/2000/522** Letter, 1 June 2000, from Mali transmitting Final Communiqué of the 23rd Summit Meeting of Heads of State and Government of the Economic Community of West African States, held at Abuja, 28-29 May 2000.

**AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)**

- S/2000/580** (A/54/917) Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/685** Letter, 12 July 2000, from Uganda transmitting joint communiqué by the Presidents of Uganda and Djibouti regarding bilateral and regional issues towards peace and security in the Horn of Africa.
- S/2000/714** (A/55/161) Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Miyazaki Initiatives for Conflict Prevention, adopted by the G-8 Foreign Ministers at their meeting in Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.
- S/2000/715** (A/55/162) Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.
- S/2000/746** (A/54/949) Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.
- S/2000/759** (A/55/220) Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 statement on regional issues, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa Summit Meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000; reaffirms the commitment to resolve conflicts in South Asia, the Middle East, the Balkans, Africa and Cyprus.
- S/2000/766** (A/55/257) Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Communiqué Okinawa 2000, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000.
- S/2000/772** Note concerning the decision of the Council to meet on 7 Sept. 2000 at the level of heads of State and Government to consider the topic "Ensuring an effective role of the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security, particularly in Africa" / President, Security Council.
- S/2000/909** Letter, 21 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Informs the President of the Security Council that the Secretary-General has decided to extend the appointment of Mohamed Sahnoun as his Special Adviser in Africa until 31 Dec. 2001.
- S/2000/910** Letter, 26 Sept. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to document (S/2000/909) and informs the Secretary-General that the members of the Council took note of his intention to extend the appointment of Mohammed Sahnoun as his Special Adviser until 31 Dec. 2001.
- S/2000/1067** (A/55/541) Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)**

**S/2000/1082** Letter, 7 Nov. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Informs the Council that the Secretary-General has decided to extend the appointment of Ibrahim Gambari as his Adviser for Special Assignments in Africa until 28 Feb. 2002.

**S/2000/1083** Letter, 10 Nov. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's decision (S/2000/1082) to extend the appointment of Ibrahim Gambari as his Adviser for Special Assignments in Africa until 28 Feb. 2002.

**S/2000/1191** Letter, 11 Dec. 2000, from Mali. Reports that at its 4th ministerial meeting held in Abuja on 4 Oct. 2000, the Mediation and Security Council of the Economic Community of West African States decided to deploy an observer mission on the border between Guinea and Liberia; requests UN assistance in deployment of the mission to ensure the stability of the region.

**S/2000/1201** Letter, 16 Dec. 2000, from Mali. Transmits final communiqué of the 24th session of the Authority of Heads of State and Government of the Economic Community of West African States, held in Bamako, 15-16 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1250** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from Mali. Transmits final report of the 2nd meeting of the Defence and Security Commission of the Economic Community of West African States, held in Abuja, 27-28 Dec. 2000.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/845** Draft resolution on [adopting the declaration on ensuring an effective role for the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security, particularly in Africa].

**AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/1** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, 4089th meeting, 13 Jan. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Promoting peace and security: humanitarian assistance to refugees in Africa"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Stresses the need to address the root causes of armed conflict in a comprehensive manner in order to prevent those circumstances which lead to internal displacement and the outflow of refugees; emphasizes that national authorities have the primary duty and responsibility to provide protection and humanitarian assistance to internally displaced persons within their jurisdiction; urges all parties concerned to comply strictly with their obligations under international humanitarian, human rights and refugee law, and emphasizes the need for better implementation of relevant norms with regard to internally displaced persons; reaffirms the responsibility of States hosting refugees to ensure the security and civilian and humanitarian character of refugee camps and settlements in accordance with existing international standards and international refugee, human rights and humanitarian law; underlines the unacceptability of using refugees and other persons in refugee camps and settlements to achieve military purposes in the country of asylum or in the country of origin.

**S/PRST/2000/41** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4252nd meeting, 21 Dec. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Guinea following recent attacks along its borders with Liberia and Sierra"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns incursions into Guinea by rebel groups coming from Liberia and Sierra Leone; also condemns the looting of the facilities of the Office of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees and other humanitarian organizations; reaffirms its commitment to the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Guinea; calls on all states to refrain from providing any military support and from any act that might contribute to further destabilization of the borders between Guinea, Liberia and Sierra Leone; requests the Secretary-General to consider what support the international community might provide ECOWAS in order to ensure security on the border of Guinea.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4096** (31 Jan. 2000) Algeria, South Africa and Zambia.

**S/PV.4252** (21 Dec. 2000) Guinea.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4089** (13 Jan. 2000).

At the 4089th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "Promoting peace and security: humanitarian assistance to refugees in Africa: S/PRST/2000/1.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)**

**S/PV.4096** (31 Jan. 2000).

**S/PV.4194** (7 Sept. 2000).

At the 4194th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/845 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1318 (2000).

**S/PV.4252** (21 Dec. 2000).

At the 4252nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Guinea following recent attacks along its borders with Liberia and Sierra Leone: S/PRST/2000/41.

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1318(2000)** [Adopting the declaration on ensuring an effective role for the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security, particularly in Africa].

Decides to adopt the attached declaration on ensuring an effective role for the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security, particularly in Africa (Adopted unanimously, 4194th meeting, 7 Sept. 2000)

**AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/696** Draft resolution on provision of training on issues related to HIV/AIDS prevention for peacekeeping personnel.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4172** (17 July 2000) Indonesia, Malawi, Uganda and Zimbabwe.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4172** (17 July 2000).

At the 4172nd meeting, draft resolution S/2000/696 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1308 (2000).

**AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1308(2000)** [Provision of training on issues related to HIV/AIDS prevention for peacekeeping personnel].

Expresses concern at the potential damaging impact of HIV/AIDS on the health of international peacekeeping personnel, including support personnel; encourages all interested Member States which have not already done so to consider developing, in cooperation with the international community and UNAIDS, where appropriate, effective long-term strategies for HIV/AIDS education, prevention, voluntary and confidential testing and counselling, and treatment of their personnel, as an important part of their preparation for their participation in peacekeeping operations; requests the Secretary-General to take further steps towards the provision of training for peacekeeping personnel on issues related to preventing the spread of HIV/AIDS and to continue the further development of pre-deployment orientation and ongoing training for all peacekeeping personnel on these issues; encourages UNAIDS to continue to strengthen its cooperation with interested Member States to further develop its country profiles in order to reflect best practices and countries' policies on HIV/AIDS prevention education, testing, counselling and treatment. (Adopted unanimously, 4172nd meeting, 17 July 2000)

**ANGOLA SITUATION**

*See also:* AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

**Reports**

**S/2000/23** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Office in Angola.  
Issued: 14 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/83** Letter, 2 Feb. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 864 (1993) concerning the situation in Angola transmitting report of the Committee covering the period Jan.-Dec. 1999.

**S/2000/203** Letter, 10 Mar. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 864 (1993) concerning the Situation in Angola; transmits final report of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) concerning violations of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).

**S/2000/304** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Office in Angola.  
Issued: 11 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/304/Corr.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Office in Angola : corrigendum.  
Issued: 13 Apr. 2000. - Corrects text.

**S/2000/678** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Office in Angola.  
Issued: 12 July 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ANGOLA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/977** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Office in Angola.  
Issued: 10 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/1026** Letter, 24 Oct. 2000, from Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 864 (1993) concerning the situation in Angola. Transmits interim report of the Monitoring Mechanism on Angola Sanctions established by the Security Council in resolution 1295 (2000) concerning violations of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).
- S/2000/1225** Note [transmitting letter dated 21 Dec. 2000 from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 864 (1993) enclosing the final report of the Monitoring Mechanism on Angola Sanctions] / by the President of the Security Council.  
Issued: 21 Dec. 2000.
- S/2000/1225/Corr.1** Note [transmitting letter dated 21 Dec. 2000 from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 864 (1993) enclosing the final report of the Monitoring Mechanism on Angola Sanctions] : corrigendum / by the President of the Security Council.  
Issued: 23 Feb. 2001. - Corrects texts.
- S/2000/1225/Corr.2** Note [transmitting letter dated 21 Dec. 2000 from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 864 (1993) enclosing the final report of the Monitoring Mechanism on Angola Sanctions] : corrigendum / by the President of the Security Council.  
Issued: 8 Mar. 2001. - Corrects text.
- S/2000/1255** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 864 (1993) concerning the situation in Angola. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 864 (1993) concerning the situation in Angola, covering the period from Jan.-28 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

- S/2000/32** Letter, 17 Jan. 2000, from Portugal transmitting declaration issued on the same date, by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on Angola; states that the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA), by failing to comply with important provisions of the Lusaka Protocol, bears prime responsibility for the war in Angola; calls upon UNITA to cease its military activities including mine-laying, and reaffirms its determination to support sanctions against UNITA.
- S/2000/200** Letter, 8 Mar. 2000, from Uganda transmitting record of a meeting, 16 Feb. 2000, between the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) and representatives of the Ugandan Government concerning alleged violations by Uganda of sanctions imposed against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA), held in Kampala.

**ANGOLA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/225** Letter, 15 Mar. 2000, from Gabon referring to report (S/2000/203) of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999); requests detailed verification of facts allegedly implicating Gabon in the violation of sanctions imposed by the Security Council against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).
- S/2000/228** Letter, 15 Mar. 2000, from Belgium transmitting letter of the same date referring to the report of the UN Expert Panel concerning violations of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) (S/2000/203) and presenting information on monitoring measures claimed to be missing from the report.
- S/2000/230** Letter, 17 Mar. 2000, from Portugal referring to report of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) concerning violations of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) (S/2000/203); concerns the last sentence of paragraph 147 of the said report, in which Portugal is regarded as "a key country for UNITA in terms of mobilising political support, and also a source of commercial and logistical support".
- S/2000/240** Note verbale, 22 Mar. 2000, from Bulgaria informing that it has set up a special interdepartmental commission to investigate allegations raised in the report (S/2000/203) of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999), implicating Bulgaria in violating sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).
- S/2000/249** Letter, 24 Mar. 2000, from Burkina Faso transmitting letter of the Minister of State and Minister for Foreign Affairs that was sent to the Chairman of the sanctions Committee concerning Angola; reports that it has established an inter-ministerial committee whose membership is included in the annex, to follow up on the implementation of UN sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).
- S/2000/252** Letter, 24 Mar. 2000, from Uganda transmitting letter from the Government regarding the report of the Panel of Experts on violations of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) (S/2000/203, annex I), in particular para. 67 thereof, in which Uganda is alleged to have been involved in facilitating the refueling of UNITA aircraft, (at Entebbe), which it strongly denies.
- S/2000/256** Letter, 24 Mar. 2000, from Togo with reference to the report of the Panel of Experts established by the Security Council pursuant to resolution 1237 (1999) and the public discussion held by the Security Council on 15 Mar. 2000 on the situation in Angola; states that the Togolese Government has decided to set up a commission of inquiry to consider allegations of violations of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) implemented by Togo.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ANGOLA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/267** Letter, 29 Mar. 2000, from Bulgaria stating its views on the report (S/2000/203) of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) concerning violations of the sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA); rejects the idea that Bulgaria supplied UNITA with arms.

**S/2000/283** Letter, 29 Mar. 2000, from Rwanda transmitting comments on the report of the Panel of Experts on sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) (S/2000/203); requests credible information on the allegations implicating Rwandan officials in the violation of sanctions against UNITA.

**S/2000/315** Note verbale, 13 Apr. 2000, from Bulgaria reporting on the investigation conducted by its Ministry of Defense on the allegations raised in the report (S/2000/203) of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) implicating Bulgaria in the violation of sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA); states that the results completely exclude the possibility that military officers who were trained in Bulgaria could have been UNITA personnel.

**S/2000/326** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Togo transmitting report of the Interministerial Commission of Inquiry on the allegations contained in the Report of the UN Panel of Experts charged with investigating violations of the sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) (S/2000/203).

**S/2000/379** Letter, 3 May 2000, from Côte d'Ivoire transmitting comments of the Government on the final report of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) (S/2000/203) concerning allegations of violations by Côte d'Ivoire of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).

**S/2000/480** Letter, 24 May 2000, from Togo concerning the communication from the National Commission of Inquiry that 56 Angolans connected with the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) were living in Togo; states further that on instructions from the President all 56 Angolans had left the national territory.

**S/2000/484** Note verbale, 25 May 2000, from Angola transmitting communiqué issued 23 May 2000 by the Ministry of External Relations concerning the expulsion by Togo of 56 Angolan citizens associated with the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA); states that this act confirms accounts of the involvement of Togo in the Angolan conflict and is considering not holding the 36th OAU Summit in Togo as a result.

**S/2000/514** Letter, 1 June 2000, from Togo transmitting list of Angolans recently expelled from the territory of Togo.

**ANGOLA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/607** Letter, 20 June 2000, from Burkina Faso transmitting communiqué issued by the Interministerial Committee to Monitor Sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITAR) following its meeting of 8 June 2000 in Ouagadougou; concerns measures taken by Burkina Faso to implement recommendations of the Fowler report.

**S/2000/662** Letter, 3 July 2000, from India expressing its support for the rules of the diamond industry to stop all trade in conflict diamonds and transmitting resolution on "Conflict diamonds" adopted by the Gems and Jewellery Export Promotion Council of India on 2 May 2000.

**S/2000/677** Letter, 11 July 2000, from the Secretary-General reporting that he has appointed a group of experts as requested in Security Council resolution 1295 (2000), for a period of 6 months, to collect additional relevant information and investigate leads relating to any allegations of violations of the measures contained in resolutions 864 (1993), 1127 (1997) and 1173 (1998).

**S/2000/680** Note verbale, 11 July 2000, from Bulgaria transmitting report entitled "Findings and conclusions of the Governmental Commission established by the Council of Ministers of Bulgaria on 16 Mar. 2000 to investigate the activities of the Interdepartmental Council on the military-industrial complex and the mobilisation convenience and of the Commission for Control and Permission of Foreign Trade Activities in Arms and Dual-Use Goods and Technologies with regard to the report of the UN Panel of Experts on Violations of UN Security Council Sanctions against UNITA".

**S/2000/721** Note verbale, 20 July 2000, from Bulgaria transmitting Decree No. 126 adopted on 11 July 2000 by its Council of Ministers on the implementation of Security Council resolutions 864 (1993), 1127 (1997), 1173 (1998), 1237 (1999) and 1295 (2000) on the imposition and implementation of sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).

**S/2000/752** Letter, 27 July 2000, from Namibia transmitting letter dated 21 July 2000 from its Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs, Information and Broadcasting concerning the report of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) (S/2000/203); reports on investigations into activities in violation of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).

**S/2000/760** Letter, 31 July 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the Security Council of his decision to appoint Mussagy Jeichande (Mozambique) as his Representative and Head of the UN Office in Angola.

**S/2000/761** Letter, 2 Aug. 2000 from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the decision to appoint Mussagy Jeichande (Mozambique) as his Representative and Head of the UN Office in Angola.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ANGOLA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/822** Letter, 21 Aug. 2000, from Togo providing a brief recapitulation of the problems raised by the allegations against the Government of Togo, namely, Angolans residing in Togo, problems relating to the issue of Togolese passports to Angolan citizens, and problems relating to military equipment.

**S/2000/873** Letter, 15 Sept. 2000, from Portugal. Transmits, in the capacity of Coordinator of the Troika of Observer States to the Angolan Peace Process, a press statement issued at New York, 15 Sept. 2000; reiterates its commitment to the principles of the Lusaka Protocol and the Peace Agreements and discusses the need to strengthen the existing UN sanctions regime against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) and the importance of the full cooperation of Member States with the Security Council in its implementation.

**S/2000/953** Letter, 4 Oct. 2000, from Portugal. Reports on measures taken by the Government in the implementation of Council resolutions 864 (1993) and 1295 (2000) imposing sanctions against União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).

**S/2000/987** Letter, 13 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Informs the Secretary-General that the members of the Council concur with the recommendation on the extension of the mandate of the UN Office in Angola until 15 Apr. 2001, contained in the report of the Secretary-General (S/2000/977).

**S/2000/998** Note verbale, 16 Oct. 2000, from Angola. Transmits document entitled "The strategy of the Angolan Government against conflict diamonds and trade in illicit diamonds".

**S/2000/1082** Letter, 7 Nov. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Informs the Council that the Secretary-General has decided to extend the appointment of Ibrahim Gambari as his Adviser for Special Assignments in Africa until 28 Feb. 2002.

**S/2000/1083** Letter, 10 Nov. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's decision (S/2000/1082) to extend the appointment of Ibrahim Gambari as his Adviser for Special Assignments in Africa until 28 Feb. 2002.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/307** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Office in Angola].

**S/2000/323** Draft resolution [on sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA)].

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4090** (18 Jan. 2000) Angola.

**S/PV.4113** (15 Mar. 2000) Angola, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Morocco, Rwanda, South Africa, Togo, Zambia and Uganda.

**ANGOLA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/PV.4126** (13 Apr. 2000) Angola.

**S/PV.4129** (18 Apr. 2000) Angola, Belgium, Brazil, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Gabon, Mozambique, New Zealand, Portugal, Rwanda, Spain, Togo, United Republic of Tanzania and Zimbabwe.

**S/PV.4178** (27 July 2000) Angola, Brazil, Japan, Lesotho, Mozambique, Norway.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4090** (18 Jan. 2000).

**S/PV.4113** (15 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4113(Resumption1)** (15 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4126** (13 Apr. 2000).

At the 4126th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/307 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1294 (2000).

**S/PV.4129** (18 Apr. 2000).

**S/PV.4129(Resumption1)** (18 Apr. 2000).

At the 4129th meeting, draft resolution in S/2000/323 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1295 (2000).

**S/PV.4178** (27 July 2000).

**S/PV.4178(Resumption1)** (27 July 2000).

**S/PV.4178/Corr.1** (27 July 2000).  
Corrects text.

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1294(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Office in Angola (UNOA)].

Endorses the decision contained in paragraph 51 of the report of the Secretary-General of 11 Apr. 2000 (S/2000/304) to extend the mandate of the UN Office in Angola for a period of 6 months until 15 Oct. 2000; requests the Secretary-General to continue his efforts to implement the tasks of UNOA as outlined in resolution 1268 (1999); requests the Secretary-General to provide every 3 months a report on developments in Angola, including his recommendations about additional measures the Council might consider to promote the peace process in Angola. (Adopted unanimously, 4126th meeting, 13 Apr. 2000)

## ANGOLA SITUATION (continued)

**S/RES/1295(2000)** [Sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA)].

Requests the Secretary-General to establish a monitoring mechanism composed of up to 5 experts, for a period of 6 months from its effective entry into operation, to collect additional relevant information and investigate relevant leads relating to any allegations of violations of the measures contained in resolutions 864 (1993), 1127 (1997) and 1173 (1998); further undertakes to consider, by 18 Nov. 2000, the application of additional measures against UNITA under Article 41 of the Charter of UN; encourages all States to exercise all due diligence, in order to prevent the diversion or trans-shipment of weapons to unauthorized end-users or unauthorized destinations where such diversion or trans-shipment risks resulting in the violation of the measures contained in resolution 864 (1993); encourages the convening of a conference of experts to devise a regime for curbing the illegal supply of petroleum and petroleum products into UNITA-controlled areas; calls upon the Government of Angola to implement additional internal controls and inspection procedures with respect to the distribution of petroleum and petroleum products for the purpose of enhancing the effectiveness of the measures contained in resolution 864 (1993); calls upon States that have issued passports to UNITA officials and adult members of their families designated by the Committee pursuant to resolution 1127 (1997) to cancel those passports in conformity with paragraph 4 (b) of that resolution and to report to the Committee on the status of their efforts in this regard; further urges all States, including those geographically close to Angola, to take immediate steps to enforce, strengthen or enact legislation making it a criminal offence under domestic law for their nationals or other individuals operating on their territory to violate the measures imposed by the Council against UNITA (Adopted unanimously, 4129th (Resumption 1) meeting, 18 Apr. 2000)

## ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL

### General documents

**S/2000/717** Letter, 20 July 2000, from Malaysia requesting, in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group of the UN, that the Security Council extend an invitation to Mr. Mokhtar Lamani, Permanent Observer of the Organization of the Islamic Conference to the UN, during the Council's discussion on the role of the Security Council in the prevention of armed conflicts, under rule 39 of its provisional rules of procedure.

## ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (continued)

### Statements by the President of the Security Council

**S/PRST/2000/25** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4174th meeting, 20 July 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Role of the Security Council in the prevention of armed conflicts"] / by the President of the Security Council.

The Security Council reaffirms its belief that early warning, preventive diplomacy, preventive deployment, preventive disarmament, and post-conflict peace-building are interdependent and complementary components of a comprehensive conflict prevention strategy; emphasizes its continuing commitment to addressing the prevention of armed conflicts in all regions of the world; it reaffirms the importance of its consideration of all situations which might deteriorate into armed conflicts and to consider follow-up action, as appropriate; expresses continued willingness to consider the use of Council missions, with the consent of host countries, in order to determine whether any dispute, or any situation which might lead to international friction or give rise to a dispute, is likely to endanger the maintenance of international peace and security, and to make recommendations for action by the Security Council, as appropriate.

### Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

**S/PV.4174** (20 July 2000) Austria, Brazil, Colombia, Indonesia, Japan, Norway, Pakistan, Republic of Korea, Senegal, Uganda and the United Republic of Tanzania.

**S/PV.4174(Resumption1)** (20 July 2000) Kenya and Rwanda.

### Discussion in plenary

**S/PV.4174** (20 July 2000).

**S/PV.4174(Resumption1)** (20 July 2000).

At the 4174th (resumption 1) meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the role of the Security Council in the prevention of armed conflicts: S/PRST/2000/25.

## ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN

### General documents

**S/2000/138** Letter, 21 Feb. 2000, from Azerbaijan transmitting statement issued on 15 Feb. 2000 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the Nagorny Karabakh region; objects to the idea that a "business visit" to several Western European countries was arranged in order to encourage European companies to invest in Nagorny Karabakh's economy for its development.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN (continued)**

**S/2000/221** Letter, 15 Mar. 2000, from Armenia transmitting statement of the same date from Nagorny Karabakh rejecting the assertion of Azerbaijan concerning measures used by Nagorny Karabakh to involve private foreign capital in its local economy; Azerbaijan alleges that the economic development programme can influence the peacemaking process in a negative way; Nagorny Karabakh rejects this assertion.

**S/2000/329** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Azerbaijan referring to statement of 7 Apr. 2000 made by the "Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Nagorno Karabakh" allegedly circulated at the UN at the request of the Permanent Mission of Armenia; states that there is no such administrative-territorial entity as the "Nagorno Karabakh Republic" and that the statement is aimed at misleading the UN and the Security Council.

**S/2000/371** Letter, 1 May 2000, from Azerbaijan transmitting statement dated 20 Apr. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and an appeal from the head of the Azerbaijani community of Nagorny Karabakh to the Co-Chairmen of the OSCE Minsk Conference on Nagorny Karabakh concerning the forthcoming "elections to Parliament" in Nagorny Karabakh scheduled for 18 June 2000; calls upon the UN and all international organizations to condemn and regard as illegal the said elections.

**S/2000/375** Letter, 2 May 2000, from Azerbaijan transmitting statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs dated 10 Apr. 2000 in connection with the Russian-Armenian military exercises which were carried out from 27-30 Mar. 2000; states that carrying out such training violates the military and political balance existing in the region and is an obstacle to the establishment of peace between Armenia and Azerbaijan.

**S/2000/375/Corr.1** Letter, 2 May 2000, from Azerbaijan : corrigendum.

**S/2000/390** Letter, 5 May 2000, from Azerbaijan transmitting statement of the Milli Mejlis (Parliament) dated 28 Apr. 2000 in connection with the holding of "elections to Parliament" in Nagorny-Karabakh; calls upon the UN and other international organizations to put a stop to the elections and to assist in the peaceful settlement of the conflict.

**S/2000/412** Letter, 11 May 2000, from Azerbaijan transmitting decision of the Milli Mejlis (Parliament) dated 9 May 2000 in connection with the activities of the PNFA-Mussavat and other opposition parties in the city of Baku on 29 Apr. 2000, and their attempts to provoke disturbances in the country.

**ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN (continued)**

**S/2000/747** Letter, 26 July 2000, from Azerbaijan referring to the statement made by the Representative of Austria in the capacity as Chair of the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE) made at the 4174th meeting of the Security Council (S/PV.4174); clarifies the formulation "field mission in Nagorno-Karabakh", stating that the mission of the Personal Representative of the OSCE Chairman-in-Office is functioning in the conflict zone, including the Nagorno-Karabakh region of Azerbaijan with the consent of the Government of Azerbaijan.

**S/2000/978** Letter, 11 Oct. 2000, from Azerbaijan. Transmits statement of 9 Oct. 2000 issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the signing of a memorandum of mutual cooperation between the Government of Armenia and Nagorny Karabakh; states that Azerbaijan does not recognize the legality of this decision or any other of its kind and calls on Armenia to take positive steps to restore confidence and peace with Azerbaijan.

**S/2000/1034** Letter, 19 Oct. 2000, from Armenia. Transmits statement issued by the press service of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Nagorny Karabakh concerning the Memorandum on mutual cooperation signed by Nagorny Karabakh and Armenia on 3 Sept. 2000, and the draft law drawn up by the Cabinet of Ministers on restoration of the historic names of the administrative districts of Nagorny Karabakh.

**S/2000/1042** Letter, 27 Oct. 2000, from Azerbaijan. Transmits statement made by the Minister of Defence at the regular session of the Council of Ministers of Defence of the Commonwealth of Independent States, Dushanbe, 26 Oct. 2000; concerns alleged deliveries of Russian arms and equipment to Armenia.

**ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT**

**General documents**

**S/2000/243** Letter, 8 Mar. 2000, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya transmitting report on the direct damage, in both material and human terms, caused by the implementation of Security Council resolutions 748 (1992) and 883 (1993), and maintained from 15 Apr. 1992 to 5 Apr. 1999, when they were suspended.

**S/2000/349** Letter, 25 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the Security Council of the names of the international observers nominated to attend the trial of the 2 persons charged with the bombing of Pan Am flight 103 before the Scottish Court sitting in the Netherlands, pursuant to paragraph 6 of resolution 1192 (1998).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT (continued)**

**S/2000/770** Letter, 25 July 2000, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya transmitting decision on the dispute between the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, the United States and the United Kingdom, adopted by the Assembly of Heads of State and Government of OAU at its 36th ordinary session, Lomé, 10-12 July 2000; requests that the Security Council take a decision as soon as possible for a final and total lifting of sanctions imposed on the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya.

**S/2000/773** Letter, 25 July 2000, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya transmitting "Resolution no. 19/27-P on demanding the final lifting of sanctions imposed against the Great Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya", adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 27th session, held in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 27-30 June 2000; calls on the Security Council to take measures to expedite the final lifting of the sanctions imposed on Libyan Arab Jamahiriya.

**S/2000/864** Letter, 11 Sept. 2000, from Algeria, Egypt, the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mauritania, Morocco, the Syrian Arab Republic and Tunisia. Transmits resolution 114/6014 adopted by the Council of the League of Arab States on 4 Sept. 2000 entitled "Coercive measures and threats by the United States of America and the United Kingdom against the Great Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya because of the dispute concerning the so-called Lockerbie affair".

**S/2000/881** Letter, 13 Sept. 2000, from Cameroon, Ghana, Tunisia, Uganda and Zimbabwe. This 5-member committee entrusted by the OAU to follow up the question of Lockerbie calls on the Security Council to lift immediately and irrevocably the sanctions imposed on the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya following the alleged implementation by the country of all of its commitments (S/1999/726).

**S/2000/906** Letter, 15 Sept. 2000, from the Ministers of Burkina Faso, Cuba, Lao People's Democratic Republic, Malaysia, South Africa and Zimbabwe. This 6-member committee entrusted by the Ministerial Meeting of the Non-Aligned Movement in Cartagena in 1998 to follow up the question of Lockerbie calls on the Security Council to lift the sanctions imposed on the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya following the alleged implementation by the country of all of its commitments (S/1999/726).

**AZERBAIJAN-ARMENIA**

See: ARMENIA-AZERBAIJAN

**BANGUI AGREEMENTS**

See: CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION**

See also: FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL-FORMER

YUGOSLAVIA

STABILIZATION FORCE

UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

**Reports**

**S/2000/46** Letter, 20 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 19 Jan. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report to the Security Council on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Nov.-12 Dec. 1999.

**S/2000/190** Letter, 7 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 6 Mar. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report to the Security Council on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Jan.-12 Feb. 2000.

**S/2000/215** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Issued: 15 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/297** Letter, 7 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report of the Secretary-General of NATO on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Feb.-12 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/376** Letter, 4 May 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting 16th report of the High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina, covering the period from late Oct. 1999 to mid-Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/399** Letter, 8 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of the same date from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Mar.-12 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/529** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Issued: 2 June 2000.

**S/2000/555** Letter, 9 June 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 8 June 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Apr.-12 May 2000.

**S/2000/690** Letter, 13 July 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 11 July 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO containing the monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force, covering the period 13 May-12 June 2000.

**S/2000/792** Letter, 10 Aug. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 9 Aug. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 June-12 July 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
(continued)**

- S/2000/872** Letter, 13 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 13 Sept. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO submitting monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force, covering the period 13 July-12 Aug. 2000.
- S/2000/967** Letter, 6 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of the same date from the Secretary-General of NATO submitting monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force, covering the period 13 Aug.-12 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/999** Letter, 18 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits 17th report on the activities of the Office of the High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina covering the period from the middle of Apr. until the beginning of Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/1137** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Issued: 30 Nov. 2000.
- S/2000/1164** Letter, 7 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 4 Dec. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO submitting the monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force, covering the period 13 Oct.-12 Nov. 2000.

**General documents**

- S/2000/77** Letter, 28 Jan. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina transmitting statement, 25 Jan. 2000 by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Coordinator of UN Operations in Bosnia and Herzegovina to the Political Affairs Committee of the Council of Europe; concerns Bosnia and Herzegovina's admission to the Council of Europe.
- S/2000/84** Letter, 3 Feb. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina concerning the visit of religious leaders from Kosovo to Bosnia and Herzegovina on a mission of peace and reconciliation, 7-9 Feb. 2000, at the invitation of the Inter-Religious Council of Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- S/2000/108** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina transmitting letter of the same date from Haris Silajdzic, Co-Chairman of the Council of Ministers of Bosnia and Herzegovina, concerning his proposal with respect to the General Framework Agreement for Peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina (1995), entitled "Memorandum on Change".
- S/2000/117** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General reporting his intention to appoint General Vincent Coeurderoy (France) to succeed Detlef Buwitt (Germany) as Commissioner of the International Police Task Force of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
(continued)**

- S/2000/118** Letter, 14 Feb. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council take note of his intention to appoint General Vincent Coeurderoy (France) as Commissioner of the International Police Task Force of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- S/2000/170 (A/54/777)** Letter, 29 Feb. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina transmitting text of the "Position of the Croat Leadership regarding the process of deconstituization of Croats in Bosnia and Herzegovina"; concerns the right of the Croats to elect their own officials or to be represented by persons of their own choosing.
- S/2000/211** Letter, 6 Mar. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina transmitting report of the Presidency on the implementation of the New York Declaration of 15 Nov. 1999 and the preliminary report of the Committee for the Implementation of the Return Programme.
- S/2000/248** Letter, 23 Mar. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina transmitting letter of 22 Mar. 2000 from a Member of the Presidency regarding Bosnia and Herzegovina's position on the issue of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia; proposes to the Security Council to undertake a comprehensive review of the work of the Tribunal and appoint a commission of respected and area-experienced practising jurists that could recommend to the Council possible changes in the Statute, Rules of Procedure and Evidence, as well as in the capacity of the Tribunal, the rights of the accused and the proper defence of the accused and include in the selection process countries over which the Tribunal has jurisdiction; recommends also that the Security Council should consider the establishment of a new body, preferably outside the Tribunal, that would address appeals.
- S/2000/255** Letter, 23 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting statement concerning the situation in Bosnia and Herzegovina; states views on the implementation of the Dayton/Paris Peace Agreement and reiterates its firm commitment to the Agreement; this statement was withdrawn at the 4117th meeting of the Security Council, 22 Mar. 2000; requests that the statement be included as an integral part of its debate in document (S/PV.4117).
- S/2000/290** Letter, 5 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting letter of the Federal Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the arrest on 3 Apr. 2000 of Momcilo Krajisnik, a prominent Serbian leader in Bosnia and Herzegovina and a former member of its collective Presidency, carried out by the Stabilization Force allegedly at the orders of NATO; requests that Krajisnik and all other persons indicted and arrested allegedly without a legal grounding be released immediately; claims that the Tribunal doesn't act according to international law but according to the diktat of the United States Administration.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
(continued)**

**S/2000/458** Letter, 20 May 2000, from Yugoslavia requesting an urgent meeting of the Security Council regarding the failure of the Presidency of the European Union to extend an invitation to Yugoslavia to participate in the Ministerial Meeting of the Peace Implementation Council to be held in Brussels, 23 and 24 May 2000; states that this act is contrary to the goals and objectives of the Dayton-Paris Peace Agreement and relevant Security Council resolutions.

**S/2000/472** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Yugoslavia requesting an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the non-participation of the delegation of Yugoslavia in the Ministerial Meeting of the Peace Implementation Council held in Brussels, 23-24 May 2000; states that the decision not to invite the delegation of Yugoslavia to the meeting represents a gross violation of the Dayton/Paris Agreement and Security Council resolutions 1022 (1995) and 1031 (1995) and transmits the positions of the Government on the matter.

**S/2000/486** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 22 May 2000 by the Presidency of the European Union on the Peace Implementation Conference for Bosnia and Herzegovina, taking place on 23-24 May 2000.

**S/2000/586** Letter, 14 June 2000, from Portugal transmitting the Declaration of the Peace Implementation Council, issued on 25 May 2000 following its meeting to review progress in implementing the General Framework Agreement for Peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina and to set priorities for a new accelerated phase of peace implementation, Brussels, 23-24 May 2000.

**S/2000/709** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the statement of the President adopted by the Security Council on 13 July 2000, on the case of Srebrenica (Bosnia and Herzegovina); asserts that the statement of the President is not founded on facts and material evidence.

**S/2000/746 (A/54/949)** Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.

**S/2000/759 (A/55/220)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 statement on regional issues, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa Summit Meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000; reaffirms the commitment to resolve conflicts in South Asia, the Middle East, the Balkans, Africa and Cyprus.

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
(continued)**

**S/2000/884** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Concerns paragraph 4 of the monthly report on the operation of the Stabilization Force (SFOR) (S/2000/872), which says "Over the reporting period, SFOR troops also continued to monitor the movement of controlled petroleum products into the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia by establishing traffic control points. No violations were reported"; states that by Security Council resolution 1074 (1996) the sanctions imposed on Yugoslavia were terminated and resolution 1088 (1996) by which SFOR was established contains no provisions on sanction monitoring; requests an explanation in this regard.

**S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1144 (A/55/660)** Letter, 27 Nov. 2000, from France. Transmits final declaration of the Zagreb Summit issued on 24 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/591** Draft resolution [on continuation of the multinational stabilization force and extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina] / Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/23** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4169th meeting, 13 July 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Bosnia and Herzegovina"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Pays tribute to the thousands of civilians murdered or forcibly relocated as a result of the policy of ethnic cleansing; regrets the deplorable events and recalls its resolve to ensure that justice is carried out fully through the work of the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia; acknowledges the report of the Secretary-General on Srebrenica (A/54/549); reiterates its commitment to the full implementation of the Dayton Paris Peace Accord and the establishment of multi-ethnic democracy and the rule of law throughout the territory of the former Yugoslavia.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
(continued)**

**Participation by non-Council members (without  
the right to vote)**

- S/IV.4105** (28 Feb. 2000) Bosnia and Herzegovina and the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia.
- S/IV.4117** (22 Mar. 2000) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Germany, Italy, Portugal and Turkey.
- S/IV.4162** (21 June 2000) Germany and Italy.
- S/IV.4164** (23 June 2000) Albania, Austria, Belarus, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Greece, Japan, Norway, Pakistan, Portugal, Slovenia, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia and Turkey.
- S/IV.4169** (13 July 2000) Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- S/IV.4209** (26 Oct. 2000) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Germany and Italy.
- S/IV.4222** (14 Nov. 2000) Austria and Yugoslavia.
- S/IV.4245** (12 Dec. 2000) Bosnia and Herzegovina.

**Discussion in plenary**

- S/IV.4105** (28 Feb. 2000).
- S/IV.4105(Resumption1)** (28 Feb. 2000).
- S/IV.4117** (22 Mar. 2000).
- S/IV.4117/Corr.1** (22 Mar. 2000).  
Corrects text.
- S/IV.4136** (9 May 2000).
- S/IV.4154** (13 June 2000).
- S/IV.4154/Corr.1** (13 June 2000).  
Corrects text.
- S/IV.4162** (21 June 2000).  
At the 4162nd meeting, draft resolution S/2000/591 was adopted (14-0-1); resolution 1305 (2000).
- S/IV.4164** (23 June 2000).
- S/IV.4164(Resumption1)** (23 June 2000).
- S/IV.4169** (13 July 2000).  
At the 4169th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Bosnia and Herzegovina: S/PRST/2000/23.
- S/IV.4188** (15 Aug. 2000).
- S/IV.4209** (26 Oct. 2000).
- S/IV.4222** (14 Nov. 2000).
- S/IV.4245** (12 Dec. 2000).

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
(continued)**

**Resolutions**

- S/RES/1305(2000)** [Continuation of the multinational Stabilization Force (SFOR) and extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (UNMIBH)].  
Authorizes the Member States acting through or in cooperation with the organization referred to in Annex 1-A of the Peace Agreement to continue for a further planned period of 12 months the multinational stabilization force (SFOR) as established in accordance with its resolution 1088 (1996) under unified command and control in order to fulfil the role specified in Annex 1-A and Annex 2 of the Peace Agreement; authorizes the Member States to take all necessary measures to effect the implementation of and to ensure compliance with Annex 1-A of the Peace Agreement; authorizes Member States to take all necessary measures, at the request of SFOR, either in defence of SFOR or to assist the force in carrying out its mission, and recognizes the right of the force to take all necessary measures to defend itself from attack or threat of attack; authorizes the Member States to take all necessary measures to ensure compliance with the rules and procedures established by the Commander of SFOR, governing command and control of airspace over Bosnia and Herzegovina with respect to all civilian and military air traffic; decides to extend the mandate of UNMIBH, which includes the International Police Task Force (IPTF), for an additional period terminating on 21 June 2001, and also decides that the IPTF shall continue to be entrusted with the tasks set out in Annex 11 of the Peace Agreement, including the tasks referred to in the Conclusions of the London, Bonn, Luxembourg, Madrid and Brussels Conferences and agreed by the authorities in Bosnia and Herzegovina; requests the Secretary-General to keep the Council regularly informed and to report at least every 6 months on the implementation of the mandate of UNMIBH as a whole. (Adopted 14-0-1, 4162nd meeting, 21 June 2000)

**BURUNDI SITUATION**

*See also:* AFRICA-REGIONAL SECURITY  
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)-REGIONAL SECURITY  
RWANDA SITUATION

**General documents**

- S/2000/33** Letter, 18 Jan. 2000, from Burundi transmitting statement on protected sites issued by the Government on 17 Jan. 2000; calls on all armed factions to cease hostilities, and thereby avoid the need for protected sites.
- S/2000/73** Letter, 26 Jan. 2000, from Uganda transmitting document on conflicts in the Great Lakes region by Yoweri Kaguta Museveni, President of Uganda; discusses the current crisis in the Great Lakes region and proposals leading to conflict resolution.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**RURUNDI SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/97** Letter, 8 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 4 Feb. 2000 by the Presidency of the European Union on the situation in Burundi; expresses its full support to the new facilitator, Nelson Mandela, and urges Burundian rebel movements to join the negotiations in the peace process to achieve a peaceful solution to the conflict in Burundi.
- S/2000/165** Letter, 1 Mar. 2000, from the United Republic of Tanzania transmitting press communiqué on the Arusha Summit on Burundi held on 21 Feb. 2000 in Arusha, United Republic of Tanzania; reiterated its position that there was no alternative to a negotiated settlement and called on the negotiating parties to reach a peace agreement in order to foster national understanding and promote socio-economic development.
- S/2000/275** Letter, 28 Mar. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 24 Mar. 2000 by the Presidency of the European Union concerning the assassination of the Burundian Member of Parliament, Gabriel Gisabwamana; urges the highest authorities of Burundi to do everything possible to prevent the recurrence of such acts of violence.
- S/2000/406** Letter, 9 May 2000, from Burundi transmitting communication issued by the Government on the functioning of political parties, the situation of political prisoners, protected sites, and freedom of the press in Burundi.
- S/2000/423** Letter, 11 May 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council of his intention to appoint Jean Arnault as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Office in Burundi, effective 1 June 2000; transmits curriculum vitae.
- S/2000/424** Letter, 11 May 2000, from the President of the Security Council reporting that the members of the Council take note of the Secretary-General's intention in document (S/2000/423) to appoint Jean Arnault as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Office in Burundi.
- S/2000/650** Letter, 30 June 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the Security Council of his decision to extend the appointment of Ayité Jean-Claude Kpakpo (Benin) as Senior UN Adviser to the Facilitator of the Burundi peace process until 31 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/651** Letter, 5 July 2000, from the President of the Security Council reporting that the members of the Council take note of the decision of the Secretary-General (S/2000/650) to extend the appointment of Ayité Jean-Claude Kpakpo (Benin) as Senior UN Adviser to the Facilitator of the Burundi peace process until 31 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/836** Letter, 25 Aug. 2000, from the United Republic of Tanzania transmitting press communiqué of the 11th Regional Consultative Summit on the Conflict in Burundi, Arusha, 19 July 2000.

**BURUNDI SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/890** Letter, 19 Sept. 2000, from France. Transmits statement concerning Burundi issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 19 Sept. 2000; welcomes decision of the mediator to hold further negotiations in Nairobi on 20 Sept. 2000 and points to the urgency of finalizing a peace accord that has the agreement of all parties in Burundi; encourages the leadership of the rebel movements to respond to the mediator's invitation.
- S/2000/1014** Letter, 20 Oct. 2000, from Burundi. Concerns the French translation of paragraph 7 of (S/PRST/2000/29), which reads : "It urges all concerned to ensure that former camp inhabitants are protected"; states that the French translation is misleading and inaccurate as it implies the camps still exist, while several Secretariat briefings as well as the briefing by the Facilitator, Nelson Mandela, have confirmed the total dismantling of the regroupment camps.
- S/2000/1059** Letter, 24 Oct. 2000, from France. Transmits statement concerning Burundi issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 20 Oct. 2000; reaffirms its full support for the Arusha agreement of 28 Aug. 2000; strongly condemns the use of force to settle disputes; calls on the Governments of countries able to bring influence to bear on armed groups, in particular those of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, Zimbabwe and Tanzania, to urge them to choose the path of peace and negotiation.
- S/2000/1096** Letter, 10 Nov. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Concerns the Arusha Peace and Reconciliation Agreement for Burundi signed on 28 Aug. 2000, which has entrusted a special role to the UN, including chairing the Implementation Monitoring Committee and providing support to a wide range of activities together with other international actors; recommends that the Security Council extend the mandate of the UN Office in Burundi until 31 Dec. 2001.
- S/2000/1097** Letter, 15 Nov. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Security Council take note of the information in document (S/2000/1096) and agree with the Secretary-General's recommendation that the mandate of the UN Office in Burundi be extended until 31 Dec. 2001.
- S/2000/1098** Letter, 9 Nov. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's decision to extend the appointment of Ayité Jean-Claude Kpakpo (Benin) as Senior UN Adviser to the Facilitator of the Burundi Peace Process until 31 Jan. 2001.
- S/2000/1099** Letter, 15 Nov. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Security Council take note of the decision of the Secretary-General in (S/2000/1098) to extend the appointment of Ayité Jean-Claude Kpakpo (Benin) as Senior UN Adviser to the Facilitator of the Burundi Peace Process until 31 Jan. 2001.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**BURUNDI SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1220** Letter, 20 Dec. 2000, from Burundi.  
Transmits statement delivered by President Pierre Buyoya at the donor's conference held in Paris, 11-12 Dec. 2000.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/29** Draft resolution [on the situation in Burundi].

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/29** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4201st meeting, 29 Sept. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Burundi"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the signature on 28 Aug. 2000 of the Arusha Peace Accord, as well as the signatures added to that Accord at a regional summit held on 20 Sept. 2000 in Nairobi, Kenya. It commends those Burundian parties, including the Government of Burundi, which have demonstrated their commitment to continued negotiations; The Security Council reiterates its call, in resolution 1286 (2000) of 19 Jan. 2000, on all parties that remain outside the peace process to cease hostilities and to participate fully in that process. In this regard, it supports the call of the Facilitator to the rebel groups to clarify their positions by 20 Oct. 2000; condemns all attacks on civilians populations; remains deeply concerned at the continuing levels of violence in Burundi, in particular that perpetrated by rebel groups, despite the call made to them for direct negotiations with the Burundian Government to secure a lasting ceasefire agreement; notes the holding of a meeting of donor countries in Brussels on 15 Sept. 2000; welcomes the call made at that meeting for progressive resumption of assistance to Burundi, including through development aid, to alleviate its urgent humanitarian and economic problems as it makes progress in its internal peace negotiations; also welcomes the plan to hold a donor conference in Paris in due course.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/1V.4091** (19 Jan. 2000) Burundi.

**S/1V.4201** (29 Sept. 2000) Burundi.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/1V.4091** (19 Jan. 2000).

At the 4091st meeting, draft resolution S/2000/29 was adopted unanimously; resolution 1286 (2000).

**S/1V.4201** (29 Sept. 2000).

At the 4201st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Burundi: S/PRST/2000/29.

**S/1V.4202** (2 Oct. 2000).

**BURUNDI SITUATION (continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1286(2000)** [Situation in Burundi].

Warmly endorses and strongly supports the designation by the 8th Arusha Regional Summit on 1 Dec. 1999 of Nelson Mandela as the new Facilitator of the Arusha peace process; reiterates its strong support for the renewed Arusha peace process; endorses efforts by the Secretary-General to enhance the role of the UN in Burundi and in particular the continued work of his Special Representative for the Great Lakes region; expresses appreciation for international donor support; condemns continuing violence perpetrated by all parties, and in particular by those non-State actors who refuse to participate in the Arusha peace process; condemns attacks against civilians in Burundi; strongly condemns the murder of UNICEF and World Food Programme personnel and Burundian civilians in Rutana province in Oct. 1999; calls for the immediate, full, safe and unhindered access of humanitarian workers and human rights observers to all regroupment camps, and calls for internees to have access to their livelihoods outside these camps; calls for donors to provide humanitarian and human rights assistance to Burundi and to resume substantial economic and development assistance with due regard to security conditions. (Adopted unanimously, 4091st meeting, 19 Jan. 2000)

**CAMBODIA SITUATION**

**General documents**

**S/2000/316** (A/54/846) Letter, 12 Apr. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement entitled "Cambodia: Khmer Rouge Tribunal", issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 10 Apr. 2000; welcomes the continued dialogue between the UN and the Cambodian authorities on the proposed Khmer Rouge Tribunal and states that the Tribunal should meet international standards of justice, fairness and due process and be supported by UN.

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION**

*See also:* AFRICA-REGIONAL SECURITY

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

**Reports**

**S/2000/24** Ninth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic. Issued: 14 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/639** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in the Central African Republic and on the activities of the United Nations Peace-Building Support Office in that country. Issued: 29 June 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION  
(continued)**

**General documents**

**S/2000/145** Letter, 22 Feb. 2000, from Chad transmitting letter from its President expressing concern at the withdrawal of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic (MINURCA); requests the Security Council to review the political and security situation of the Central African Republic with a view to extending the mandate of MINURCA.

**S/2000/366** Letter, 26 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council of his intention to appoint Cheikh Tidiane Sy (Senegal) as his Representative in the Central African Republic and head of the UN Peace-Building Support Office in the Central African Republic; the Representative is expected to take up his new functions in late May 2000.

**S/2000/367** Letter, 1 May 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Security Council take note of his intention to appoint Cheikh Tidiane Sy (Senegal) as his Special Representative in the Central African Republic and Head of the UN Peace-building Support Office in the Central African Republic.

**S/2000/943** Letter, 28 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Proposes that the mandate of the UN Peace-building Support Office in the Central African Republic be extended until 31 Dec. 2001.

**S/2000/944** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. States that the members of the Council took note of the Secretary-General's proposal to extend the mandate of the UN Peace-building Support Office in the Central African Republic (S/2000/943) until 31 Dec. 2001.

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION  
(continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/5** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4101st meeting, 10 Feb. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Central African Republic"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Commends the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the contribution they have made to the restoration of peace and security in the Central African Republic; recognizes the significant progress made by the Government of the Central African Republic in implementing the Bangui Agreements; urges the Government of the Central African Republic to continue to conform to the requirements of the economic reform and financial consolidation programmes agreed with the international financial institutions; welcomes the promulgation by the Central African authorities of 3 laws on the restructuring of the armed forces; welcomes in particular the decision by the Government of the Central African Republic to disband the Special Force for the Defence of the Republican Institutions; welcomes the decision by the Secretary-General, which has been accepted by the Government of the Central African Republic, to establish, for an initial period of 1 year beginning on 15 Feb. 2000, the UN Peace-Building Support Office in the Central African Republic, headed by a representative of the Secretary-General.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4101** (10 Feb. 2000).

At the 4100th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Central African Republic": S/PRST/2000/5.

**CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION**

**General documents**

**S/2000/1142** Letter, 28 Nov. 2000, from Honduras. Transmits memorandum of 15 Nov. 2000 from the Secretary of State addressed to the Minister of Foreign Affairs of El Salvador; rejects allegations that the purchase of military spare parts, equipment and war material for the Army, Air Force and Navy of Honduras means that the Honduran Government has the intention of increasing its armed forces and posing a threat to El Salvador or the military balance in the region.

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**

**Reports**

**S/2000/712 (A/55/163)** Children and armed conflict: report of the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 19 July 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)**

**General documents**

**S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/734** Letter, 24 July 2000, from Malaysia requesting, in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group of the UN, that the Security Council extend an invitation, under rule 39 of its provisional rules of procedure, to Mr. Mokhtar Lamani, Permanent Observer of the Organization of the Islamic Conference to the UN, during the Council's discussion on children and armed conflict.

**S/2000/973 (A/55/467)** Letter, 6 Oct. 2000, from Canada. Transmits the Agenda for War-Affected Children which was negotiated and adopted by the 130 Governments present at the International Conference on War-Affected Children, held at Winnipeg, Canada, 10-17 Sept. 2000; the Agenda establishes the political framework to guide the international community to ensure effective implementation of the rights and protections of war-affected children.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/787** Draft resolution [on the protection of children in situations of armed conflicts].

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4176** (26 July 2000) Austria, Barbados, Colombia, Ecuador, India, Indonesia, Iraq, Japan, Kenya, Lesotho, Mozambique, Nepal, New Zealand, Nigeria, Senegal, South Africa and the United Republic of Tanzania.

**S/PV.4176(Resumption1)** (26 July 2000) Sudan.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4176** (26 July 2000).

**S/PV.4176(Resumption1)** (26 July 2000).

**S/PV.4176(Resumption1)/Corr.1** (26 July 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/PV.4185** (11 Aug. 2000).

At the 4185th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/787 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1314 (2000).

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1314(2000)** [The protection of children in situations of armed conflicts].

Urges all parties to armed conflict to respect fully international law applicable to the rights and protection of children in armed conflict, in particular the Geneva Conventions of 1949 and the obligations applicable to them under the Additional Protocols thereto of 1977, the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child of 1989 and the Optional Protocol thereto of 25 May 2000, and to bear in mind the relevant provisions of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court; urges Member States in a position to do so to sign and ratify the Optional Protocol to the Convention on the Rights of the Child on the Involvement of Children in Armed Conflict; requests parties to armed conflict to include, where appropriate, provisions for the protection of children, including the disarmament, demobilization and reintegration of child combatants, in peace negotiations and in peace agreements and the involvement of children, where possible, in these processes; underlines the importance of giving consideration to the special needs and particular vulnerabilities of girls affected by armed conflict, including, inter alia, those heading households, orphaned, sexually exploited and used as combatants, and urges that their human rights, protection and welfare be incorporated in the development of policies and programmes, including those for prevention, disarmament, demobilization and reintegration; urges Member States and relevant parts of the UN system to strengthen the capacities of national institutions and local civil society for ensuring the sustainability of local initiatives for the protection of children; calls on Member States, relevant parts of the UN system, and civil society to encourage the involvement of young persons in programmes for peace consolidation and peace-building. (Adopted unanimously, 4185th meeting, 11 Aug. 2000)

**CIVIL AIRCRAFT INCIDENTS**

See: ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT

**CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS**

**General documents**

**S/2000/119** Letter, 14 Feb. 2000, from the President of the Security Council concerning protection of civilians in armed conflicts; contains 4 recommendations that are being referred to the Special Committee on Peacekeeping Operations of the General Assembly for consideration by an informal working group of the Security Council that is currently reviewing the Secretary-General's report on the subject (A/54/619); the report was originally issued with the symbol (S/1999/957).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS  
(continued)**

**S/2000/298** Letter, 7 Apr. 2000, from the President of the General Assembly transmitting letter of 1 Apr. 2000 from the Chairman of the UN Special Committee on Peacekeeping Operations containing the reply to the request of the President of the Security Council contained in his letter (S/2000/119) concerning the protection of civilians in armed conflicts.

**S/2000/1089 (A/55/621)** Letter, 8 Nov. 2000, from Indonesia. Transmits 4 resolutions adopted at the 104th Inter-Parliamentary Conference of the Inter-Parliamentary Union, held at Jakarta, 15-21 Oct. 2000.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/335** Draft resolution [on protection of civilians in armed conflicts].

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4130** (19 Apr. 2000) Australia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Bahrain, Colombia, Egypt, Indonesia, Israel, Japan, New Zealand, Pakistan, Portugal, Republic of Korea, Singapore and Sudan.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4130** (19 Apr. 2000).

**S/PV.4130(Resumption1)** (19 Apr. 2000).  
At the 4030th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/335 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1296 (2000).

**S/PV.4130(Resumption1)/Corr.1** (19 Apr. 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/PV.4130/Corr.1** (19 Apr. 2000).  
Corrects text.

**CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS  
(continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1296(2000)** [Protection of civilians in armed conflicts].

Emphasizes the need, when considering ways to provide for the protection of civilians in armed conflict, to proceed on a case-by-case basis, taking into account the particular circumstances, and affirms its intention to take into account relevant recommendations contained in the report of the Secretary-General of 8 Sept. 1999 when carrying out its work; expresses its intention to collaborate with representatives of the relevant regional and subregional organizations, where appropriate, in order further to improve opportunities for the resolution of armed conflicts and the protection of civilians in such conflict; emphasizes the importance for humanitarian organizations to uphold the principles of neutrality, impartiality and humanity in their humanitarian activities; requests the Secretary-General to disseminate appropriate guidance and to ensure that such UN personnel have the appropriate training, and urges relevant Member States to disseminate appropriate instructions and to ensure that appropriate training is included in their programmes for personnel involved in similar activities; requests the informal Working Group on the general issue of sanctions to consider the recommendations contained in the report of the Secretary-General of 8 Sept. 1999 relating to its mandate; requests the Secretary-General to submit by 30 Mar. 2001 his next report on the protection of civilians in armed conflict, further requests the Secretary-General to include in this report any additional recommendations on ways the Council and other Organs of UN, acting within their sphere of responsibility, could further improve the protection of civilians in situations of armed conflict. (Adopted unanimously, 4130th (Resumption 1) meeting, 19 Apr. 2000)

**CONGO**

*See:* DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION

**CROATIA SITUATION**

*See also:* FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL—FORMER  
YUGOSLAVIA  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA

**Reports**

**S/2000/305** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka.  
Issued: 11 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/647** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka.  
Issued: 3 July 2000.

**S/2000/976** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka.  
Issued: 10 Oct. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**CROATIA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1251** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka. Issued: 29 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

- S/2000/8** Letter, 10 Jan. 2000, from Croatia transmitting its position on the security issue of the Prevlaka Peninsula.
- S/2000/17** Letter, 6 Jan. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on the parliamentary elections held in Croatia on 3 Jan. 2000, issued by the Presidency of the European Union on 5 Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/74** Letter, 25 Jan. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on Croatia issued on 24 Jan. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union.
- S/2000/95** Letter, 8 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting memorandum on the facts testifying that the Prevlaka Peninsula is an integral part of Yugoslavia.
- S/2000/180** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000, from Croatia referring to letter of 9 Feb. 2000 from Yugoslavia (S/2000/95); outlines Croatia's position on the Prevlaka issue and its readiness to fulfil its obligation under the agreements reached with Yugoslavia contained in documents S/1996/476, A/47/572-S/24704 and S/1996/744.
- S/2000/268** Letter, 29 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting report on the status of bilateral negotiations with Croatia on the solution of the disputed issue of Prevlaka, and letter dated 6 Mar. 2000 from the Head of the Yugoslav delegation to his Croatian counterpart on convening the 5th meeting of delegations.
- S/2000/289** Letter, 5 Apr. 2000, from Croatia concerning the issue of Prevlaka; reiterates request to the UN to make inquiries with its former officials and confirm the authenticity and signatures of the "Basic State Map" issued by the Federal Geodetic Administration of the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia in 1970 (1:5 000, Titograd/Beograd) and which had been used as a reference map for negotiations.
- S/2000/359** Letter, 28 Apr. 2000 from the President of the Security Council referring to the Secretary-General's report of 11 Apr. 2000 (S/2000/305) on the UN Mission of Observers in Prevlaka (UNMOP); states that the Security Council remains seized of this issue and continues to support UNMOP in the fulfillment of its mandate as defined in S/RES/1285 (2000).
- S/2000/602** Letter, 16 June 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the disputed issue of Prevlaka; transmits letter of 8 June 2000 from the head of the Delegation of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia on Negotiations with the Delegation of the Republic of Croatia on the Establishment of the Extension of the State Border between the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia and the Republic of Croatia in Sector South and the Solution of the Disputed Issue of Prevlaka to the head of the Delegation for a Lasting Solution of the Security Issue of Prevlaka; refers to a letter from Croatia to the UN (S/2000/289).

**CROATIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/642** Letter, 30 June 2000, from Croatia transmitting Joint Communiqué by the Foreign Ministers of Croatia and Montenegro on the issue of Prevlaka; pledges to continue to cooperate closely in pursuit of lasting peace and good-neighbourly relations.
- S/2000/653** Letter, 6 July 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting letter of the same date from the President of Yugoslavia requesting the extension of the mandate of the UN Mission of Observers in Prevlaka for 6 months in view of the fact that the disputed issue of Prevlaka has not yet been resolved.
- S/2000/702** Letter, 17 July 2000, from Yugoslavia conveying its positions on Security Council resolution 1307 (2000) concerning Prevlaka; states that Yugoslavia remains committed to solving the issue of Prevlaka in accordance with article 4 of the Agreement on Normalization of Relations between Yugoslavia and Croatia (A/51/318-S/1996/706) and that the opening of border crossings without the agreement of Yugoslavia is contrary to international law and relevant domestic laws.
- S/2000/954** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits report on the situation regarding negotiations with Croatia on the establishment of the extension of the inter-State border between the 2 countries in Sector South and the solution of the disputed issue of Prevlaka; transmits also letter of the Chairman of the Yugoslav Delegation addressed to his Croatian counterpart in the same matter.
- S/2000/1235** Letter, 22 Dec. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits letter from the Prime Minister relative to the mandate of the UN Mission of Observers in Prevlaka (UNMOP); invites Croatia for concrete negotiations in an attempt to solve the question of Prevlaka in good faith, and bearing in mind the proposed negotiations, expects that the Security Council will take a decision to extend the mandate of UNMOP until 15 July 2001.

**Draft resolutions**

- S/2000/10** Draft resolution [on monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by the UN military observers] / Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.
- S/2000/681** Draft resolution [on monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by the UN military observers].

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4088** (13 Jan. 2000) Croatia, Germany and Italy.

**Discussion in plenary**

- S/PV.4088** (13 Jan. 2000).  
At the 4088th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/10 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1285 (2000).
- S/PV.4170** (13 July 2000).  
At the 4170th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/681 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1307 (2000).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**CROATIA SITUATION (continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1285(2000)** [Monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by UN observers].

Authorizes the UN military observers to continue monitoring the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula until 15 July 2000; urges once again that the parties abide by their mutual commitments and implement fully the Agreement on Normalization of Relations, and stresses in particular the urgent need for them to fulfil rapidly and in good faith their commitment to reach a negotiated resolution of the disputed issue of Prevlaka in accordance with article 4 of the Agreement; requests the parties to continue to report at least bi-monthly to the Secretary-General on the status of their bilateral negotiations; requests the UN military observers and the multinational stabilization force authorized by the Council in resolution 1088 (1996) of 12 December 1996 and extended by resolution 1247 (1999) of 18 June 1999 to cooperate fully with each other. (Adopted unanimously, 4088th meeting, 13 Jan. 2000)

**S/RES/1307(2000)** [Monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by UN observers].

Authorizes the UN military observers to continue monitoring the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula until 15 Jan. 2000; urges once again that the parties abide by their mutual commitments and implement fully the Agreement on Normalization of Relations, and stresses in particular the urgent need for them to fulfil rapidly and in good faith their commitment to reach a negotiated resolution of the disputed issue of Prevlaka in accordance with article 4 of the Agreement; requests the parties to continue to report at least bi-monthly to the Secretary-General on the status of their bilateral negotiations; requests the UN military observers and the multinational stabilization force authorized by the Council in resolution 1088 (1996) of 12 Dec. 1996 and extended by resolution 1305 (1999) of 21 June 2000 to cooperate fully with each other. (Adopted unanimously, 4170th meeting, 13 July 2000)

**CUBA–UNITED STATES**

**General documents**

**S/2000/44 (A/54/715)** Letter, 14 Jan. 2000, from Cuba transmitting letter of 5 Jan. 2000 from the Chairman of the Cuban Civil Aeronautics Institute addressed to the President of the Council of the ICAO reporting violations of its airspace, over Havana, by United States aircraft on 1 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**CYPRUS QUESTION**

*See also:* UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

**Reports**

**S/2000/496** Report on the UN Operation in Cyprus for the period 30 Nov. 1999-31 May 2000 / Secretary-General. Issued: 26 May 2000.

**S/2000/496/Corr.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Cyprus (for the period from 30 November 1999 to 31 May 2000) : corrigendum. Issued: 8 June 2000. - Corrects text.

**S/2000/1138** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Cyprus (for the period from 1 June to 27 November 2000). Issued: 1 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/4 (A/54/698)** Letter, 3 Jan. 2000, from Cyprus reporting violations of its airspace and of the flight information region of Nicosia by military aircraft of the Turkish Air Force, 7, 8, 20, 22, 24, 27, 28 and 29 Dec. 1999.

**S/2000/66 (A/54/728)** Letter, 27 Jan. 2000, from Turkey transmitting letter from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community; rejects allegations contained in letter from the Greek Cypriot representative (A/54/698-S/2000/4) regarding violations of the airspace of Cyprus.

**S/2000/100 (A/54/743)** Letter, 8 Feb. 2000, from Cyprus reporting violations of its airspace and of the flight information region of Nicosia by military aircraft of the Turkish Air Force, 6, 17-18 and 26 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/204 (A/54/790)** Letter, 8 Mar. 2000, from Cyprus reporting violations of its airspace and of the flight information region of Nicosia by military aircraft of the Turkish Air Force over the period 10 Feb.-2 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/263 (A/54/816)** Letter, 28 Mar. 2000, from Turkey transmitting letter of 27 Mar. 2000 from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community rejecting the allegations contained in the letter from the representative of Cyprus to the UN (A/54/743-S/2000/100); concerns alleged violations of the airspace of Cyprus.

**S/2000/370 (A/54/852)** Letter, 27 Apr. 2000, from Cyprus reporting violations of its airspace and of the flight information region of Nicosia by military aircraft of the Turkish Air Force over the period 7 Mar.-25 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/431** Letter, 10 May 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the Security Council of his intention to appoint Zbigniew Włosowicz (Poland) to succeed James Holger as Acting Special Representative and Chief of Mission of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus, effective 1 June 2000; also informs that the Secretary-General, referring to his letter (S/1999/1111), has asked Alvaro de Soto, his Special Adviser on Cyprus, to remain at Headquarters for the present to give priority to the good offices effort under way.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)**

- S/2000/432** Letter, 15 May 2000, from the President of the Security Council to the Secretary-General reporting that the members of the Council take note of the appointment of Zbigniew Wlosowicz (Poland) as the Secretary General's Acting Special Representative and Chief of Mission of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus effective 1 June 2000.
- S/2000/462 (A/54/878)** Letter, 19 May 2000, from Turkey transmitting letter of 18 May 2000 from Aytug Plümer transmitting letter from Rauf R. Denktas of the Turkish Cypriot community; includes unilateral goodwill measures regarding travel permits and residence announced on 5 May 2000.
- S/2000/539 (A/54/892)** Letter, 5 June 2000, from Cyprus reporting violations of its airspace and of the flight information region of Nicosia by military aircraft of the Turkish Air Force, 27 Apr.-26 May 2000.
- S/2000/551 (A/54/911)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from Turkey transmitting letter of the same date from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community; rejects allegations contained in letter from the representative of Cyprus to the UN (A/54/852-S/2000/370) regarding violations of the airspace of Cyprus.
- S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/666 (A/54/937)** Letter, 10 July 2000, from Cyprus reporting violations of its airspace and of the flight information region of Nicosia by military aircraft of the Turkish Air Force, 7 11, 12, 19, 21, 29 June, and 3 and 5 July 2000.
- S/2000/688 (A/54/938)** Letter, 13 July 2000, from Turkey transmitting letter of the same date from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community; conveys copy of letter dated 7 July 2000 by Rauf Denktas addressed to the Secretary-General concerning the alleged rearmament efforts of the Greek Cypriot administration.
- S/2000/711 (A/54/944)** Letter, 20 July 2000, from Cyprus concerning the military activities of the Turkish forces and refuting allegations made in letter from Turkey of 13 July 2000 (A/54/938-S/2000/688).
- S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.
- S/2000/746 (A/54/949)** Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.
- S/2000/755 (A/54/951)** Letter, 28 July 2000, from Turkey transmitting letter of the same date from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community; rejects allegations contained in letter from the representative of Cyprus (A/54/892-S/2000/539) regarding violations of the airspace of Cyprus.

**CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)**

- S/2000/759 (A/55/220)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 statement on regional issues, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa Summit Meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000; reaffirms the commitment to resolve conflicts in South Asia, the Middle East, the Balkans, Africa and Cyprus.
- S/2000/763 (A/54/955)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Cyprus reporting violations of its airspace and of the flight information region of Nicosia by military aircraft of the Turkish Air Force, 14, 16-23 and 26-27 July 2000.
- S/2000/813 (A/54/963)** Letter, 17 Aug. 2000, from Turkey transmitting letter of the same date from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community; rejects allegations contained in letters from the representative of Cyprus to the UN (A/54/944-S/2000/771 and A/54/955-S/2000/763) regarding violations of the airspace of Cyprus.
- S/2000/940 (A/55/445)** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Turkey. Transmits letter of 25 Sept. 2000 from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community transmitting statement by Tahsin Ertugruloglu, also of the Turkish Cypriot community, in connection with the statement made by the representative of Cyprus at the 55th session of the General Assembly on 21 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/959 (A/55/454)** Letter, 4 Oct. 2000, from Cyprus. Reports violations of the airspace of Cyprus and of the flight information region of Nicosia by military aircraft of the Turkish Air Force during Aug. and Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/1004 (A/55/503)** Letter, 18 Oct. 2000, from Turkey. Transmits letter of 16 Oct. 2000 from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community denying allegations of violations of the airspace of Cyprus and of the flight information region of Nicosia by Turkish Air Force military aircraft.
- S/2000/1035 (A/55/524)** Letter, 26 Oct. 2000, from Cyprus. Transmits European Parliament resolution on the application of Cyprus for membership in the European Union and the state of the negotiations, adopted 4 Oct. 2000; welcomes the decisions taken by the European Council at Helsinki not to make a solution to the Cyprus question a precondition for accession.
- S/2000/1041 (A/55/527)** Letter, 25 Oct. 2000, from Cyprus. Reports violations of the airspace of Cyprus and of the flight information region of Nicosia by military aircraft of the Turkish Air Force, 4-22 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/1064 (A/55/539)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Turkey. Transmits letter of 1 Nov. 2000 from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community alleging that the statement made by the representative of Cyprus during the general debate on disarmament in the 1st Committee at the 55th session of the General Assembly on 12 Oct. 2000 contains false allegations and misrepresentations of the Cyprus question.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)**

**S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1075 (A/55/547)** Letter, 8 Nov. 2000, from Turkey. Transmits unofficial translation of a press release of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of 6 Oct. 2000, a statement issued by the Permanent Representative of Turkey to the European Union on 4 Oct. 2000 as well as a letter of 6 Nov. 2000 from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community regarding the application of Cyprus for membership in the European Union.

**S/2000/1094 (A/55/627)** Letter, 13 Nov. 2000, from Turkey. Transmits letter of the same date from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community alleging that the statement made by the representative of Cyprus at the meeting of the Special Political and Decolonization Committee (4th Committee) held on 30 Oct. 2000 under agenda item entitled "United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East" contains false allegations and misrepresentations of the Cyprus question.

**S/2000/1115 (A/55/646)** Letter, 22 Nov. 2000, from Turkey. Transmits letter of the same date from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community claiming that statements made by the representative of Cyprus to the 3rd Committee on 10 and 12 Oct. and 2 Nov. 2000 under agenda items 107, 108, 110, 114(b) and 114(c) contain unfounded allegations and misrepresentations of the Turkish position on the Cyprus question.

**S/2000/1161 (A/55/672)** Letter, 6 Dec. 2000, from Turkey. Transmits letter of the same date from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community claiming that statements made by the representative of Cyprus on 9 Nov. 2000 under agenda item 86 to the Special Political and Decolonization Committee (4th Committee) contain unfounded allegations and misrepresentations of the Turkish position on the Cyprus question.

**S/2000/1188** Letter, 28 Nov. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Informs the Security Council of the proximity talks that were held between the leaders of the 2 sides and the UN Special Adviser of the Secretary-General on Cyprus in Geneva (5-12 July, 24 July-4 Aug. and 1-10 Nov. 2000) and in New York (12-26 Sept. 2000); expects that the efforts connected with the Secretary-General's mission of good offices in Cyprus will continue from Jan. until at least June 2001 and that the resource requirements for this mandate could be incorporated into the next budget of UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus.

**S/2000/1189** Letter, 14 Dec. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's letter (S/2000/1188) concerning his mission of good offices in Cyprus as well as his expectation that his mission of good offices will continue from Jan. until at least June 2001.

**CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)**

**S/2000/1193 (A/55/693)** Letter, 14 Dec. 2000, from Cyprus. Reports on violations of the airspace of Cyprus and of the flight information region of Nicosia by military aircraft of the Turkish Air Force during the time period 23 Oct.-30 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1209 (A/55/700)** Letter, 18 Dec. 2000, from Turkey. Transmits letter of 6 Dec. 2000 from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community conveying texts of the resolution and the paragraph on Cyprus of the Final Communiqué adopted at the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference held in Doha, Qatar, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1210 (A/55/701)** Letter, 18 Dec. 2000, from Turkey. Transmits letter of the same date from Aytug Plümer of the Turkish Cypriot community denying allegations of violations of the airspace of Cyprus and of the flight information region of Nicosia by Turkish Air Force military aircraft.

**S/2000/1231 (A/55/715)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Turkey. Refers to Security Council resolution 186 (1964) and states that the Greek Cypriot administration's claim of being the sole representative of the Island and its people is baseless and that the current state in the south of the Island can not and should not be the sole successor of the 1960 partnership Republic of Cyprus.

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1241 (A/55/717)** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from Turkey. Refers to the letter of 18 Dec. 2000 from Rauf R. Denktas of the Turkish Cypriot community which has already been forwarded to the Secretary-General through a letter by Aytug Plümer; concerns extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus.

**S/2000/1253 (A/55/720)** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from Cyprus. Concerns abduction of a Greek Cypriot on 13 Dec. 2000 within the British Sovereign Base Area who was later on arrested by "Turkish Cypriot Police" on charges of alleged drug possession and detained until the end of Feb. 2001; states that Cyprus expects the Secretary-General to use his influence and the UN to intensify its efforts to put pressure on Turkey to effect the immediate release of the person.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/549** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus].

**S/2000/1177** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus].

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)**

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4155** (14 June 2000).

At the 4155th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/549 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1303 (2000).

**S/PV.4246** (13 Dec. 2000).

At the 4246th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1177 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1331 (2000).

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1303(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNFICYP for a further period ending 15 Dec. 2000; requests the Secretary-General to submit a report by 1 Dec. 2000 on the implementation of this resolution (Adopted unanimously, 4155th meeting, 14 June 2000)

**S/RES/1331(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNFICYP for a further period ending 15 June 2001; requests the Secretary-General to submit a report by 1 June 2001 on the implementation of this resolution; urges the Turkish Cypriot side and Turkish forces to rescind the restrictions imposed on 30 June 2000 on the operations of UNFICYP and to restore the military status quo ante at Strovilia. (Adopted unanimously, 4246th meeting, 13 Dec. 2000)

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO–  
UGANDA**

**General documents**

**S/2000/73** Letter, 26 Jan. 2000, from Uganda transmitting document on conflicts in the Great Lakes region by Yoweri Kaguta Museveni, President of Uganda; discusses the current crisis in the Great Lakes region and proposals leading to conflict resolution.

**S/2000/122** Letter, 11 Feb. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo reporting alleged violations of human rights including killing of women and children in the province of Ituri perpetrated by Ugandan troops who occupy that part of the country, aided by Congolese accomplices of the Rassemblement congolais pour la démocratie (RCD); calls on the international community to denounce these acts and to call for immediate withdrawal from the occupied territories of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, to dispatch an international commission of inquiry headed by the UN Special Rapporteur on the situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, and to hold the President of Uganda and the Vice-president of Rwanda responsible for the killings.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO–  
UGANDA (continued)**

**S/2000/147** Letter, 24 Feb. 2000, from Uganda transmitting statement in response to allegations (S/2000/122) by the Democratic Republic of the Congo regarding the humanitarian situation and massacres in Orientale Province allegedly perpetrated by Ugandan troops; states that Uganda has never been involved in any human rights abuses on the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and would welcome an impartial investigation into the causes of the massacres and that it is ready to cooperate with the Joint Military Commission and the UN.

**S/2000/239** Letter, 22 Mar. 2000, from Uganda referring to letter of 17 Mar. 2000 from the Democratic Republic of the Congo; rejects the allegations that the Rwandan Patriotic Army troops entered 2 Congolese towns and calls upon the Democratic Republic of the Congo and all signatories to the Lusaka Peace Agreement (1999) to honor and abide by it in order to find a peaceful resolution of the conflict.

**S/2000/273** Letter, 31 Mar. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo informing about the alleged Rwandan and Ugandan military deployments in the town of Kisangani; requests the Security Council to call for the immediate withdrawal of those troops from Congolese national territory.

**S/2000/452** Letter, 18 May 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo informing the Security Council of the joint communiqué, signed at Kampala by the chiefs of staff of the Ugandan and Rwandan armed forces, concerning the demilitarization of the Congolese town of Kisangani; requests the Security Council to ensure that the armed forces, which would withdraw from certain localities under the terms of the joint communiqué, will not be redeployed to other fronts and conflict zones in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, but that they will simply withdraw their troops from the territory.

**S/2000/466** Letter, 19 May 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo transmitting appeal to the international community following the armed clashes between Ugandan and Rwandan troops in Kisangani.

**S/2000/503** Letter, 26 May 2000, from Uganda transmitting statement of 23 May 2000 from the Minister of State for Foreign Affairs outlining the details of the demilitarization plan for Kisangani agreed to by the Governments of Uganda and Rwanda.

**S/2000/562** Letter, 12 June 2000, from Uganda transmitting statement on the situation regarding military activity in Kisangani as at 11 June 2000.

**S/2000/649** Letter, 4 July 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo referring to ICJ Order No. 116 of 1 July 2000 on provisional measures in the case concerning armed aggression by Uganda against the Democratic Republic of the Congo; pays tribute to the Court and requests the Security Council to expedite implementation of its resolution 1304 (2000) in order to comply with ICJ Order No. 116.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO–  
UGANDA (continued)**

**S/2000/654** Letter, 1 July 2000, from the Registrar of ICJ submitting text of the order on the request for the indication of provisional measures submitted on 19 June 2000 by the Democratic Republic of the Congo in the case concerning armed activities on the territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda); also transmits the complete text of the order, rendered by the ICJ, 1 July 2000.

**S/2000/817** Letter, 21 Aug. 2000 from the Democratic Republic of the Congo reporting alleged preparation by troops from the regular Ugandan army for a large-scale offensive in Equateur province; requests the Security Council to demand of the Ugandan and Rwandan forces as well as Congolese armed opposition to withdraw from Kisangani and from all territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, and to demand that all parties abstain from any offensive action during the process of disengagement and withdrawal of foreign forces.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION**

*See also:* AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY  
RWANDA SITUATION  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

**Reports**

**S/2000/30** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.  
Issued: 17 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/330** Second report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.  
Issued: 18 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/330/Corr.1** Second report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo : corrigendum.  
Issued: 23 May 2000. - Corrects text.

**S/2000/416** Security Council mission visit to the Democratic Republic of the Congo, 4-8 May 2000.  
Issued: 11 May 2000.

**S/2000/566** Third report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.  
Issued: 12 June 2000.

**S/2000/566/Corr.1** Third report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo : corrigendum.  
Issued: 29 June 2000. - Corrects text.

**S/2000/888** Fourth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.  
Issued: 21 Sept. 2000.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1153** Letter, 4 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the Inter-Agency Assessment Mission to Kisangani, pursuant to Security Council resolution 1304 (2000), paragraph 14; describes the findings of the team concerning the events in Kisangani, resulting from the fighting which broke out between Ugandan and Rwandan troops in June 2000 and its effects on the population and infrastructure of the city; includes recommendations relating to the need for additional humanitarian assistance and rehabilitation.

**S/2000/1156** Fifth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.  
Issued: 6 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/36** Letter, 18 Jan. 2000 from Namibia transmitting final communiqué of the Extraordinary Summit of the Heads of State or Government of the Southern African Development Community, Maputo, 16 Jan. 2000 concerning the situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo; calls on the Security Council to send a peacekeeping force to the Democratic Republic of the Congo and to provide the necessary means for its operation in the context of the Lusaka Agreement.

**S/2000/47** Letter, 24 Jan. 2000, from Nigeria transmitting goodwill message from the President on the occasion of the open meeting of the Security Council on the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/54** Note transmitting written statements of the representatives of Brazil, Cape Verde, Colombia, Egypt, Israel, Japan, Lesotho, Norway, the United Republic of Tanzania, the United States and the Permanent Observer of the International Organization of la Francophonie to the UN on the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo" / President, Security Council.

**S/2000/67** Letter, 28 Jan. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo informing about the current situation in the north-east of the country and urging the Security Council to: condemn alleged violations of human rights and of international humanitarian law committed by Rwanda, Uganda and Burundi; conduct a thorough investigation in order to bring to justice all persons who committed or sponsored these alleged violations; secure an immediate halt to the activities of all kinds which Rwanda, Uganda and Burundi are allegedly undertaking in the territory; adopt binding measures for the immediate withdrawal of occupation forces in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/73** Letter, 26 Jan. 2000, from Uganda transmitting document on conflicts in the Great Lakes region by Yoweri Kaguta Museveni, President of Uganda; discusses the current crisis in the Great Lakes region and proposals leading to conflict resolution.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/81** Note verbale, 31 Jan. 2000, from South Africa transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs to the President of the Security Council; concerns the Security Council's recent deliberations on the situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo and requests the Security Council urgently to adopt the resolution on authorizing the expansion of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, referred to in presidential statement (S/PRST/2000/2).

**S/2000/89** Letter, 3 Feb. 2000, from Uganda referring to letter of 28 Jan. 2000 from the Democratic Republic of the Congo (S/2000/67); rejects the allegations of human rights and international humanitarian law violations in the Democratic Republic of the Congo; urges the Security Council to condemn these allegations and to encourage authorities in the Democratic Republic of the Congo to adhere to the Lusaka Agreement (1999) for a peaceful resolution of the conflict in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/122** Letter, 11 Feb. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo reporting alleged violations of human rights including killing of women and children in the province of Ituri perpetrated by Ugandan troops who occupy that part of the country, aided by Congolese accomplices of the Rassemblement congolais pour la démocratie (RCD); calls on the international community to denounce these acts and to call for immediate withdrawal from the occupied territories of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, to dispatch an international commission of inquiry headed by the UN Special Rapporteur on the situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, and to hold the President of Uganda and the Vice-president of Rwanda responsible for the killings.

**S/2000/147** Letter, 24 Feb. 2000, from Uganda transmitting statement in response to allegations (S/2000/122) by the Democratic Republic of the Congo regarding the humanitarian situation and massacres in Orientale Province allegedly perpetrated by Ugandan troops; states that Uganda has never been involved in any human rights abuses on the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and would welcome an impartial investigation into the causes of the massacres and that it is ready to cooperate with the Joint Military Commission and the UN.

**S/2000/172** Letter, 28 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing of his intention to appoint Major General Moutaga Diallo (Senegal) as Force Commander of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/173** Letter, 2 Mar. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council take note of his intention to appoint Major General Moutaga Diallo (Senegal) as Force Commander of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/187** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement of 29 Feb. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; protests the prevention of Archbishop Emmanuel Kataliko from returning to the see of his archdiocese at Bukavu and his banishment to Butembo; appeals to the Rassemblement congolais pour la démocratie (RCD) [GOMA] rebel leaders, and the Rwandan Government to ensure that the Archbishop can return to the see of his archdiocese in Bukavu (Democratic Republic of the Congo) and resume his work.

**S/2000/229** Letter, 17 Mar. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo reporting an attack on 2 Congolese towns on 14 Mar. 2000 allegedly by troops of the Rwandan Patriotic Army; requests the Security Council to condemn this violation of the Lusaka Agreement and provisions of resolution 1291 (2000).

**S/2000/239** Letter, 22 Mar. 2000, from Uganda referring to letter of 17 Mar. 2000 from the Democratic Republic of the Congo; rejects the allegations that the Rwandan Patriotic Army troops entered 2 Congolese towns and calls upon the Democratic Republic of the Congo and all signatories to the Lusaka Peace Agreement (1999) to honor and abide by it in order to find a peaceful resolution of the conflict.

**S/2000/254 (A/54/814)** Identical letters, 24 Mar. 2000, from Algeria addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting, in the capacity of OAU Chairman, communiqué on the resumption of hostilities in the Democratic Republic of the Congo; urges the parties to refrain from resorting to weapons, to favour dialogue and to provide support for the efforts of the UN and the Joint Military Commission to restore peace.

**S/2000/273** Letter, 31 Mar. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo informing about the alleged Rwandan and Ugandan military deployments in the town of Kisangani; requests the Security Council to call for the immediate withdrawal of those troops from Congolese national territory.

**S/2000/317** Letter, 12 Apr. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on the situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 12 Apr. 2000; expresses concern at the continuing tension in the Democratic Republic of the Congo and urges all parties to halt immediately all military activities and respect in full their commitments under the Lusaka Agreement.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/333** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo transmitting its position on the Lusaka process; states that the Government is determined to have the inter-Congolese dialogue take place, to democratize the country and work for peace in accordance with the provisions of the Lusaka Agreement; looks forward to the speedy deployment of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo with a view to securing the orderly, prompt and secure withdrawal of forces; reports on various violations of the Lusaka Agreement during the period 10 July 1999-7 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/334** Letter, 18 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to paragraph 17 of Security Council resolution 1291 (2000) and proposing the creation of a panel of experts to undertake a preliminary investigation into matters connected with the natural resources of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and to revert to the Council with a final report and recommendations at the end of its mandate.

**S/2000/344** Letter, 24 Apr. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have decided to send a mission to the Democratic Republic of the Congo and have agreed on the mission's terms of reference and its composition; states that the mission intends to depart New York on 2 May 2000 with a planned return from Lusaka on 8 May 2000; requests that appropriate officials be advised in order to make the necessary arrangements for the mission.

**S/2000/350** Letter, 26 Apr. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo requesting the Security Council to establish a group of independent experts to investigate the alleged illegal exploitation of the natural resources and other forms of wealth in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, in accordance with the provisions of Security Council resolution 1291 (2000).

**S/2000/362** Letter, 28 Apr. 2000 from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that his letter (S/2000/334) concerning the possibility of creating a panel of experts to undertake a preliminary investigation into reports of alleged illegal exploitation of natural resources and other forms of wealth in the Democratic Republic of the Congo has been brought to the attention of the members of the Council; states that the members of the Council also note the letter from the Democratic Republic of the Congo (S/2000/350) on the same issue and that the members of the Council are considering the creation of such an expert group and will take a decision on this matter expeditiously.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/369 (A/54/853)** Identical letters, 1 May 2000, from Algeria addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting, in its capacity of current OAU Chairman, final communiqué issued at the end of the Summit held by the OAU on the situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, Algeria, 30 Apr. 2000; calls on the parties to respect the Ceasefire Agreement and expresses support for the disengagement plan adopted by the Political Committee at its 5th session, held in Kampala, 6-8 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/386** Letter, 5 May 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo informing of the resumption on 5 May 2000 of fighting between Rwandan and Ugandan army troops in the Congolese town of Kisangani; requests the Security Council to call for the immediate withdrawal of these troops from the Congolese national territory.

**S/2000/397** Letter, 8 May 2000, from Uganda referring to presidential statement (S/PRST/2000/15) and transmitting information regarding an armed incident between Rwandan forces and the Uganda People's Defence Forces at Kisangani, 5 May 2000.

**S/2000/442** Letter, 17 May 2000, from Uganda reporting the progress that is being made by the Governments of Uganda and Rwanda in the demilitarization of Kisangani; concerns a meeting between the Presidents of Uganda and Rwanda held on 14 May 2000 at Mwanza, United Republic of Tanzania, during which they reaffirmed their commitment to the 8 May declaration on the demilitarization of Kisangani and agreed to have their army commanders meet on 15 May 2000 to work out the programme of the full implementation of the declaration.

**S/2000/445** Letter, 17 May 2000 from Rwanda transmitting joint statement on the demilitarization of Kisangani (Democratic Republic of the Congo), signed by Uganda and Rwanda at Kampala, 15 May 2000.

**S/2000/452** Letter, 18 May 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo informing the Security Council of the joint communiqué, signed at Kampala by the chiefs of staff of the Ugandan and Rwandan armed forces, concerning the demilitarization of the Congolese town of Kisangani; requests the Security Council to ensure that the armed forces, which would withdraw from certain localities under the terms of the joint communiqué, will not be redeployed to other fronts and conflict zones in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, but that they will simply withdraw their troops from the territory.

**S/2000/453** Letter, 18 May 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo reporting the alleged killing of 30 inhabitants in the village of Katogota, 14 May 2000, by the troops of the Rwandan Patriotic Army; requests the Security Council to expedite an international investigation to establish facts concerning the alleged killings and to speed up the deployment of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/466** Letter, 19 May 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo transmitting appeal to the international community following the armed clashes between Ugandan and Rwandan troops in Kisangani.
- S/2000/468** Letter, 18 May 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo referring to letter of the same date (S/2000/453) concerning the alleged murder of Congolese villagers of the Katogota district in South Kivu by Rwandan regular troops; urgently requests the Security Council to ask for the immediate withdrawal of Rwandan troops from their territory, to investigate the crime and prosecute those responsible, and to deploy as soon as possible the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, for the restoration of a climate of peace in the Great Lakes subregion.
- S/2000/503** Letter, 26 May 2000, from Uganda transmitting statement of 23 May 2000 from the Minister of State for Foreign Affairs outlining the details of the demilitarization plan for Kisangani agreed to by the Governments of Uganda and Rwanda.
- S/2000/515** Letter, 1 June 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo referring to its letter of 26 Apr. 2000 (S/2000/350) and to the report of the Security Council mission visit to the country (S/2000/416); states that the Government is in favour of the early establishment of the expert panel to investigate the illegal exploitation of the natural resources and other forms of wealth in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
- S/2000/537** Letter, 5 June 2000, from Rwanda reporting an attack on the same date on Rwandan troops in Kisangani, allegedly by Ugandan troops; requests the Security Council to increase the number of UN observers in Kisangani and in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
- S/2000/537/Corr.1** Letter, 5 June 2000, from Rwanda : corrigendum.  
Corrects date in the symbol block of the masthead.
- S/2000/548** Letter, 7 June 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo reporting on the fighting between the Armée patriotique rwandaise and the Ugandan People's Defence Forces in Kisangani; calls on the Security Council to condemn the action perpetrated against the Democratic Republic of the Congo by its neighbors - Rwanda, Uganda and Burundi; demands the immediate and unconditional withdrawal of their armed forces from the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and implores the Security Council to impose sanctions on Uganda and Rwanda.
- S/2000/558** Letter, 9 June 2000, from Uganda transmitting 3 statements from the Chairman of the Committee on the Region concerning the continued clashes in Kisangani and the alleged repeated violations of the ceasefire by Rwanda.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/559** Letter, 11 June 2000, from Rwanda transmitting statement of 10 June 2000 from its Government concerning the unilateral withdrawal of the Armée patriotique rwandaise from Kisangani.
- S/2000/562** Letter, 12 June 2000, from Uganda transmitting statement on the situation regarding military activity in Kisangani as at 11 June 2000.
- S/2000/584** Letter, 12 June 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on the situation in Kisangani issued on 9 June 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; urges Rwandan and Ugandan forces to cease hostilities, to take steps to implement the ceasefire and the demilitarization plan and to withdraw from Kisangani.
- S/2000/596** Letter, 15 June 2000, from Uganda transmitting statement detailing the chronology of events and the alleged repeated violations of the ceasefire in Kisangani by the Rwanda Patriotic Army in Aug. 1999, May and June 2000; totally rejects the allegations levelled at the Ugandan People's Defence Forces and assures the international community of its commitment to the Lusaka peace process.
- S/2000/605** Letter, 16 June 2000, from Uganda transmitting press statement issued by the Minister of State for Foreign Affairs and Chairman of the Political Committee on the Implementation of the Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement; concerns the consultations and review of the Lusaka peace process that took place at the 2nd joint meeting with the Security Council, 15-16 June 2000.
- S/2000/606** Note verbale, 19 June 2000, from Botswana transmitting press release issued by the Government on 17 June 2000 concerning the request made by the Democratic Republic of the Congo to withdraw Sir Ketumile Masire as the Facilitator for the Inter-Congolese Dialogue; reaffirms full confidence in the personal integrity of K. Masire.
- S/2000/616** Letter, 22 June 2000, from Uganda transmitting information on the pull-out of Ugandan troops from Kisangani as of 21 June 2000; the withdrawal is being supervised by the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
- S/2000/648** Letter, 3 July 2000, from Uganda transmitting joint communiqué issued at the end of the meeting of 2 July 2000 at Entebbe between President Museveni of Uganda and President Kagame of Rwanda on the consolidation of their bilateral relations and their strong support to the implementation of the Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement.
- S/2000/649** Letter, 4 July 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo referring to ICJ Order No. 116 of 1 July 2000 on provisional measures in the case concerning armed aggression by Uganda against the Democratic Republic of the Congo; pays tribute to the Court and requests the Security Council to expedite implementation of its resolution 1304 (2000) in order to comply with ICJ Order No. 116.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/654** Letter, 1 July 2000, from the Registrar of ICJ submitting text of the order on the request for the indication of provisional measures submitted on 19 June 2000 by the Democratic Republic of the Congo in the case concerning armed activities on the territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda); also transmits the complete text of the order, rendered by the ICJ, 1 July 2000.

**S/2000/658** Letter, 6 July 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo reporting violations of human rights and displacement of the civilian population in the provinces of Nord and Sud Kivu and Orientale allegedly perpetrated by Ugandan and Rwandan troops; requests the Security Council to establish a team to investigate the massacres and other atrocities against the Congolese population and to initiate the accelerated, complete withdrawal of Rwanda, Uganda and Burundi from the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/725** Letter, 21 July 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo reporting attacks against civilians in the Sud-Kivu province allegedly by the armed forces of Burundi, Rwanda and Uganda and calling on the Security Council to take action under Chapter VII of the Charter of the UN to put an end to the situation.

**S/2000/740** Letter, 21 July 2000, from Rwanda referring to Security Council presidential statement read to the press on 19 July 2000 and broadcast by Radio France International; states that there are no movements of the Rwandese Patriotic Army in the Democratic Republic of the Congo and that the Army has fully respected the Lusaka Agreement.

**S/2000/767** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo transmitting document entitled "May we not forget that they died for their acts of welcome, love and protection", consisting of a collection of eyewitness accounts of massacres in the eastern part of the Democratic Republic of the Congo allegedly committed by the armies of Rwanda, Uganda and Burundi; note of transmittal only.

**S/2000/768** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo transmitting documents entitled "Guidelines for the demobilization and reintegration of child soldiers in the Democratic Republic of the Congo" and "Programme to prepare for the demobilization and reintegration of vulnerable groups, known as the "Plan of Action 2000 DR-GV"; note of transmittal only.

**S/2000/782** Letter, 8 Aug. 2000, from Rwanda transmitting official statement entitled "Rwanda's proposal for a disengagement plan"; concerns further implementation of the Lusaka Agreement and the full-fledged deployment of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo according to the Lusaka Agreement and Security Council resolution 1291 (2000).

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/796** Letter, 31 July 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to the presidential statement dated 2 June 2000 (S/PRST/2000/20); informs the President of the Security Council of his intention to appoint Mme. Safiatou Ba-N'Daw (Côte d'Ivoire) as Chairperson of the expert panel on the illegal exploitation of natural resources and other forms of wealth in the Democratic Republic of Congo; also proposes the following to be members of the panel: François Ekoko (Cameroon), Moustapha Tall (Senegal), Henri Maire (Switzerland) and Mel Holt (United States).

**S/2000/797** Letter, 14 Aug. 2000 from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the intention and the proposal contained in his letter of 31 July 2000 (S/2000/796) on the composition of an expert panel on the illegal exploitation of natural resources and other forms of wealth of the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/799** Letter, 14 Aug. 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to Security Council resolution 1291 (2000); requests that the Council consider an interim extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo for 1 month, until 30 Sept. 2000, to allow sufficient time to assess the impact of important developments and formulate recommendations accordingly.

**S/2000/810** Letter, 17 Aug. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo transmitting report of the non-governmental organization, Observatoire Gouvernance-Transparence concerning the trafficking of diamonds and gold and other wealth of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, published in Kinshasa, Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/817** Letter, 21 Aug. 2000 from the Democratic Republic of the Congo reporting alleged preparation by troops from the regular Ugandan army for a large-scale offensive in Equateur province; requests the Security Council to demand of the Ugandan and Rwandan forces as well as Congolese armed opposition to withdraw from Kisanjani and from all territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, and to demand that all parties abstain from any offensive action during the process of disengagement and withdrawal of foreign forces.

**S/2000/819** Letter, 21 Aug. 2000, from Zambia transmitting press release on the final communiqué on the 2nd Summit of the signatories to the Agreement for a Ceasefire in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, held in Lusaka, 14-15 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/837** Letter, 29 Aug. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo transmitting position of the Government on the Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement; calls for full respect of the Agreement on the part of all signatories and reaffirms its support for the deployment of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/917** Letter, 25 Sept. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued on 22 Sept. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the implementation of the Lusaka Agreement; reaffirms its attachment to the Agreement and urges the parties to agree on ways of giving new impetus to the peace process.

**S/2000/1008** Letter, 20 Oct. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits document entitled "Stop the occupation of the Congo! Stop the slaughter of innocent people!", in which Congolese women from all walks of life denounce the violence and abuse inflicted on them by the occupation of the country; calls for support so as to enable them to guarantee for their children and for coming generations lives in which they can develop freely.

**S/2000/1009** Letter, 20 Oct. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits statement by women parliamentarians of the Democratic Republic of the Congo on the occasion of the World March of Women in New York, 15 Oct. 2000; attempts to draw the attention of the international community to the pernicious effects of the war on women, including the idea that the war is destroying any attempt the country is making to free women from poverty.

**S/2000/1017** Note verbale, 23 Oct. 2000, from South Africa. Transmits record of the Mini Summit on the Democratic Republic of the Congo, Maputo, 16 Oct. 2000; concerns the disengagement of forces.

**S/2000/1045** Letter, 25 Oct. 2000, from Rwanda. Concerns alleged violations of the Ceasefire Agreement on the Democratic Republic of the Congo (S/1999/815, annex) by Kabila forces and their allies; requests that the signatories of the Ceasefire Agreement, the UN and the OAU take note and act urgently to contain escalation of the war in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/1050** Letter, 30 Oct. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits final communiqué of the Summit Meeting of Heads of State of Central Africa, Kinshasa, 27 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1062** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Rwanda. Concerns alleged violations of the Ceasefire Agreement on the Democratic Republic of the Congo by forces loyal to Kabila and calls on the signatories to the Ceasefire Agreement, the UN and the OAU to act urgently to contain escalation of the war in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/1074** Letter, 7 Nov. 2000, from Namibia. Rejects allegations made by Rwanda in its letter of 25 Oct. 2000, (S/2000/1045) that a combined force of several groups from Namibia, former Rwandese Armed Forces and Zimbabwe have intensified their military offensive; reiterates Namibia's commitment to the Ceasefire Agreement, and states that the Namibian Defence Force did not participate in any operations and that it is deployed hundreds of kilometers away from the areas mentioned.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1076** Letter, 8 Nov. 2000, from Zimbabwe. Rejects Rwandan allegations of violations of the Ceasefire Agreement [on the Democratic Republic of the Congo] (1999) by the Southern African Development Community (SADC) allied forces; states that the SADC forces have fulfilled their obligations as enumerated in the Agreement and other agreements and that their troops are not deployed anywhere near the theatre of operations.

**S/2000/1079** Letter, 9 Nov. 2000, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Transmits communiqué issued by the Mini Summit of Parties to the Conflict in the Democratic Republic of the Congo convened on 7-8 Nov. 2000 in Tripoli; states that the participants agreed to deploy a neutral African force in the Democratic Republic of the Congo to demilitarize it and to guarantee the security of the borders of Rwanda and Uganda.

**S/2000/1186** Letter, 13 Dec. 2000, from Rwanda. Requests that the Security Council lend its support to Zambia with regard to the disarming and repatriation of the Rwandan ex-Forces armées rwandaise and Interahamwe forces currently on Zambian territory.

**S/2000/1237** Letter, 26 Dec. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Concerns the resumption of military activities in the Democratic Republic of the Congo; invites the Security Council to go beyond verbal condemnation by applying sanctions against Uganda and Rwanda, including an arms embargo, a trade boycott and the freezing of diplomatic relations between the Governments of Uganda and Rwanda and the Governments of the States Members of the UN.

**S/2000/1244** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from Rwanda. States that Rwanda has not violated the Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement as alleged and requests the deployment of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo to supervise the withdrawal of troops.

**S/2000/1245** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Alleges that Zambia is granting free passage to the Rwandan regular army and the forces of the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA); requests the Security Council to call on Zambia to take appropriate measures to prevent their national territory from being used as a sanctuary for the forces that are violating the territorial integrity of the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/1256** Letter, 29 Dec. 2000, from Rwanda. Transmits press statement regarding the fighting in the Democratic Republic of the Congo; reiterates Rwanda's commitment to the Lusaka peace process and to the Kampala disengagement plan.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1257** Letter, 29 Dec. 2000, from Uganda. Refutes allegations that Ugandan troops were involved in an offensive in the Equateur Province of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, which was alleged in a letter from the Democratic Republic; reaffirms its commitment to the Ceasefire Agreement and expresses readiness to cooperate in disengagement and withdrawal of troops from the territory, provided that other signatories fulfil their obligations.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/143** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and expansion of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

**S/2000/587** Draft resolution [concerning the situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

**S/2000/823** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

**S/2000/879** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

**S/2000/1182** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/2** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4092nd meeting (Resumption 2), 26 Jan. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its appreciation to the Heads of State and other Government representatives who participated in its meeting concerning the situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo on 24 Jan. 2000; expects that the progress made at the Maputo Summit of 15 Jan. 2000 and the Harare meeting of the Political Committee of 18 Jan. 2000 will continue at the next Political Committee Meeting and Summit of the Signatories of the Agreement; urges all parties to the Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement to build on the momentum of these meetings to create the climate necessary for the full implementation of the Agreement; reaffirms the territorial integrity and national sovereignty of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and reiterates its call for the immediate cessation of hostilities and the withdrawal of all foreign forces; welcomes the report of the Secretary-General (S/2000/30) and expresses its determination to support his recommendation to expand the mandate of MONUC; welcomes the arrival of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, expresses its support for his efforts, and urges all parties to assist and cooperate with him; calls on all signatories of the Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement to provide assurances of safety, security and freedom of movement of UN and associated personnel; strongly supports the designation of the former President of Botswana, Sir Ketumile Masire, as the Facilitator of the National Dialogue and calls on Member States to provide full financial and other support to his efforts; expresses serious concern over the humanitarian situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo and urges Member States and donor organizations to make available the necessary funds to carry on urgent humanitarian operations.

**S/PRST/2000/15** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4135th meeting, 5 May 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its grave concern at the renewed fighting between Ugandan and Rwandan forces in Kisangani, Democratic Republic of the Congo; demands that these latest hostilities cease immediately and that those involved in the fighting at Kisangani reaffirm their commitment to the Lusaka process and comply with all relevant Security Council resolutions; considers these hostilities are in violation of the Lusaka Agreement, the 8 Apr. 2000 Kampala Disengagement Plan and the 14 Apr. 2000 ceasefire.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/PRST/2000/20** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4151st meeting, 2 June 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the recommendation made by its mission to the Democratic Republic of the Congo (S/2000/416), to proceed with the establishment of an expert panel on the illegal exploitation of natural resources and other forms of wealth of the Democratic Republic of the Congo; requests the Secretary-General to establish this panel, for a period of 6 months; stresses that in order to implement its mandate, the expert panel may receive logistical support from the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo and make visits to various countries in the region and if necessary, to other relevant countries; requests the Secretary-General to appoint the members of the panel on the basis of the candidates' professional expertise, impartiality and knowledge of the subregion.

**S/PRST/2000/28** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4194th meeting, 7 Sept. 2000, on the Democratic Republic of the Congo, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Ensuring an effective role for the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security, particularly in Africa"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Calls on all parties to the conflict to cease the hostilities and to fulfil their obligations under the Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement and the relevant resolutions of the Security Council; calls for the accelerated withdrawal of Ugandan and Rwandan forces and of all other foreign forces from the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo; calls on all the Congolese Parties to engage fully in the national dialogue process; deplores that the continuation of hostilities and the lack of cooperation by the parties have prevented the full deployment of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC); urges all parties, particularly the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, to cooperate effectively with MONUC in order to allow its deployment.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4092** (24 Jan. 2000) Algeria, Angola, Belgium, Brazil, Burundi, Colombia, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Egypt, Eritrea, India, Israel, Japan, Lesotho, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mozambique, Norway, Portugal, Rwanda, South Africa, Uganda, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia, Zimbabwe and OAU.

**S/PV.4104** (24 Feb. 2000) Democratic Republic of the Congo and Portugal.

**S/PV.4143** (17 May 2000) Algeria, Botswana, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Japan, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Pakistan, Portugal, South Africa, Swaziland, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/PV.4156** (15 June 2000) Algeria, Angola, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Rwanda, Uganda, Zambia and Zimbabwe.

**S/PV.4159** (16 June 2000) Political Committee of the Lusaka Agreement and Zambia.

**S/PV.4237** (28 Nov. 2000) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/PV.4247** (14 Dec. 2000) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4092** (24 Jan. 2000).

**S/PV.4092(Resumption1)** (24 Jan. 2000).

**S/PV.4092(Resumption2)** (26 Jan. 2000).

At the 4092nd meeting (Resumption 2), the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, following consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo": S/PRST/2000/2.

**S/PV.4104** (24 Feb. 2000).

At the 4104th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/143 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1291 (2000).

**S/PV.4132** (25 Apr. 2000).

**S/PV.4135** (5 May 2000).

At the 4135th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo": S/PRST/2000/15.

**S/PV.4143** (17 May 2000).

**S/PV.4143(Resumption1)** (17 May 2000).

**S/PV.4151** (2 June 2000).

At the 4151st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo: S/PRST/2000/20.

**S/PV.4156** (15 June 2000).

**S/PV.4157** (15 June 2000).

**S/PV.4158** (16 June 2000).

**S/PV.4159** (16 June 2000).

At the 4159th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/587 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1304 (2000).

**S/PV.4183** (3 Aug. 2000).

**S/PV.4189** (23 Aug. 2000).

At the 4189th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/823 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1316 (2000).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/IV.4194** (7 Sept. 2000).

At the 4194th meeting, the Heads of State and Government agreed that the statement on the Democratic Republic of the Congo, discussed and agreed upon in the Council prior consultations, should be issued as a Presidential statement by the Summit: S/PRST/2000/28.

**S/IV.4207** (13 Oct. 2000).

At the 4207th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/979 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1323 (2000).

**S/IV.4237** (28 Nov. 2000).

**S/IV.4247** (14 Dec. 2000).

At the 4247th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1182 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1332 (2000).

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1291(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MONUC until 31 Aug. 2000; authorizes the expansion of MONUC to consist of up to 5,537 military personnel, including up to 500 observers and requests the Secretary-General to recommend immediately any additional force requirements that might become necessary to enhance force protection; decides that the phased deployment of personnel referred to in paragraph 4 above will be carried out as and if the Secretary-General determines that MONUC personnel will be able to deploy to their assigned locations and carry out their functions as described in paragraph 7 below in conditions of adequate security and with the cooperation of the parties, and that he has received firm and credible assurances from the parties to the Ceasefire Agreement to that effect, and requests the Secretary-General to keep the Council informed in this regard; decides that MONUC will establish, under overall authority of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General, a joint structure with the Joint Military Commission that will ensure close coordination during the period of deployment of MONUC, with co-located headquarters and joint support and administrative structures. (Adopted unanimously, 4104th meeting, 24 Feb. 2000)

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/RES/1304(2000)** [Situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

Demands that Ugandan and Rwandan forces as well as forces of the Congolese armed opposition and other armed groups immediately and completely withdraw from Kisangani, and calls on all parties to the Ceasefire Agreement to respect the demilitarization of the city and its environs; further demands: (a) that Uganda and Rwanda, which have violated the sovereignty and territorial integrity of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, withdraw all their forces from the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo; (b) that each phase of withdrawal completed by Ugandan and Rwandan forces be reciprocated by the other parties in conformity with the same timetable; (c) that all other foreign military presence and activity in the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo be brought to an end; in this context demands that all parties abstain from any offensive action during the process of disengagement and of withdrawal of foreign forces; requests the Secretary-General to keep under review arrangements for deployment of the personnel of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC); demands that the parties to the Ceasefire Agreement cooperate with the deployment of MONUC to the areas of operations deemed necessary by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General; expresses the view that the Governments of Uganda and Rwanda should make reparations for the loss of life and the property damage they have inflicted on the civilian population in Kisangani, and requests the Secretary-General to submit an assessment of the damage as a basis for such reparations; expresses its readiness to consider possible measures which could be imposed in accordance with its responsibility under the Charter of the UN in case of failure by parties to comply fully with this resolution. (Adopted unanimously, 4159th meeting, 16 June 2000)

**S/RES/1316(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MONUC until 15 Oct. 2000; emphasizes that this technical extension of the MONUC mandate is designed to allow time for further diplomatic activities in support of the Ceasefire Agreement and for Council reflection on the future mandate of MONUC and possible adjustments thereto; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council by 21 Sept. 2000 on progress in the implementation of the Ceasefire Agreement and relevant Council resolutions and make recommendations for further Council action. (Adopted unanimously, 4189th meeting, 23 Aug. 2000)

**S/RES/1323(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MONUC until 15 Dec. 2000 (Adopted unanimously, 4207th meeting, 13 Oct. 2000)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

**S/RES/1332(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MONUC until 15 June 2001; calls on all parties to the Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement to cease hostilities and to continue to intensify their dialogue to implement this agreement, as well as the Kampala, Maputo and Harare Agreements, and to take additional steps, within the framework of these Agreements, to accelerate the peace process; endorses the proposal made by the Secretary-General to deploy, as soon as he considers that conditions will allow it and in accordance with the relevant provisions of resolution 1291 (2000), additional military observers, in order to monitor and verify the parties' implementation of the ceasefire and disengagement plans adopted in Maputo and Lusaka. (Adopted unanimously, 4247th meeting, 14 Dec. 2000)

**DEMOCRATIZATION–INTERNATIONAL SUPPORT**

**General documents**

**S/2000/80** Letter, 31 Jan. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 27 Jan. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the presidential and legislative elections in Guinea-Bissau.

**S/2000/87** Letter, 4 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 25 Jan. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the signing of agreements by representatives of the Army and the Militias of the Republic of the Congo; calls upon all Congolese parties to commit themselves to restore democracy through free and fair elections.

**S/2000/130** Letter, 16 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 14 Feb. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the presidential elections in Senegal.

**S/2000/157** Letter, 25 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 23 Feb. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the parliamentary elections in the Islamic Republic of Iran.

**S/2000/174** Letter, 25 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement of the same date by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the constitutional referendum in Zimbabwe.

**S/2000/196** Letter, 6 Mar. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 3 Mar. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the continued violation by the Serbian authorities of the right of free expression of opinion; reiterates its belief that the exercise of freedom of expression is one of the cornerstones of democracy and that the Serbian people should be allowed to freely express its political will.

**S/2000/279** Letter, 31 Mar. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 29 Mar. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the presidential election that took place in Senegal on 19 Mar. 2000.

**DEMOCRATIZATION–INTERNATIONAL SUPPORT  
(continued)**

**S/2000/378 (A/55/69)** Letter, 2 May 2000, from Georgia and Azerbaijan transmitting joint statement regarding bilateral cooperation and current regional and international issues of mutual interest, issued by the Presidents of the 2 countries during the visit of the President of Azerbaijan to Georgia from 22 to 23 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/393 (A/55/71)** Letter, 26 Apr. 2000, from Georgia and Ukraine transmitting joint statement on the occasion of the official visit of the President of Ukraine to Georgia, 15-16 Mar. 2000; concerns bilateral cooperation and international and regional problems of interest to both countries.

**S/2000/487** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 19 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on political conditions in Guinea-Bissau.

**S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/926 (A/55/434)** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000, from Azerbaijan, Georgia, the Republic of Moldova, Ukraine and Uzbekistan. Transmits the New York Memorandum of the Presidents of Azerbaijan, Georgia, the Republic of Moldova, Ukraine and Uzbekistan (GUAAM Group), signed at their meeting on 6 Sept. 2000 in New York as well as the communiqué of that meeting; agrees to intensify multilateral cooperation and trade among themselves and to convene their next summit in 2001.

**S/2000/991 (A/55/486)** Letter, 13 Oct. 2000, from France. Transmits statement on Yugoslavia issued 11 Oct. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; welcomes the result of the election and decides to lift all sanctions, with the exception of provisions affecting Slobodan Milosevic and those associated with him; states that the Union intends to increase economic and financial cooperation with Yugoslavia and that it will attempt to contribute to the establishment of democracy and the rule of law in Yugoslavia.

**S/2000/1089 (A/55/621)** Letter, 8 Nov. 2000, from Indonesia. Transmits 4 resolutions adopted at the 104th Inter-Parliamentary Conference of the Inter-Parliamentary Union, held at Jakarta, 15-21 Oct. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**DEMOCRATIZATION-INTERNATIONAL SUPPORT  
(continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/11** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4122nd meeting, 29 Mar. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Guinea-Bissau"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Pays tribute to the people of Guinea-Bissau for the success of the transitional process which has led to the organization of free, fair and transparent elections; welcomes the swearing in of President Kumba Yala on 17 Feb. 2000 and the return to constitutional and democratic order in Guinea-Bissau; encourages all concerned in Guinea-Bissau to work together closely in a spirit of tolerance to strengthen democratic values, to protect the rule of law, to depoliticize the army and to safeguard human rights; expresses its support for the newly elected Government of Guinea-Bissau and encourages the new authorities to develop and to implement programmes devised to consolidate peace and national reconciliation.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4122** (29 Mar. 2000).

At the 4122nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Guinea-Bissau":  
**S/PRST/2000/11**.

**DIPLOMATS' SECURITY**

**General documents**

**S/2000/161** (A/54/770) Letter, 23 Feb. 2000, from Eritrea transmitting copies of the case and supplemental application submitted by Eritrea to the ICJ; concerns Ethiopia's seizure, break-in and ransacking of the Eritrean Embassy residence in Addis Ababa.

**DISARMAMENT**

**General documents**

**S/2000/146** (A/54/766) Letter, 24 Feb. 2000, from Costa Rica transmitting draft international code of conduct on arms transfers drawn up by a group of 19 eminent persons and institutions that have received the Nobel Prize for Peace.

**S/2000/160** (A/55/56) Letter, 28 Feb. 2000, from Mongolia transmitting law of Mongolia on its nuclear-weapon-free status and resolution on the measures to be taken in connection with the adoption of the stated law, both adopted by the Parliament on 3 Feb. 2000 and entering into force on the same date.

**S/2000/210** (A/54/794) Identical letters, 10 Mar. 2000, from New Zealand addressed to the President of the General Assembly and to the President of the Security Council transmitting resolution on nuclear disarmament adopted by the New Zealand Parliament on 23 Feb. 2000.

**DISARMAMENT (continued)**

**S/2000/364** (A/55/70) Letter, 25 Apr. 2000, from Japan transmitting the Chairman's summary report on the International Symposium on the Roles of Subregional and Non-Governmental Organizations in Conflict Prevention and Peace Initiatives in Sub-Saharan Africa, Tokyo, 28 and 29 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/378** (A/55/69) Letter, 2 May 2000, from Georgia and Azerbaijan transmitting joint statement regarding bilateral cooperation and current regional and international issues of mutual interest, issued by the Presidents of the 2 countries during the visit of the President of Azerbaijan to Georgia from 22 to 23 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/580** (A/54/917) Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/682** (A/55/133) Letter, 11 July 2000, from China, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation and Tajikistan transmitting the Dushanbe Declaration of the Heads of State of the 5 States, signed on 5 July 2000, as well as the joint communiqué on the results of the Meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the countries, within the framework of the Meeting of the Heads of State, "Shanghai Five", held on 4 July 2000.

**S/2000/714** (A/55/161) Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Miyazaki Initiatives for Conflict Prevention, adopted by the G-8 Foreign Ministers at their meeting in Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/715** (A/55/162) Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/746** (A/54/949) Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.

**S/2000/758** (A/55/219) Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting G-8 statement on the Korean peninsula, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa Summit Meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000; supports efforts by the Republic of Korea and the Democratic People's Republic of Korea to establish lasting peace in the Korean peninsula.

**S/2000/759** (A/55/220) Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 statement on regional issues, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa Summit Meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000; reaffirms the commitment to resolve conflicts in South Asia, the Middle East, the Balkans, Africa and Cyprus.

**S/2000/766** (A/55/257) Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Communiqué Okinawa 2000, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**DISARMAMENT (continued)**

- S/2000/783 (A/55/277)** Letter, 3 Aug. 2000, from China and the Russian Federation transmitting the Beijing Declaration issued by the Presidents of both countries on 18 July 2000.
- S/2000/986 (A/55/478)** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Ukraine. Transmits updated information about the national policy and practice of Ukraine regarding export of conventional weapons and related technology.
- S/2000/1021 (A/55/518)** Letter, 23 Oct. 2000, from South Africa. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, final documents of the meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 14 Sept. 2000, which are: Special Declaration on Zimbabwe and Declaration of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation who attended the meeting.
- S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/1200 (A/55/696)** Identical letters, 5 Dec. 2000, from Namibia addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits joint United States-Southern African Development Community Declaration on UN sanctions and restraint in the sale and transfer of conventional arms to regions of conflict in Africa, issued on 15 Dec. 2000.
- S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION**

See also: INTERNATIONAL FORCE, EAST TIMOR  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR

**Reports**

- S/2000/53** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor.  
Issued: 26 Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/53/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor : addendum.  
Issued: 8 Feb. 2000.

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/59 (A/54/726)** Identical letters, 31 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the General Assembly, the President of the Security Council and the Chairperson of the Commission on Human Rights; transmits report submitted by the International Commission of Inquiry on East Timor to the Secretary-General.
- S/2000/92** Letter, 8 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 3 Feb. 2000 from Australia submitting, in accordance with Security Council resolution 1264 (1999), the 6th periodic report on the operations of the International Force, East Timor, for the period 10 Dec. 1999-31 Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/236** Letter, 21 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 16 Mar. 2000 from Australia submitting, in accordance with Security Council resolution 1264 (1999), the 7th and final periodic report on the operations of the International Force, East Timor (INTERFET), for the period 1-23 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/738** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor (for the period 27 January-26 July 2000).  
Issued: 26 July 2000.
- S/2000/1105** Report of the Security Council Mission to East Timor and Indonesia (9-17 November 2000).  
Issued: 21 Nov. 2000.

**General documents**

- S/2000/62** Letter, 25 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General proposing that the military component of the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor be composed of the countries listed in the annex of this letter.
- S/2000/63** Letter, 28 Jan. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council took note of his proposal (S/2000/62) concerning the composition of the military component of the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor.
- S/2000/65 (A/54/727)** Identical letters, 31 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General to the President of the General Assembly, the President of the Security Council and the Chairperson of the Commission on Human Rights; transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Indonesia concerning its position on the report of the International Commission of Inquiry on East Timor to the Secretary-General (A/54/726).
- S/2000/96** Letter, 8 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 4 Feb. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on East Timor; welcomes the publication of the report by the International Commission of Inquiry and by the Indonesian Human Rights Commission concerning alleged violations of human rights and humanitarian law in East Timor.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/137** Letter, 18 Feb. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council took note of his letter of 31 Jan. 2000 (A/54/726-S/2000/59) and the attached report of the International Commission of Inquiry on East Timor; states that the Council members welcome the commitment of Indonesia to bring to justice those responsible for the violations of human rights and international humanitarian law and encourage the Secretary-General to consult with Indonesia on any assistance it may need from the UN to promote reconciliation in East Timor.

**S/2000/450** Letter, 18 May 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the Security Council of a request from the Indonesian authorities for assistance from the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor (UNTAET) to deal with the emergency in West Timor, as a result of extensive flooding; proposes to the Council to accede to a request from UNTAET for 2 helicopters to evacuate flood victims and deliver relief supplies, initially for 1 week.

**S/2000/451** Letter, 18 May 2000, from the President of the Security Council referring to letter from the Secretary-General (S/2000/450); informs him that the Security Council has taken note of his proposal to accede to the request of the Indonesian authorities for emergency assistance by the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor, due to extensive flooding in West Timor.

**S/2000/671** Letter, 7 July 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the Security Council that Lieutenant General Jaime de los Santos (Philippines) will relinquish his post on 21 July 2000 and that the Secretary-General intends to appoint General Boonsrang Niumpradit (Thailand) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor with effect from 19 July 2000.

**S/2000/672** Letter, 10 July 2000, from the President of the Security Council referring to document S/2000/671; informs the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Lieutenant General Boonsrang Niumpradit (Thailand) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor.

**S/2000/889** (A/55/404) Letter, 18 Sept. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued on 7 Sept. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the issue of West Timor; condemns the alleged aggression perpetrated against a team of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees on 6 Sept. 2000 in West Timor, which allegedly resulted in the deaths of 3 staff members; demands that the Indonesian authorities apprehend and try the perpetrators of the crime.

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/899** Letter, 25 Sept. 2000, from Indonesia. Refers to a briefing by the Special Envoy of Indonesia on 19 Sept. 2000 and reports that East Timorese militias voluntarily surrendered additional weapons on 24 Sept. 2000 and that the Government will continue to render humanitarian aid to East Timorese refugees; notes that the Government of Indonesia has decided to extend the period for the voluntary surrendering of weapons from 25 to 27 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/901** Letter, 26 Sept. 2000, from Indonesia. Refers to letter (S/2000/899) concerning the process of disarming the militias in Atambua and reports that Indonesia has taken concrete measures that have resulted in the confiscation of a sizeable number of weapons; informs that on 26 Sept. 2000, a decision was taken by a limited Cabinet session to move towards the 2nd phase of enforcement.

**S/2000/902** Note verbale, 26 Sept. 2000, from Indonesia. Transmits press release issued 25 Sept. 2000 by the Department of Foreign Affairs of Indonesia on implementation of Security Council resolution 1319 (2000) concerning East and West Timor.

**S/2000/911** Letter, 22 Sept. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued on 20 Sept. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the issue of Timor; calls upon the Government of Indonesia to take immediate and appropriate action to disarm and dismantle the militias in West Timor and to bring to justice those responsible for the attacks on international personnel and refugees; urges the Government of Indonesia to restore peace and normalcy on the Moluccas.

**S/2000/922** Letter, 29 Sept. 2000, from Indonesia. Transmits Indonesia's response to the Atambua incident in which 3 UNHCR personnel were killed and outlines a number of immediate and medium-term steps directed at: investigation of the incident, disarming the militia, and a comprehensive and lasting solution to the East Timor refugees in West Timor.

**S/2000/949** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Indonesia. Refers to letters (S/2000/899 and S/2000/901) concerning the process of disarming the militias in Atambua; reports that Indonesia has extended the period for sweeping weapons operations for 15 days; provides information about the number and types of confiscated weapons.

**S/2000/955** Letter, 4 Oct. 2000, from Indonesia. Reports that Indonesian police arrested the militia leader on weapon charges as well as for allegedly ransacking the UN office in West Timor; also states that the Indonesian Government has extended the sweeping weapons operations until mid-Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1030** Letter, 25 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Informs the Secretary-General that the members of the Security Council have agreed to dispatch a mission to East Timor and Indonesia, 9-18 Nov. 2000, to review progress in implementation of Security Council resolutions 1272 (1999) and 1319 (2000); provides a list of members comprising the mission and includes its terms of reference.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1090 (A/55/626)** Identical letters, 13 Nov. 2000, from Indonesia addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Reports on recent developments concerning the security at the border between East Timor and East Nusa Tenggara and the improved refugee situation.

**S/2000/1125** Letter, 27 Nov. 2000, from Indonesia. Transmits document entitled "The visit of the mission of the Security Council to Indonesia : Indonesia's constructive response to Security Council resolution 1319 (2000)".

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/853** Draft resolution [on measures for the security of refugees and UNHCR staff in East and West Timor].

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/26** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4182nd meeting, 3 Aug. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in East Timor"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Strongly supports the steps taken by the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor (UNTAET) to strengthen the participation of the East Timorese people in the administration of their territory, in particular the establishment of the National Council that will set out the basis for the adoption of a constitution and hold democratic elections; condemns the murder on 24 July of a New Zealand soldier serving with UNTAET and expresses its sympathy to the Government and to the family of the peacekeeper; requests the Secretary-General to inform the Council on the outcome of his investigation into the incident; expresses serious concern at the continuing presence of large numbers of refugees from East Timor in camps in West Timor; also expresses particular concern at the level of intimidation of UNHCR staff by militias present in the camps; demands that all parties respect the safety and security of refugees and international humanitarian personnel; acknowledges the cooperation made by the Government of Indonesia, manifested in the signing of important agreements, however, regrets that serious problems persists in their implementation; takes note of the Secretary-General's intention to reduce the size of the UNTAET military component in the eastern sector of East Timor to 500 by the end of Jan. 2001 in light of the situation on the ground; requests the Secretary-General to present in his next regular report detailed plans on the transition to independence for East Timor.

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION (continued)**

**S/PRST/2000/39** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4244th meeting, 6 Dec. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in East Timor"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the report of the Security Council Mission to East Timor and Indonesia (S/2000/1105) of 21 Nov. 2000, and endorses the recommendations that it contains; notes the view of the Mission that a strong international presence will be required in East Timor after independence, inter alia for the provision of financial, technical and security assistance, and agrees that planning for such a presence should begin as soon as possible; pays tribute to the work of the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor (UNTAET); welcomes the creation of the National Council in East Timor, and stresses the importance of further work on the transition to independence, including a timetable and mechanisms for a constitution and elections; emphasizes that urgent action is necessary to resolve the problem of the East Timorese refugees in West Timor; emphasizes the need for measures to address shortcomings in the implementation of justice in East Timor; underlines the need to bring to justice those responsible for violent attacks in East and West Timor, including attacks on UN personnel; highlights the importance of the bilateral relationship between UNTAET and the Government of Indonesia; underlines the need to resolve the outstanding issues of payment of pensions to former civil servants and the proposed transit arrangements between the Oecussi enclave and the remainder of East Timor.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4114** (21 Mar. 2000) Indonesia.

**S/PV.4165** (27 June 2000) Australia, Brazil, Indonesia, Japan, New Zealand, Norway, Portugal and Republic of Korea.

**S/PV.4180** (28 July 2000) Australia, Indonesia, Japan, New Zealand and Portugal.

**S/PV.4191** (29 Sept. 2000) Australia, Brazil, Indonesia, New Zealand and Norway.

**S/PV.4195** (8 Sept. 2000) East Timor.

**S/PV.4198** (19 Sept. 2000) Indonesia.

**S/PV.4203** (29 Sept. 2000) Australia, Brazil, Indonesia, Japan, Mozambique and New Zealand.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4097** (3 Feb. 2000).

**S/PV.4114** (21 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4133** (27 Apr. 2000).

**S/PV.4147** (25 May 2000).

**S/PV.4165** (27 June 2000).

**S/PV.4180** (28 July 2000).



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION (continued)**

**S/IV.4180/Corr.1** (28 July 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/IV.4182** (3 Aug. 2000).  
At the 4182nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor (S/2000/738): S/PRST/2000/26.

**S/IV.4191** (29 Sept. 2000).

**S/IV.4195** (8 Sept. 2000).  
At the 4195th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/853 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1319 (2000).

**S/IV.4198** (19 Sept. 2000).

**S/IV.4203** (29 Sept. 2000).

**S/IV.4206** (12 Oct. 2000).

**S/IV.4228** (20 Nov. 2000).

**S/IV.4236** (28 Nov. 2000).

**S/IV.4244** (6 Dec. 2000).  
At the 4243rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in East Timor: S/PRST/2000/39.

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1319(2000)** [Measures for the security of refugees and UNHCR staff in East and West Timor].  
Insists that the Government of Indonesia take immediate additional steps, in fulfilment of its responsibilities, to disarm and disband the militia immediately, restore law and order in the affected areas in West Timor, ensure safety and security in the refugee camps and for humanitarian workers, and prevent cross-border incursions into East Timor; stresses that those responsible for the attacks on international personnel in West and East Timor must be brought to justice; calls on the Indonesian authorities to take immediate and effective measures to ensure the safe return of refugees who choose to go back to East Timor, and stresses the need for parallel programmes to resettle individuals who choose not to return; stresses that UNHCR workers cannot return to West Timor until there is a credible security guarantee, including real progress towards disarming and disbanding the militias; underlines that UNTAET should respond robustly to the militia threat in East Timor, consistent with its resolution 1272 (1999) of 22 Oct. 1999. (Adopted unanimously, 4195th meeting, 8 Sept. 2000)

**EGYPT–SUDAN**

**General documents**

**S/2000/88** Letter, 4 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 31 Jan. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the normalization of Sudanese relations with neighbouring countries.

**ENVIRONMENT**

**General documents**

**S/2000/580** (A/54/917) Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/715** (A/55/162) Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/746** (A/54/949) Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.

**S/2000/766** (A/55/257) Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Communiqué Okinawa 2000, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000.

**S/2000/883** (A/55/398) Letter, 15 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits document entitled "Facts on consequences of the use of depleted uranium in the NATO aggression against the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia in 1999" prepared by the Federal Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

**S/2000/974** (A/55/462) Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from Japan and the Russian Federation. Transmits Joint statement on cooperation between the Russian Federation and Japan on international affairs, signed by the President of the Russian Federation and the Prime Minister of Japan, Tokyo, 5 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1236** (A/55/716) Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA**

*See also:* UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA

**Reports**

**S/2000/413** Security Council special mission visit to Eritrea and Ethiopia, 9-10 May 2000.  
Issued: 11 May 2000.

**S/2000/530** Report of the Secretary-General on Eritrea and Ethiopia.  
Issued: 2 June 2000.

**S/2000/643** Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.  
Issued: 30 June 2000.

**S/2000/785** Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.  
Issued: 9 Aug. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

**S/2000/879** Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.  
Issued: 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1259** Letter, 29 Dec. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1298 (2000) concerning the situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1298 (2000) concerning the situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia on its activities from its establishment in May 2000 to 31 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/161 (A/54/770)** Letter, 23 Feb. 2000, from Eritrea transmitting copies of the case and supplemental application submitted by Eritrea to the ICJ; concerns Ethiopia's seizure, break-in and ransacking of the Eritrean Embassy residence in Addis Ababa.

**S/2000/185** Letter, 6 Mar. 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs issued on 4 Mar. 2000 concerning Eritrea's conduct in the peace process with Ethiopia which is being worked out by the OAU.

**S/2000/241** Letter, 22 Mar. 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs issued on the same date concerning Eritrea's pronouncements on the upcoming peace talks at Algiers being facilitated by the OAU and reiterates its position for the restoration of the status quo ante as a precondition for peace.

**S/2000/247** Letter, 23 Mar. 2000, from Eritrea transmitting press release of the same date issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs entitled "The Meles regime: seeking credit out of duplicity"; concerns Eritrea's views on the peace process endorsed by OAU on the border dispute between Eritrea and Ethiopia.

**S/2000/296** Letter, 7 Apr. 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting document by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs issued 31 Mar. 2000, entitled "The Present State of the Ethio-Eritrean Conflict".

**S/2000/301 (A/54/845)** Letter, 10 Apr. 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting press statement of the same date issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning remarks made by the UN Secretary-General on the current drought emergency and food distribution problems in Ethiopia and the conflict with Eritrea.

**S/2000/312** Letter, 13 Apr. 2000, from Germany expressing its concern of a threat to the stability in the Horn of Africa, particularly the situation between Ethiopia and Eritrea, caused by such conditions as the following: the long-standing armed conflicts in the region, the diversion of resources through excessive expenditures for the purchase of armaments thereby curtailing the ability of authorities to respond to the basic needs of their famine-stricken populations, and impeding of the delivery of relief supplies, as the limited transport capacities are used for military purposes.

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

**S/2000/356** Letter, 27 Apr. 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting press release issued on the same date by its Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the proximity talks for resolving the Ethio-Eritrean crisis, previously arranged for 25 Mar. 2000 by the current Chairman of the OAU, but cancelled at the last minute; the talks are rescheduled to take place in Algiers on 29 Apr. 2000 and Ethiopia states that it has decided to take part in the talks.

**S/2000/389** Letter, 5 May 2000, from Eritrea transmitting press release issued on the same date by its Ministry of Foreign Affairs entitled "Algiers peace talks end without success due to Ethiopia's refusal to sign OAU peace plan and ceasefire"; also includes proposals submitted by Eritrea to OAU for the proximity talks in Algiers, April/May 2000.

**S/2000/392** Letter, 7 May 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have authorized the mission to the Democratic Republic of the Congo to visit Eritrea and Ethiopia during the week of 8 May 2000 and that they have agreed on the mission's terms of reference to those 2 countries.

**S/2000/394** Letter, 5 May 2000, from Algeria transmitting communiqué issued by the current Chairman of the OAU concerning the indirect talks on the conflict between Ethiopia and Eritrea, held in Algiers, 29 Apr.-5 May 2000, with the participation of the delegations of Ethiopia and Eritrea.

**S/2000/420** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Eritrea stating that Ethiopia has renewed aggression against Eritrea; requests the Security Council to condemn Ethiopia's resumption of the war and to support Eritrea's legitimate right to self-defence.

**S/2000/421** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs on the current situation regarding the Ethiopia-Eritrea conflict.

**S/2000/422** Letter, 11 May 2000 from Ethiopia transmitting statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the origins and current status of the Ethiopian-Eritrean crisis.

**S/2000/427 (A/54/867)** Identical letters, 12 May 2000, from Algeria addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting communiqué issued by the current Chairman of the OAU concerning the resumption of fighting between Ethiopia and Eritrea; appeals to the 2 parties to show restraint and to continue talks aimed at fulfilling implementation of the peace plan.

**S/2000/430** Letter, 15 May 2000 from Ethiopia transmitting letter from its Minister for Foreign Affairs referring to document (S/2000/421) and resolution 1297 (2000); concerns the boundary dispute between Ethiopia and Eritrea and measures being contemplated by the Security Council.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

- S/2000/435** Letter, 15 May 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting communiqué of the 64th session of the Central Organ of the OAU Mechanism for Conflict Prevention, Management and Resolution, at the ambassadorial level on the conflict between Ethiopia and Eritrea, Addis Ababa, 14 May 2000.
- S/2000/437** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 10 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the conflict between Ethiopia and Eritrea; calls upon the 2 Governments to enter immediately into further negotiations in accordance with the OAU Framework Agreement.
- S/2000/444** Letter, 17 May 2000, from Eritrea transmitting letter from the President addressed to the Secretary-General; concerns the latest armed action allegedly committed by Ethiopian forces in the western region of the country, including occupation of the regional capital - Barentu; requests the UN to apply the necessary collective security measures to maintain peace and regional stability.
- S/2000/448** Letter, 18 May 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting statement of the same date concerning Security Council resolution 1298 (2000), imposing an arms embargo on Ethiopia and Eritrea, issued by the Foreign Ministry.
- S/2000/454** Letter, 18 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued 17 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the conflict between Ethiopia and Eritrea; deplores the continuation of the conflict which endangers the food supply to the region and appeals to both sides to put an immediate end to the fighting; confirms its full support for the peace efforts of the OAU and welcomes Security Council resolution 1297 (2000).
- S/2000/456 (A/54/876)** Letter, 19 May 2000, from Algeria transmitting communiqué of the same date from the office of the current Chairman of the OAU on the conflict between Ethiopia and Eritrea; invites the 2 parties to take part in a new meeting to be held in Algiers so that they can proceed, without preconditions, to finalize the consolidated technical arrangements for the implementation of the Framework Agreement and the Modalities already agreed on.
- S/2000/464** Letter, 19 May 2000, from Eritrea transmitting letter from its Minister for Foreign Affairs of the same date; refers to Security Council resolutions 1297 (2000) and 1298 (2000) and calls upon the Council to demand Ethiopia's withdrawal from its territory.
- S/2000/476** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Algeria transmitting communiqué of the 65th ordinary session, at the ambassadorial level, of the Central Organ of the OAU Mechanism for Conflict Prevention, Management and Resolution, concerning the Conflict between Ethiopia and Eritrea.

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

- S/2000/477** Letter, 24 May 2000, from Algeria transmitting communiqué issued on the same date from the office of the current Chairman of the OAU; concerns the mission of his Special Envoy, Ahmed Ouyahia, carried out from 21-24 May in Addis Ababa and Asmara.
- S/2000/479** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Djibouti transmitting communiqué of 18 May 2000 from the President of Djibouti and current Chairman of the Intergovernmental Authority on Development expressing concern at the conflict between Ethiopia and Eritrea and appealing for the cessation of hostilities.
- S/2000/481** Letter, 24 May 2000, from Eritrea transmitting statement from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the same date accepting the OAU's appeal for de-escalation of the conflict and announcing, in accordance with the OAU communiqué, that it has decided to redeploy its forces to positions held before 6 May 1998 and that this will begin at midnight 25 May in the Zalanbessa area; includes the OAU communiqué of 24 May 2000 on the conflict between Ethiopia and Eritrea.
- S/2000/483** Letter, 25 May 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting statement of the same date from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs entitled "Ethiopia's commitment to peace unchanged".
- S/2000/493** Letter, 26 May 2000, from Algeria transmitting communiqué issued by the current Chairman of the OAU concerning the visit of an OAU delegation to Eritrea and Ethiopia headed by the Chairman's Special Envoy, 21-24 May 2000; reports that the 2 parties responded favorably to the 2 points appeal of the current Chairman of OAU, namely the immediate cessation of fighting and the resumption of the Proximity Talks; Ethiopia, however, stated that the fighting could not stop before the restoration of the territorial status quo prevailing at 6 May 1998.
- S/2000/495 (A/54/886)** Identical letters, 26 May 2000, from Algeria addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting communiqué issued by the current Chairman of the OAU concerning the conflict between Ethiopia and Eritrea; welcomes the points of agreement reached after talks with leaders of both parties at Addis Ababa and Asmara, 24-26 May 2000.
- S/2000/498** Letter, 27 May 2000, from Eritrea transmitting letter of the same date from its President reporting that Eritrean troops are redeployed to positions held before 6 May 1998 and also from "Bada" and "Burrie"; also reports its acceptance of the invitation of the OAU Chairman to participate in proximity talks to be held in Algiers.
- S/2000/499** Letter, 29 May 2000, from Eritrea transmitting letter of the same date from the President of the country addressed to the Secretary-General reporting alleged continuous invasions by Ethiopia; appeals to the UN to condemn Ethiopia, to lift sanctions against Eritrea, to give necessary assistance to the Eritrean people and to adopt a resolution to such effects.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

- S/2000/505** Letter, 30 May 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs reporting that the Ethiopian Defence Forces have evacuated western Eritrea; states that they have no territorial claims over Eritrea but that they want the removal of Eritrean troops from Ethiopian soil.
- S/2000/523** Letter, 2 June 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting letter of same date from the Minister of Foreign Affairs; states that Ethiopia's objective of liberating their territories from Eritrea has been fulfilled and that the focus of their attention will now be to engage in diplomatic negotiations to reach a cessation-of-hostilities agreement.
- S/2000/532** Letter, 3 June 2000, from Eritrea transmitting press release of the same date issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs entitled "Ethiopia launches attack on Assab front"; calls on the international community and the OAU to condemn this attack allegedly launched by Ethiopia.
- S/2000/534** Letter, 5 June 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting statement of 3 June 2000 from the Minister of Foreign Affairs; alleges that Eritrea continued its military provocations in AdiQuala, Senafe and the Bure fronts despite Ethiopia's call for diplomatic negotiations under the auspices of the OAU for a peaceful resolution of the conflict.
- S/2000/535** Letter, 5 June 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting press release on the Eritrea-Ethiopia conflict issued by the OAU on 1 June 2000; states that the 1st Ministerial Meeting of the OAU on the Establishment of the African Union and the Pan-African Parliament welcomed the resumption of the proximity talks in Algiers and pledged its full support for the realization of the OAU peace plan.
- S/2000/542** Letter, 6 June 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting letter from the Acting Minister of Foreign Affairs bringing to the attention of the Security Council the allegedly dangerous situation faced by Ethiopian nationals in Eritrea.
- S/2000/554** Letter, 9 June 2000, from Eritrea transmitting letter of the same date from Isaias Afwerki, concerning alleged acts of invasion of Ethiopia on Eritrean territory; states Eritrea's commitment to the proximity talks.
- S/2000/557** Letter, 9 June 2000, from Eritrea transmitting press release of the same date issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs entitled "Eritrea accepts OAU proposal on cessation of hostilities".
- S/2000/560 (A/54/913)** Identical letters, 12 June 2000, from Algeria addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting communiqué issued by the current Chairman of the OAU concerning the proximity talks with the delegations of Ethiopia and Eritrea held in Algiers, 30 May-10 June 2000; sets out the details of the agreement on a ceasefire and other outstanding issues.

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

- S/2000/561 (A/54/912)** Letter, 9 June 2000, from Eritrea transmitting statement of the same date from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the continuing human rights violations allegedly committed by the Tigray People's Liberation Front regime in Addis Ababa against Eritreans; reiterates its appeal to the international community to say "enough is enough" and come to the assistance of the suffering population.
- S/2000/568** Letter, 13 June 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting resolution No. 2/2000 of the Council of the Peoples' Representatives of Ethiopia reporting violations committed against civilians in Eritrea, issued on 13 June 2000.
- S/2000/576** Letter, 14 June 2000 from Ethiopia transmitting statement from the Office of the Prime Minister of the same date concerning the proximity talks that took place in Algeria where the OAU "Proposal for an Agreement on the Cessation of Hostilities" was discussed; states that the Ethiopian Council of Ministers has accepted and endorsed the proposal and a letter to that effect was sent to the Current Chairman of the OAU.
- S/2000/579** Letter, 15 June 2000, from Eritrea transmitting statement of the same date from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning OAU proposals on a ceasefire and redeployment of troops.
- S/2000/585** Letter, 14 June 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on Ethiopia/Eritrea issued on the same date by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the proximity talks for the solution of the conflict held in Algiers for the past 2 weeks, in the framework of the OAU peace initiative; looks forward to the signing of the agreement on cessation of hostilities by the 2 Governments in the shortest time possible.
- S/2000/592 (A/54/922)** Letter, 16 June 2000, from Eritrea transmitting press release of the same date, issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning alleged Ethiopian atrocities against civilians in occupied Eritrean territories.
- S/2000/593 (A/54/923)** Letter, 16 June 2000, from Eritrea transmitting comprehensive statement of the same date from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in response to a resolution of the Ethiopian Parliament adopted on 13 June 2000 concerning the human rights of Ethiopians living in Eritrea.
- S/2000/601** Letter, 19 June 2000, from Algeria transmitting Agreement on Cessation of Hostilities between the Government of the Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia and the Government of the State of Eritrea, signed in Algiers, 18 June 2000, by the 2 countries.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

- S/2000/610** Letter, 21 June 2000, from Eritrea forwarding 2 press releases, entitled, "Ethiopian army demolishes the towns of Tesseney and Guluji" issued on 21 June 2000 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and by AFP entitled, "Ethiopian troops clean out, then clear out of Eritrean town" issued on the same date; the press releases describe acts of vandalism and destruction of property in the said towns of Eritrea allegedly perpetrated by the Ethiopian army on 19 June 2000.
- J/2000/612** Letter, 20 June 2000, from Eritrea referring to the Agreement on Cessation of Hostilities between Eritrea and Ethiopia signed on 18 June 2000 at Algiers (annex); formally requests the UN to deploy a peacekeeping mission under the auspices of OAU to assist the parties in the implementation of the Agreement.
- S/2000/619** Letter, 22 June 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting "Memorandum of the Government of Ethiopia on the Situation Facing Ethiopian Nationals in Eritrea", issued on the same date.
- S/2000/627** Letter, 26 June 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; refers to the Agreement on Cessation of Hostilities between the Government of the Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia and the Government of the State of Eritrea signed on 18 June 2000 at Algiers (annex); requests that the UN deploy a peacekeeping mission under the auspices of OAU to assist the parties in the implementation of the Agreement.
- S/2000/673** Note verbale, 10 July 2000, from Bahrain reporting that it has taken the necessary steps to implement the provisions of Security Council resolution 1298 (2000) concerning sanctions against the Governments of Eritrea and Ethiopia.
- S/2000/676** Letter, 7 July 2000, from the President of the Security Council referring to the report on Ethiopia and Eritrea (S/2000/643), letter from Eritrea (S/2000/612) and letter from Ethiopia (S/2000/627); informs the Secretary-General that the members of the Council endorse the decision to dispatch reconnaissance and liaison teams to the region and requests that the Secretary-General take the administrative steps necessary to prepare for a possible peacekeeping mission.
- S/2000/684** Note on the election of the chairmen and vice-chairmen of Security Council Committees established pursuant to resolutions 918 (1994) and 1298 (2000) for a period running until 31 Dec. 2000.
- S/2000/704** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting note verbale from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs which rejects the allegation made by the Eritrean authorities that 2 Ethiopian Air Force planes which flew over Assab were shot down by Eritrean air defences; requests an investigation into the allegation.

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

- S/2000/719** Note verbale, 20 July 2000, from Bangladesh stating that the Government has taken the necessary steps required to implement paragraph 6(a) and 6(b) of Security Council resolution 1298 (2000) concerning arms embargo against Eritrea and Ethiopia.
- S/2000/726** Letter, 21 July 2000, from Eritrea transmitting aide-mémoire reporting a violation of the Agreement on Cessation of Hostilities by the Ethiopian Air Force on 17 July 2000; requests a speedy investigation of the incident and that the findings be made public.
- S/2000/793** Letter, 11 Aug. 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting statement of 11 Aug. 2000 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the alleged expulsion of Ethiopians from Eritrea on 30 July, and 2, 4 and 7 Aug. 2000; calls on the international community to take a firm stand publicly against treatment of Ethiopians in Eritrea.
- S/2000/811** Letter, 18 Aug. 2000, from Ethiopia transmitting statement of the same day by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, entitled "Stop Eritrea's war crimes in the 21st century", concerning Ethiopians who are incarcerated in concentration camps and in prison in Eritrea; requests for its nationals to be freed and allowed to return home in safety and for Ethiopian prisoners of war to be visited by the ICRC.
- S/2000/812 (A/54/962)** Letter, 16 Aug. 2000, from Eritrea transmitting statement of the same date by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the voluntary repatriation of Ethiopian citizens living in Eritrea; claims that its inability to ensure that the repatriation of Ethiopian citizens be accorded ICRC oversight results, is a result of Ethiopia's refusal to cooperate.
- S/2000/816 (A/54/965)** Letter, 21 Aug. 2000, from Eritrea transmitting statement of the same date by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the voluntary repatriation of Ethiopians living in Eritrea; states that Ethiopia has an obligation to receive its own nationals, those who want to go back voluntarily as well as those who may have to be repatriated because they do not possess the necessary legal documents.
- S/2000/838 (A/54/970)** Letter, 28 Aug. 2000, from Eritrea transmitting statement issued 25 Aug. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in response to Ethiopia's allegations against Eritrea on violations on human rights; states that the voluntary repatriation of Ethiopians, with the active involvement of the International Committee of the Red Cross, was interrupted because Ethiopia refused to cooperate.
- S/2000/841** Letter, 29 Aug. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1312 (2000) by which the Council established the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE), and states that the Secretary-General proposes that the following countries be included in the initial list of Member States contributing military personnel to UNMEE: Algeria, Austria, Canada, China, Finland, Ghana, India, Italy, Kenya, Nepal, Peru, Poland, Romania, Spain, Sweden, Ukraine, the United Republic of Tanzania, Uruguay and Zambia.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

- S/2000/842** Letter, 31 Aug. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Informs the Secretary-General that his letter (S/2000/841) concerning the proposed initial composition of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea has been brought to the attention of the members of the Council and they have taken note of the proposal contained therein.
- S/2000/898** Note verbale, 19 Sept. 2000, from Belarus. Reports that Belarus has completed all the necessary procedures and has taken all the relevant measures to implement subparagraphs 6(a) and (b) of Security Council resolution 1298 (2000) on measures against the sale or supply to Eritrea and Ethiopia of arms and related matériel of all types.
- S/2000/931 (A/55/438)** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Eritrea. Transmits statement issued 2 Oct. 2000 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on behalf of the National Assembly regarding alleged human rights violations by Ethiopia; urges the UN to expedite the deployment of the peacekeeping force and to ensure the protection of the human rights of Eritreans held hostage in the occupied areas.
- S/2000/947** Letter, 29 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1312 (2000) and 1320 (2000) and informs the President of the Security Council of his intention to appoint, with immediate effect, Legwaila Joseph Legwaila (Botswana) as his Special Representative for Ethiopia and Eritrea.
- S/2000/948** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Council take note of the Secretary-General's proposal (S/2000/947) to appoint Legwaila Joseph Legwaila (Botswana) as his Special Representative for Ethiopia and Eritrea.
- S/2000/1018** Letter, 20 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1312 (2000) and 1320 (2000), and lists the countries to be added to the list of States contributing military personnel to the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea.
- S/2000/1019** Letter, 24 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Informs the Secretary-General that the members of the Security Council take note of the proposal contained in (S/2000/1018) concerning the addition of countries to the list of States contributing military personnel to the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea.
- S/2000/1037** Letter, 25 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1312 (2000) and 1320 (2000) and informs the Council of his intention to appoint Brigadier General P.C. Cammaert (Netherlands) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea, with effect from 1 Nov. 2000.

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

- S/2000/1038** Letter, 27 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Brigadier General P.C. Cammaert (Netherlands) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (S/2000/1037).
- S/2000/1101 (A/55/630)** Letter, 17 Nov. 2000, from Eritrea. Transmits statement of 17 Nov. 2000 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs refuting Ethiopia's allegations regarding the existence of "hidden concentration camps" in Eritrea.
- S/2000/1146** Letter, 22 Nov. 2000, from France. Transmits statement concerning the establishment of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 21 Nov. 2000; calls on both parties to ensure the safety of UN personnel and to cooperate fully with UNMEE and the OAU in order to reach a comprehensive peace settlement as soon as possible.
- S/2000/1157 (A/55/669)** Letter, 29 Nov. 2000, from Ethiopia. Refers to letter from Eritrea of 17 Nov. 2000 (A/55/630-S/2000/1101) concerning "hidden concentration camps" in Eritrea; refutes allegations made therein and reports that, on the contrary, over 30,000 Ethiopian civilians remain incarcerated in Eritrea; states also that Ethiopia is committed to conclude without delay a final and comprehensive peace settlement.
- S/2000/1162 (A/55/673)** Letter, 7 Dec. 2000, from Algeria. Transmits communiqué issued by the Presidency of Algeria concerning the forthcoming signing of the Peace Accord between Eritrea and Ethiopia, scheduled in Algiers on 12 Dec. 2000.
- S/2000/1183 (A/55/686)** Letter, 12 Dec. 2000, from Algeria. Transmits Peace Agreement between Eritrea and Ethiopia, signed in Algiers on 12 Dec. 2000.
- S/2000/1197** Letter, 14 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Concerns the Peace Agreement between Eritrea and Ethiopia signed in Algiers on 12 Dec. 2000; states that the UN is prepared to work closely with the 2 parties and the OAU and other parties concerned to ensure implementation of the Agreement on Cessation of Hostilities of 18 June 2000 and the Agreement of 12 Dec. 2000.
- S/2000/1207** Letter, 13 Dec. 2000, from France. Transmits statement on the signing of the peace agreement between Ethiopia and Eritrea issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 12 Dec. 2000; welcomes the signing of the agreement and undertakes to give its continued support to the peace process.
- S/2000/1213** Letter, 19 Dec. 2000, from Ethiopia. Transmits press statement of 19 Dec. 2000 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the release of Eritrean prisoners of war as part of Ethiopia's commitment to implement the Peace Agreement concluded between Ethiopia and Eritrea on 12 Dec. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

**S/2000/1230** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Eritrea. Transmits press release, issued on 20 Dec. 2000, from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the decision of Eritrea to release Ethiopian prisoners of war in accordance with the Agreement of Cessation of Hostilities and the Geneva Conventions, scheduled to start on 22 Dec. 2000.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/419** Draft resolution [on the situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia].

**S/2000/440** Draft resolution [on measures against the sale or supply to Eritrea and Ethiopia of arms and related matériel of all types] / Bangladesh, Canada, Netherlands, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

**S/2000/729** Draft resolution [on the establishment of the United Nations Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea].

**S/2000/867** Draft resolution [on deployment of troops and military observers within the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea].

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/34** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4230th meeting, 21 Nov. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Notes with appreciation the rounds of proximity talks that have taken place and, pursuant to paragraph 14 of resolution 1320 (2000), calls on the parties to continue negotiations and to conclude without delay a final and comprehensive peace settlement; emphasizes that the deployment of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) should contribute to a positive climate for negotiations and that it does not replace the need for such a peace settlement; reiterates its strong support for the Agreement on Cessation of Hostilities between the Government of the Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia and the Government of the State of Eritrea signed in Algiers on 18 June 2000 (S/2000/601); underlines the important role which confidence-building measures could play in dispelling the remaining distrust between Ethiopia and Eritrea, and encourages both States to agree on a package of such measures; encourages the parties to agree on the immediate release and voluntary and orderly return of interned civilians under the auspices of the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC); the opening of land and air corridors for UNMEE; an exchange of maps showing mined areas; the prompt release of prisoners of war and their return under the auspices of the ICRC; and a moratorium on expulsions; underlines the importance of the full compliance of Member States with the arms embargo imposed by resolution 1298 (2000).

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4187** (14 Aug. 2000) Eritrea, Ethiopia, Japan and Norway.

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4142** (12 May 2000).

At the 4142nd meeting, draft resolution S/2000/419 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1297 (2000).

**S/PV.4144** (17 May 2000).

At the 4144th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/440 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1298 (2000).

**S/PV.4181** (31 July 2000).

At the 4181st meeting, draft resolution S/2000/729 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1312 (2000).

**S/PV.4187** (14 Aug. 2000).

**S/PV.4197** (15 Sept. 2000).

At the 4197th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/867 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1320 (2000).

**S/PV.4227** (17 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4230** (21 Nov. 2000).

At the 4230th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia: S/PRST/2000/34.

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1297(2000)** [The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia].

Strongly condemns the renewed fighting between Ethiopia and Eritrea; demands that both parties immediately cease all military action and refrain from the use of force; demands the earliest possible reconvening of substantive peace talks on the basis of the Framework Agreement and Modalities and of the work conducted by the OAU; resolves to meet again within 72 hours of the adoption of this resolution to take immediate steps to ensure compliance with this resolution in the event that hostilities continue; reaffirms its full support for the efforts of the OAU and of other interested parties; endorses the Framework Agreement and the Modalities as the basis for the peaceful resolution of the dispute between the 2 parties; endorses also the 5 May 2000 Communiqué issued by the current Chairman of the OAU, which records the achievements of the OAU-led negotiations; calls on both parties to ensure the safety of the civilian populations and fully to respect human rights and international humanitarian law. (Adopted unanimously, 4142nd meeting, 12 May 2000)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

**S/RES/1298(2000)** [Measures against the sale or supply to Eritrea and Ethiopia of arms and related matériel of all types].

Strongly condemns the continued fighting between Eritrea and Ethiopia; demands that both parties immediately cease all military action and refrain from the further use of force; requests that the current Chairman of the OAU consider dispatching urgently his Personal Envoy to the region to seek immediate cessation of hostilities and resumption of the peace talks; decides that all States shall prevent: (a) the sale or supply to Eritrea and Ethiopia, by their nationals or from their territories, or using their flag vessels or aircraft, of arms and related matériel of all types, including weapons and ammunition, military vehicles and equipment, paramilitary equipment and spare parts for the aforementioned, whether or not originating in their territory; (b) any provision to Eritrea and Ethiopia by their nationals or from their territories of technical assistance or training related to the provision, manufacture, maintenance or use of the items in (a) above; decides also that the measures imposed shall not apply to supplies of non-lethal military equipment intended solely for humanitarian use, as approved in advance by the Committee established below; decides to establish a Committee of the Security Council consisting of all the members of the Council, to undertake tasks [see full text] and to report on its work to the Council with its observations and recommendations; decides that the measures imposed above are established for 12 months and that, at the end of this period, the Council will decide whether the Governments of Eritrea and Ethiopia have complied with measures above, and, accordingly, whether to extend these measures for a further period with the same conditions; decides also that the measures imposed shall be terminated immediately if the Secretary-General reports that a peaceful definitive settlement of the conflict has been concluded. (Adopted unanimously, 4144th meeting, 17 May 2000)

**S/RES/1312(2000)** [Establishment of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)].

Decides to establish the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea consisting of up to 100 military observers and the necessary civilian support staff until 31 Jan. 2001, in anticipation of a peacekeeping operation subject to future Council authorization; calls on the parties to provide the Mission with the access, assistance, support and protection required for the performance of its duties; requests the parties to facilitate the deployment of mine action experts and assets under the UN Mine Action Service to further assess the mine and unexploded ordnance problem and to provide technical assistance to the parties to carry out emergency mine action required; decides that the measures imposed by paragraph 6 of its resolution 1298 (2000) shall not apply to the sale or supply of equipment and related matériel for the use of the UN Mine Action Service, or to the provision of related technical assistance and training by that Service; requests the Secretary-General to continue planning for a peacekeeping operation and to begin to take the administrative measures for assembling such a mission, which would be subject to future Council authorization. (Adopted unanimously, 4181st meeting, 31 July 2000)

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

**S/RES/1320(2000)** [Deployment of troops and military observers within the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)].

Authorizes the deployment within UNMEE of up to 4200 troops including up to 220 military observers until 15 March 2001; calls on the parties to take whatever action may be necessary to ensure the UNMEE's access, safety and freedom of movement and to provide assistance, support and protection; requests the Governments of Ethiopia and Eritrea to conclude status of forces agreements with the Secretary-General within 30 days; urges the parties to ensure the safe and unhindered access of humanitarian personnel to all those in need; decides that the measures imposed by paragraph 6 of its resolution 1298 (2000) shall not apply to the sale and supply of arms, equipment and related matériel for the sole use in Ethiopia or Eritrea of the UN. (Adopted unanimously, 4197th meeting, 15 Sept. 2000)

**ERITREA–SUDAN**

**General documents**

**S/2000/88** Letter, 4 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 31 Jan. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the normalization of Sudanese relations with neighbouring countries.

**ETHIOPIA–ERITREA**

*See:* ERITREA–ETHIOPIA

**ETHIOPIA–SUDAN**

**General documents**

**S/2000/88** Letter, 4 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 31 Jan. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the normalization of Sudanese relations with neighbouring countries.

**S/2000/513** Letter, 1 June 2000, from Sudan transmitting letter of the same date from the Minister for External Relations referring to Security Council resolutions 1054 (1996) and 1070 (1996); assures the Council that Sudan has made great efforts to fulfill the 3 required conditions to have sanctions on it lifted, which are: handing over to Ethiopia the 3 persons suspected of attempting to assassinate the President of Egypt in 1995 in Addis Ababa, desisting from terrorist activities and improving relations with its neighbouring States.

**S/2000/517** Letter, 1 June 2000, from Algeria in its capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group and on behalf of the League of Arab States referring to letter from Sudan (S/2000/513); requests that sanctions against Sudan be lifted, taking into account the efforts made by Sudan to comply with relevant Security Council resolutions.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ETHIOPIA–SUDAN (continued)**

**S/2000/521** Letter, 1 June 2000, from South Africa referring to letter of the same date from Sudan (S/2000/513) concerning Sudan's efforts at compliance with Security Council resolutions 1044 (1996), 1054 (1996) and 1070 (1996); states that the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries agrees to endorse Sudan's request to have the sanctions lifted and requests the Security Council to urgently consider this matter.

**S/2000/533** Letter, 2 June 2000, from Gabon, in the capacity as Chairman of the African Group for June 2000, referring to letter from Sudan (S/2000/513) concerning Sudan's efforts at compliance with Security Council resolutions 1044 (1996) and 1054 (1996); states that the African Group strongly supports the lifting of sanctions against Sudan and requests the Security Council to urgently consider the matter.

**EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY**

**General documents**

**S/2000/77** Letter, 28 Jan. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina transmitting statement, 25 Jan. 2000 by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Coordinator of UN Operations in Bosnia and Herzegovina to the Political Affairs Committee of the Council of Europe; concerns Bosnia and Herzegovina's admission to the Council of Europe.

**S/2000/125 (A/54/755)** Letter, 15 Feb. 2000, from Romania transmitting the Bucharest Declaration of the 3rd Meeting of Heads of State and Government of South-East European Countries, adopted 12 Feb. 2000.

**S/2000/378 (A/55/69)** Letter, 2 May 2000, from Georgia and Azerbaijan transmitting joint statement regarding bilateral cooperation and current regional and international issues of mutual interest, issued by the Presidents of the 2 countries during the visit of the President of Azerbaijan to Georgia from 22 to 23 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/393 (A/55/71)** Letter, 26 Apr. 2000, from Georgia and Ukraine transmitting joint statement on the occasion of the official visit of the President of Ukraine to Georgia, 15-16 Mar. 2000; concerns bilateral cooperation and international and regional problems of interest to both countries.

**S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/883 (A/55/398)** Letter, 15 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits document entitled "Facts on consequences of the use of depleted uranium in the NATO aggression against the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia in 1999" prepared by the Federal Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

**EXIT STRATEGIES–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**

See: PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA–HUMAN RIGHTS**

See also: BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
CROATIA SITUATION  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA

**Reports**

**S/2000/777 (A/55/273)** Report of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 : note / by the Secretary-General.

Issued: 7 Aug. 2000. - Transmits the 7th annual report of the Tribunal, submitted by the President of the Tribunal, covering the period from 1 Aug. 1999-31 July 2000.

**S/2000/788/Corr.1 (A/55/282/Corr.1)** Situation of human rights in Bosnia and Herzegovina, the Republic of Croatia and the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia : note : corrigendum / by the Secretary-General.

Issued: 20 Oct. 2000. - Withdraws document A/55/282-S/2000/788.

**S/2000/865 (A/55/382)** Identical letters, 7 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter and report from the President of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 reviewing the current situation regarding the conduct of trials before the Tribunal and proposing measures to enable the Tribunal to better accomplish the mission entrusted to it, the main problem being an overload of cases.

**General documents**

**S/2000/438** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 10 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning recent measures taken by the Yugoslav authorities regarding intensification of repression against democratic forces, civil society, and independent media in Serbia; condemns the arbitrary arrest of politicians, journalists and students and the measures taken to prevent a lawful and democratic rally scheduled to take place in Pozarevac on 9 May 2000.

**S/2000/913 (A/55/426)** Letter, 27 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits memorandum of the Commission of the Government of Yugoslavia on Humanitarian Issues and Missing Persons on the alleged systematic violations of international and bilateral obligations of Croatia.

**S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA–INTERNATIONAL  
TRIBUNAL**

**See:** INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER  
YUGOSLAVIA

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION**

**See also:** BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
CROATIA SITUATION  
INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER  
YUGOSLAVIA  
KFOR  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
STABILIZATION FORCE  
THE FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF  
MACEDONIA SITUATION  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN  
KOSOVO  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA

**Reports**

- S/2000/46** Letter, 20 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 19 Jan. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report to the Security Council on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Nov.-12 Dec. 1999.
- S/2000/50** Letter, 24 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 24 Nov. to 14 Dec. 1999.
- S/2000/152** Letter, 25 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 15 Dec. 1999-23 Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/177** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 3 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/177/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 3 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/177/Add.2** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 28 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/177/Add.3** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 25 May 2000.
- S/2000/190** Letter, 7 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 6 Mar. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report to the Security Council on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Jan.-12 Feb. 2000.

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/215** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Issued: 15 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/235** Letter, 20 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 24 Jan.-22 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/297** Letter, 7 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report of the Secretary-General of NATO on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Feb.-12 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/305** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka. Issued: 11 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/318** Letter, 14 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 23 Feb.-22 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/363** Report of the Security Council Mission on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999), 27 to 29 April 2000. Issued: 29 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/376** Letter, 4 May 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting 16th report of the High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina, covering the period from late Oct. 1999 to mid-Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/399** Letter, 8 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of the same date from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Mar.-12 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/489** Letter, 25 May 2000 from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 23 Mar.-22 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/529** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Issued: 2 June 2000.
- S/2000/538** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 6 June 2000.
- S/2000/538/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 29 June 2000.
- S/2000/555** Letter, 9 June 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 8 June 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Apr.-12 May 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/633** Letter, 27 June 2000, from the Chairperson of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to Security Council resolution 1160 (1998); transmits annual report of the Committee covering the period 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 1999.
- S/2000/634** Letter, 28 June 2000 from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 23 Apr.-22 May 2000.
- S/2000/647** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka.  
Issued: 3 July 2000.
- S/2000/690** Letter, 13 July 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 11 July 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO containing the monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force, covering the period 13 May-12 June 2000.
- S/2000/777 (A/55/273)** Report of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 : note / by the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 7 Aug. 2000. - Transmits the 7th annual report of the Tribunal, submitted by the President of the Tribunal, covering the period from 1 Aug. 1999-31 July 2000.
- S/2000/788/Corr.1 (A/55/282/Corr.1)** Situation of human rights in Bosnia and Herzegovina, the Republic of Croatia and the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia : note : corrigendum / by the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 20 Oct. 2000. - Withdraws document A/55/282-S/2000/788.
- S/2000/792** Letter, 10 Aug. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 9 Aug. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 June-12 July 2000.
- S/2000/814** Letter, 18 Aug. 2000 from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 23 June-22 July 2000.
- S/2000/865 (A/55/382)** Identical letters, 7 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter and report from the President of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 reviewing the current situation regarding the conduct of trials before the Tribunal and proposing measures to enable the Tribunal to better accomplish the mission entrusted to it, the main problem being an overload of cases.

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/872** Letter, 13 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 13 Sept. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO submitting monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force, covering the period 13 July-12 Aug. 2000.
- S/2000/878** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.  
Issued: 18 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/878/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum.  
Issued: 29 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/891** Letter, 21 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 July-22 Aug. 2000.
- S/2000/967** Letter, 6 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of the same date from the Secretary-General of NATO submitting monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force, covering the period 13 Aug.-12 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/976** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka.  
Issued: 10 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/999** Letter, 18 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits 17th report on the activities of the Office of the High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina covering the period from the middle of Apr. until the beginning of Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/1024** Letter, 24 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 Aug.-22 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/1120** Letter, 24 Nov. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the operations of the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 Sept.-22 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/1137** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina.  
Issued: 30 Nov. 2000.
- S/2000/1164** Letter, 7 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 4 Dec. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO submitting the monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force, covering the period 13 Oct.-12 Nov. 2000.
- S/2000/1196** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.  
Issued: 15 Dec. 2000.
- S/2000/1196/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum.  
Issued: 18 Dec. 2000. - Transmits texts of regulations 2000/50-61 issued by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1246** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report to the UN on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 Oct.-22 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1251** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka.  
Issued: 29 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/3** Letter, 4 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting letter dated 24 Dec. 1999 from the President of the Council of ICAO to the Federal Minister of Transport of Yugoslavia and the latter's response in letter dated 29 Dec. 1999; concerns the delegation of responsibility for the dissemination of aeronautical information for Kosovo and Metohija to the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo in full recognition of the "Air Navigation Plan - European Region" (document 7754).

**S/2000/6** Letter, 6 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting its comments on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) (S/1999/1250 and Add. 1); requests the Security Council to consider urgently the situation in Kosovo and Metohija and to enjoin UNMIK and the Kosovo Force (KFOR) to implement Council resolution 1244 (1999) in its entirety, to create a secure environment for all residents of Kosovo and Metohija and to enable the Army of Yugoslavia (VJ) and Serbian police personnel to return to Kosovo and Metohija without delay.

**S/2000/8** Letter, 10 Jan. 2000, from Croatia transmitting its position on the security issue of the Prevlaka Peninsula.

**S/2000/17** Letter, 6 Jan. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on the parliamentary elections held in Croatia on 3 Jan. 2000, issued by the Presidency of the European Union on 5 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/19** Letter, 10 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning its position on violations of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).

**S/2000/25** Letter, 14 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting alleged crimes against civilians in Kosovo and Metohija and requesting that the UN security and civilian presences in Kosovo and Metohija take all necessary measures to put an end to these crimes and to create a secure environment in full implementation of resolution 1244 (1999).

**S/2000/41** Letter, 19 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia overviewing terrorist attacks and other acts of violence and of certain violations of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) in the province of Kosovo and Metohija, since the arrival of the Kosovo Force and the UN Interim Administration Mission in the period 12 June 1999-16 Jan. 2000; requests an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the deteriorating security situation in the region and to take appropriate measures.

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/51** Letter, 25 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the recent inauguration of Kosovo Protection Corps, an attempt to legalize Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) and impose itself as a security factor in Kosovo and Metohija; requests that crimes committed by KLA be condemned and KLA be demilitarized, disarmed and disbanded and its leaders who have committed crimes against non-Albanians be brought to justice.

**S/2000/74** Letter, 25 Jan. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on Croatia issued on 24 Jan. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union.

**S/2000/77** Letter, 28 Jan. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina transmitting statement, 25 Jan. 2000 by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Coordinator of UN Operations in Bosnia and Herzegovina to the Political Affairs Committee of the Council of Europe; concerns Bosnia and Herzegovina's admission to the Council of Europe.

**S/2000/84** Letter, 3 Feb. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina concerning the visit of religious leaders from Kosovo to Bosnia and Herzegovina on a mission of peace and reconciliation, 7-9 Feb. 2000, at the invitation of the Inter-Religious Council of Bosnia and Herzegovina.

**S/2000/86** Letter, 3 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the alleged terrorist attacks in Kosovo and Metohija, 2 and 3 Feb. 2000; states that KFOR and UNMIK lack the resolve and readiness to guarantee freedom of movement and security to all and requests an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the continued exacerbation of the security situation in the region.

**S/2000/95** Letter, 8 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting memorandum on the facts testifying that the Prevlaka Peninsula is an integral part of Yugoslavia.

**S/2000/102** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia expressing its positions on the draft regulation of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) entitled "Privileges and immunities accorded to foreign government liaison offices in Kosovo" of 20 Dec. 1999, prepared by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General, and on his announcement of the possibility of holding local elections in Kosovo and Metohija in Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/103** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting positions and comments of Yugoslavia concerning the report of the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe entitled "Kosovo/Kossova as Seen, as Told", on the situation of human rights in Kosovo and Metohija, during the period Oct. 1998-Oct. 1999.

**S/2000/108** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina transmitting letter of the same date from Haris Silajdzic, Co-Chairman of the Council of Ministers of Bosnia and Herzegovina, concerning his proposal with respect to the General Framework Agreement for Peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina (1995), entitled "Memorandum on Change".

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/109** Letter, 10 Feb. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Slovenia and the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia referring to letter from Yugoslavia (S/1999/1245); stresses their willingness to reach an agreement on the issue of state succession to the Former Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia, on the basis of equality; further states that in view of the expressed readiness of Yugoslavia to resume negotiations on state succession, the other 4 successor States reconfirm their readiness to resume negotiations under the auspices of the international community.
- S/2000/110** Letter, 11 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning internal security in Kosovo; states that there has been a failure to implement provisions of S/RES/1244 (1999) by the international security (KFOR) and civil presence (UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo) since their deployment in Kosovo and Metohija; further states that KFOR and UNMIK have failed to establish a secure environment in which refugees and displaced persons can return home; reports that they have failed to demilitarize the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) and other armed Kosovo Albanian groups.
- S/2000/111** Letter, 13 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia urgently requesting a meeting of the Security Council to consider the deteriorating situation of the Serbs and other non-Albanians in Kosovo and Metohija; reiterates its request to demilitarize and disarm the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) and guarantee security to all residents in Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/117** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General reporting his intention to appoint General Vincent Coeurderoy (France) to succeed Detlef Buwitt (Germany) as Commissioner of the International Police Task Force of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- S/2000/118** Letter, 14 Feb. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council take note of his intention to appoint General Vincent Coeurderoy (France) as Commissioner of the International Police Task Force of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- S/2000/132** Letter, 16 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia expressing its position on the intention of the UN Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Kosovo and Metohija to allow Albania to open a representative office in that province.
- S/2000/139** Letter, 18 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting that violations of its airspace by NATO which occurred on 10 and 14 Feb. 2000 allegedly caused threats to flight safety.
- S/2000/140** Letter, 21 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the deteriorating situation in Kosovska Mitrovica, a town in Kosovo and Metohija; requests the Security Council to take urgent measures to normalize the situation in that town.

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/154** Letter, 25 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the negotiations between the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia on a memorandum on the construction of border infrastructure and customs cooperation at the Yugoslav-Macedonian border.
- S/2000/156** Letter, 28 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting alleged attacks by ethnic Albanians in which Yugoslav police officers and a physician were killed and others were wounded, 26 Feb. 2000; calls upon the Security Council to condemn such attacks and to enjoin KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to implement their mandate and Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/158** Letter, 25 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 23 Feb. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the recent events in the town of Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia), a town in Kosovo and Metohija; urges the political leaders in Kosovo to exert their influence to stop violence and continue their active cooperation towards reconciliation.
- S/2000/169** Letter, 1 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia referring to statement of the UN Special Envoy for the Balkans made at the 4105th meeting of the Security Council on 28 Feb. 2000 concerning the political situation in Yugoslavia; alleges that the Special Envoy failed in his mission to address the problems in the region and implement Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) of 10 June 1999.
- S/2000/170 (A/54/777)** Letter, 29 Feb. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina transmitting text of the "Position of the Croat Leadership regarding the process of deconstituization of Croats in Bosnia and Herzegovina"; concerns the right of the Croats to elect their own officials or to be represented by persons of their own choosing.
- S/2000/176** Letter, 2 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting memorandum by the Government of Yugoslavia on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999); outlines alleged violations of resolution 1244 (1999) and the military-technical agreement, assesses developments in Kosovo and Metohija and puts forward several requests.
- S/2000/178** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging the strongest protest over the intention of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General to issue travel documents to the residents of Kosovo and Metohija, even though the contention is that they will be "special travel documents" and not "passports."
- S/2000/179** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the military exercise "Dynamic Reply 2000" in Kosovo and Metohija being planned by KFOR and NATO at the end of Mar. through the beginning of Apr. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/180** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000, from Croatia referring to letter of 9 Feb. 2000 from Yugoslavia (S/2000/95); outlines Croatia's position on the Prevlaka issue and its readiness to fulfil its obligation under the agreements reached with Yugoslavia contained in documents S/24476, AJ/47/572-S/24704 and S/1996/744.
- S/2000/188** Letter, 23 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General proposing the appointment of Liu Daqun (China) as a judge of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991, to replace Judge Wang Tieya who resigned effective 31 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/189** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000, from the President of the Security Council referring to letter (S/2000/188) concerning the composition of the International Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia; supports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Judge Liu Daqun as a judge of the Chambers of the International Tribunal.
- S/2000/195** Letter, 7 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to letter (S/2000/189); reports that the Secretary-General has appointed Liu Daqun as a Judge of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia effective 1 Apr. 2000, for the remainder of the term of office of Judge Wang, whose term expires 16 Nov. 2001.
- S/2000/196** Letter, 6 Mar. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 3 Mar. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the continued violation by the Serbian authorities of the right of free expression of opinion; reiterates its belief that the exercise of freedom of expression is one of the cornerstones of democracy and that the Serbian people should be allowed to freely express its political will.
- S/2000/199** Letter, 8 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning a new escalation of violence in Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia) in Kosovo and Metohija; requests the Security Council to take action and instruct KFOR to take urgent measures to protect the Serbs and other non-Albanians in Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/206** Letter, 10 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning statement regarding the status of Kosovo and Metohija, made by the Secretary-General at a press conference on 7 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/211** Letter, 6 Mar. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina transmitting report of the Presidency on the implementation of the New York Declaration of 15 Nov. 1999 and the preliminary report of the Committee for the Implementation of the Return Programme.
- S/2000/219** Letter, 15 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning alleged armed incidents in the so-called Mali most in the province of Kosovo and Metohija as a result of the establishment by KFOR of an extended security zone in northern Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia) in the town quarter called Bosnjacka mahala; requests the Security Council to take urgent action to ensure minimum security and normal living conditions for the Serbian population in the area.

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/222** Letter, 16 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning data made available by the Ministry of Justice of Serbia, 9 Mar. 2000, on the number of persons relocated from penal-correctional institutions in Serbia prior to the arrival of KFOR and the establishment of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
- S/2000/244** Letter, 22 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the destruction of a railway bridge at Zvečan, near Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia) in Kosovo and Metohija on 21-22 Mar. 2000 allegedly by the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA); states that KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo failed in their responsibility to protect the facility and that the incident is evidence that the KLA has not been disarmed and is continuing its attacks on Serbs.
- S/2000/245** Letter, 22 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning request by the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and KFOR to disconnect 120 lines that connect certain areas including Goleš, Sokolac (Mt. Radan) towards Serbia; requests the Security Council to take measures to maintain the said telephone lines in operation so that Serbs in the area would not be denied telephone service.
- S/2000/246** Letter, 22 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting the visit of the Bulgarian Prime Minister to the Bulgarian units within KFOR in Kosovo and Metohija, 19 Mar. 2000; states that the visit constitutes a violation of resolution 1244 (1999), in particular the provision relative to the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Yugoslavia, since the Government of Yugoslavia did not consent to it.
- S/2000/248** Letter, 23 Mar. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina transmitting letter of 22 Mar. 2000 from a Member of the Presidency regarding Bosnia and Herzegovina's position on the issue of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia; proposes to the Security Council to undertake a comprehensive review of the work of the Tribunal and appoint a commission of respected and area-experienced practising jurists that could recommend to the Council possible changes in the Statute, Rules of Procedure and Evidence, as well as in the capacity of the Tribunal, the rights of the accused and the proper defence of the accused and include in the selection process countries over which the Tribunal has jurisdiction; recommends also that the Security Council should consider the establishment of a new body, preferably outside the Tribunal, that would address appeals.
- S/2000/255** Letter, 23 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting statement concerning the situation in Bosnia and Herzegovina; states views on the implementation of the Dayton/Paris Peace Agreement and reiterates its firm commitment to the Agreement; this statement was withdrawn at the 4117th meeting of the Security Council, 22 Mar. 2000; requests that the statement be included as an integral part of its debate in document (S/PV.4117).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/262** (A/54/815) Letter, 24 Mar. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on the extradition of Mladen Naletilic (Tuta) to the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia in The Hague, issued 21 Mar. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union.
- S/2000/268** Letter, 29 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting report on the status of bilateral negotiations with Croatia on the solution of the disputed issue of Prevlaka, and letter dated 6 Mar. 2000 from the Head of the Yugoslav delegation to his Croatian counterpart on convening the 5th meeting of delegations.
- S/2000/270** Letter, 29 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting alleged terrorist attacks against the Serbs and other residents of Oraovac and the surroundings villages, Kosovo and Metohija, since the arrival of the Kosovo Force and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
- S/2000/272** Letter, 30 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging a protest over violent incidents allegedly committed by members of the KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo against the residents of the village of Lepine in Kosovo and Metohija; states that the incident is detrimental to the re-establishment of confidence among the Serbs in the international community and requests the Security Council to conduct a thorough investigation and punish those responsible.
- S/2000/284** Letter, 3 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting memorandum of the Government on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) outlining alleged violations of the resolution; also, objects to the building of KFOR military bases, assesses developments in Kosovo and Metohija and puts forward several demands.
- S/2000/289** Letter, 5 Apr. 2000, from Croatia concerning the issue of Prevlaka; reiterates request to the UN to make inquiries with its former officials and confirm the authenticity and signatures of the "Basic State Map" issued by the Federal Geodetic Administration of the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia in 1970 (1:5000, Titograd/Beograd) and which had been used as a reference map for negotiations.
- S/2000/290** Letter, 5 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting letter of the Federal Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the arrest on 3 Apr. 2000 of Momcilo Krajisnik, a prominent Serbian leader in Bosnia and Herzegovina and a former member of its collective Presidency, carried out by the Stabilization Force allegedly at the orders of NATO; requests that Krajisnik and all other persons indicted and arrested allegedly without a legal grounding be released immediately; claims that the Tribunal doesn't act according to international law but according to the diktat of the United States Administration.

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/293** Letter, 5 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting against the adoption of regulations on the ombudsman, budget and travel documents for Kosovo and Metohija by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo; states that the organs of Yugoslavia and its constituent Republic of Serbia are the only bodies responsible for issuing personal and other documents to their citizens.
- S/2000/303** Letter, 7 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the deteriorating situation in Kosovo and Metohija since the deployment of KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo; requests the Security Council to advise Yugoslavia whether and when a mission of the Council is coming to Yugoslavia, i.e. Kosovo and Metohija, as well as of other relevant particulars of such a visit, so that Yugoslavia could provide the mission with appropriate assistance and cooperation in fulfilling its mandate.
- S/2000/310** Letter, 12 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting an alleged crime that took place in Gnjilane on 9 Apr. 2000 where a Serb was killed in the presence of his wife; calls on the Security Council to institute an investigation of the crime and to see to it that the Kosovo Force and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo begin to implement Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/313** Letter, 10 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting against a conference on traffic corridors of the Balkans, scheduled to be held in Skopje, 17-21 Apr. 2000, hosted by the Traffic and Infrastructure Department of the UN Interim Administration in Kosovo; states that this initiative of the Special Representative is taken in violation of his mandate and Security Council resolution 1284 (1999).
- S/2000/314** Letter, 13 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting the visit of Queen Rania of Jordan to Kosovo and Metohija on 27 Mar. 2000, which took place without agreement of the authorities of Serbia; states that such visits are contrary to Security Council resolution 1244 (1999), in particular its provisions on the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Yugoslavia.
- S/2000/320** Letter, 14 Apr. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have agreed on the following: to accept the invitation of the UN Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo to go there on a mission, on the mission's terms of reference, and on its composition; the Council members request the UN Special Representative to assist with the necessary arrangements for the mission; informs that the mission intends to depart New York on 26 Apr. 2000 and requests the Secretariat to make the necessary arrangements.
- S/2000/325** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning 43 Serbs who have been detained by the Kosovo Force and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo in the district prison in Kosovska Mitrovica for the past 10 months.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/331** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging a protest over the practice of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo of flying Albanian flags in addition to the flags of the UN on its buildings in Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/332** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the destruction of property and acts of vandalism allegedly committed by Albanian separatists in the village of Belo Polje, near Pec, in Kosovo and Metohija on 15 Apr. 2000; allegedly, 250 Serbian houses were burned down and bulldozed.
- S/2000/336** Letter, 18 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging a protest over the decision of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to issue postage stamps for the resumption of postal traffic in Kosovo and Metohija, outside the postal traffic carried out by the Yugoslav PTT Association, the PTT administration of Yugoslavia; states that this is unlawful according to the Universal Postal Convention (1994) as well as the provisions of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/337** Letter, 19 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo regulation no. 2000/18 of 29 Mar. 2000 regarding the issuance of personal documents to residents of Kosovo and Metohija, issued by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo; states that this regulation violates Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) and calls for its cancellation.
- S/2000/342** Letter, 21 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the alleged terrorist attacks in Kosovo and Metohija, 17 Apr. 2000 where an apartment building near Hotel Grand was shelled in downtown Pristina, wounding 2 persons and damaging an apartment owned by a member of the Turkish ethnic community.
- S/2000/343** Letter, 22 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging protest over the participation of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in a demonstration of 2,000 ethnic Albanians in Pristina, Kosovo and Metohija requesting the release of doctor Filora Brovina and all other ethnic Albanians sentenced for anti-State activities.
- S/2000/348** Letter, 25 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting letter of 17 Apr. 2000 from the Head of its delegation to the negotiations of the Peace Implementation Council working group on succession issues of the former Yugoslavia, addressed to the Negotiations Mediator, expressing personal views concerning the standstill in the negotiations and questioning the lack of interest of the Peace Implementation Council.

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/352** Letter, 26 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia, referring to letter (S/2000/325); concerns 43 Serbs who have been detained by KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo in Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia), 37 of whom are on a hunger strike, protesting the postponement of their cases and are resolved to continue until all requests are met; states that doctors have examined the strikers and established that the condition of 4 of them has deteriorated, may continue to do so if the strike goes on and may result in very serious consequences, including death; calls on the Security Council to put an end to the plight of Serbs arbitrarily detained in Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia).
- S/2000/357** Letter, 27 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the invitation to the Serbs of Kosovo Polje, Kosovo and Metohija, by the representatives of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) to participate in the joint interim administrative structures; states that acceptance of the invitation is contingent on the ending by KFOR and UNMIK of the chaos and lawlessness that prevail in the area and on the creation of conditions for normal life.
- S/2000/359** Letter, 28 Apr. 2000 from the President of the Security Council referring to the Secretary-General's report of 11 Apr. 2000 (S/2000/305) on the UN Mission of Observers in Prevlaka (UNMOP); states that the Security Council remains seized of this issue and continues to support UNMOP in the fulfillment of its mandate as defined in S/RES/1285 (2000).
- S/2000/372** Letter, 28 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting position paper on the intention of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to conduct voter registration and local elections in Kosovo and Metohija, in the present circumstances.
- S/2000/374** Letter, 2 May 2000, from Yugoslavia condemning an alleged attack on the building which houses the Committee of the Federal Government for Cooperation with the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo, the Centre for Peace and Tolerance, and the Serbian National Assembly on 1 May 2000.
- S/2000/381** Letter, 4 May 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina concerning the recent visit with Slobodan Milosevic of 2 ambassadors from the Security Council while on a fact-finding mission to Kosovo; requests the Security Council to adopt standards of protocol in dealing with individuals who allegedly deny the authority of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia.
- S/2000/388** Letter, 5 May 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning armed incidents and other acts of violence in the province of Kosovo and Metohija, allegedly committed by ethnic Albanians against Serbs and other non-Albanians during the period 26 Apr.-2 May 2000; calls upon the Security Council to condemn these crimes and human rights violations and to take appropriate measures in accordance with its powers.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/403** Letter, 8 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement of 3 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union welcoming the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo regulation 2000/18 governing the issuance of travel documents to residents of Kosovo.
- S/2000/407** Letter, 10 May 2000, from Yugoslavia stating that the health conditions of the detained Serbs who are on a hunger strike (S/2000/325 and S/2000/352) have deteriorated; requests the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to end the detention of the strikers so that they can be treated, and further requests that the strikers be tried fairly and without delay.
- S/2000/415** Letter, 11 May 2000, from the Russian Federation referring to the Security Council Mission report on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) (S/2000/363); states that paragraph 36 of that document is incorrect and corrects the text of the paragraph as endorsed by all members of the Mission.
- S/2000/425** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the presence of aircraft of the Stabilization Force within the airspace of Yugoslavia in the region of Mali Zvornik, 27 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/428** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting memorandum on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) and an overview of acts of violence and of certain violations of the resolution in Kosovo and Metohija, for the period of 10 June 1999-7 May 2000.
- S/2000/429** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting its comments on the report (S/2000/363) of the Security Council Mission to Kosovo and Metohija related to the implementation of Council resolution 1244 (1999); states that the report does not reflect the real situation in Kosovo and Metohija and that the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and KFOR have failed to carry out their obligations; requests the Security Council to consider the mission report and the facts presented in the letter to implement the resolution and the military technical agreement.
- S/2000/436** Letter, 15 May 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging a strong protest over the impoundment of cameras, cassettes and other equipment of a Belgrade radio-television team allegedly committed by members of the Kosovo Force (KFOR) in the town of Orahovac in Kosovo and Metohija, 10 May 2000; states that the incident provided evidence of discrimination against Serbs; requests that responsibility be established for the incident and that measures be taken to prevent further human rights abuses in the province.

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/457** Letter, 19 May 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the intention of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to conclude an agreement with the Red Crescent of Saudi Arabia on the construction of a cultural centre on a 30,000-square-metre lot near an Orthodox cemetery in Pristina, Kosovo and Metohija; states that the conclusion of the agreement would run counter to Security Council resolution 1244 (1999), in particular of its provisions relative to the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Yugoslavia.
- S/2000/458** Letter, 20 May 2000, from Yugoslavia requesting an urgent meeting of the Security Council regarding the failure of the Presidency of the European Union to extend an invitation to Yugoslavia to participate in the Ministerial Meeting of the Peace Implementation Council to be held in Brussels, 23 and 24 May 2000; states that this act is contrary to the goals and objectives of the Dayton-Paris Peace Agreement and relevant Security Council resolutions.
- S/2000/463** Letter, 19 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued 18 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the seizure of the premises of television station Studio B by Serbia (Yugoslavia), 17 May 2000.
- S/2000/472** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Yugoslavia requesting an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the non-participation of the delegation of Yugoslavia in the Ministerial Meeting of the Peace Implementation Council held in Brussels, 23-24 May 2000; states that the decision not to invite the delegation of Yugoslavia to the meeting represents a gross violation of the Dayton/Paris Agreement and Security Council resolutions 1022 (1995) and 1031 (1995) and transmits the positions of the Government on the matter.
- S/2000/485** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 22 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on recent events of alleged repression of the mass media and of democratic opposition in Serbia (Yugoslavia).
- S/2000/486** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 22 May 2000 by the Presidency of the European Union on the Peace Implementation Conference for Bosnia and Herzegovina, taking place on 23-24 May 2000.
- S/2000/490** Letter, 25 May 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting against the recent visit of the President of Albania to Kosovo and Metohija without prior agreement by the authorities of Yugoslavia which states that it is a violation of its sovereignty and territorial integrity.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/491** Letter, 26 May 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting Appeal of the Delegation of Expatriate Serbs Living in Europe, the United States and Australia addressed to the Province of Kosovo and Metohija (Kosovska Mitrovica, 24 May 2000) on the occasion of the visit of the Delegation to this area on 24 May 2000; demands: the release of Serbs detained by the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) since the deployment of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) and KFOR; the return of expelled Serbs; protection of religious and Christian cultural monuments, and establishment of responsibility for the alleged killing of more than 1000 Serbs and other non-Albanians since the deployment of UNMIK and KFOR.

**S/2000/497** Letter, 26 May 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting alleged harassments and intimidations of the remaining Serbs, Muslims, Roma and other non-Albanians aimed at expelling them from Kosovo and Metohija on 21 and 22 May 2000; states that these actions are contrary to the mandate of the international presences, acting under UN auspices, and constitute a violation of S/RES/1244 (1999).

**S/2000/508** Letter, 30 May 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting an alleged crime committed by ethnic Albanians at Cernica, an ethnically mixed village in the United States KFOR area of responsibility in Kosovo and Metohija, whereby they opened fire on a group of Serbs gathered in front of a shop, killing 3 people including a 5-year-old child and wounding others.

**S/2000/509** Letter, 31 May 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting violations of its airspace, 18 May 2000, by 2 Stabilization Force helicopters; reports that these violations have become more frequent in recent days.

**S/2000/511** Letter, 31 May 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran endorsing, in his capacity as Chairman of the Contact Group of the OIC, the call made by the Permanent Representative of Bosnia and Herzegovina for a debate regarding cooperation in the indictments made by ICTY and ICTR; refers to document (S/2000/381) from the Ambassador of Bosnia and Herzegovina and expresses the hope that the Security Council will consider the proposition to allow concerned parties to participate in its deliberations, in particular Bosnia and Herzegovina.

**S/2000/525** Letter, 1 June 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting the behaviour of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Kosovo and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo at the Conference "Kosovo and its Neighbours in the Future", organized by the Pristina "Kosovo Action for Civil Initiative" in Pristina, 27 May 2000; states that invocation of a "new reality" regarding the definition of borders by the Special Representative is a disparagement of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999), a transgression of his mandate and is contrary to international law and the sovereignty of Yugoslavia.

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/526** Letter, 1 June 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting on the continued deterioration of the situation in Kosovo and Metohija; calls on the Security Council to take appropriate measures to put an end to the violation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) and the Military Technical Agreement; states that allegedly at least 10 Serbs and other non-Albanians have been kidnapped every day since the deployment of KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.

**S/2000/527** Letter, 2 June 2000, from Yugoslavia strongly protesting the refusal of the UN Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) to receive the representatives of the Council of Serbian Diaspora, consisting of Serbs from America, Australia and a number of Western European countries, while receiving on the same day the President of Albania, allegedly demonstrating a policy of double standards and discrimination against Serbs conducted by UNMIK and its Head.

**S/2000/531** Letter, 2 June 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting that at 7:20 AM on the same date a passenger car carrying 2 Serbian families ran over a mine allegedly planted by ethnic Albanians on the Prece-Ugljane road. In the explosion, a man and his son were killed, while a mother and her 2 children sustained serious injuries; Yugoslavia therefore calls on the Security Council to meet to condemn this act and to take measures to ensure implementation of S/RES/1244 (1999) and other relevant documents.

**S/2000/543** Letter, 6 June 2000, from Yugoslavia, reporting armed incidents which on 6 June 2000 were committed against the Serbs of Kosovo and Metohija, allegedly by ethnic Albanians and members of the KFOR; requests an urgent meeting of the Security Council.

**S/2000/547** Letter, 7 June 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting statement and a memorandum of the Federal Government on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999); includes an appendix on acts of violence and violations of resolution 1244 (1999) covering the period from 10 June 1999 to 4 June 2000.

**S/2000/552** Letter, 8 June 2000, from the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia concerning 2 incidents which took place at the border of the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia with Kosovo (Yugoslavia) on 2 Apr. and 5 June 2000, which present a threat to the stability of the region.

**S/2000/553** Letter, 8 June 2000, from Yugoslavia requesting the Security Council to consider certain demands and to provide answers regarding the situation in Kosovo and Metohija, which were transmitted to it in a statement from Yugoslavia in a letter of 7 June 2000; also, reiterates its request to participate and make a statement at the meeting and for the Security Council to consider these demands and to provide an answer at the next meeting on 9 June 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/586** Letter, 14 June 2000, from Portugal transmitting the Declaration of the Peace Implementation Council, issued on 25 May 2000 following its meeting to review progress in implementing the General Framework Agreement for Peace in Bosnia and Herzegovina and to set priorities for a new accelerated phase of peace implementation, Brussels, 23-24 May 2000.

**S/2000/588** Letter, 15 June 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting an incident which occurred on 15 June 2000 in Pristina, Kosovo and Metohija, wherein a van ran into an anti-tank mine allegedly planted by ethnic Albanian separatists which killed 2 persons and injured another; requests the Security Council to consider these alleged atrocities urgently and to take measures to ensure a secure environment for all residents in Kosovo and Metohija.

**S/2000/595** Letter, 15 June 2000, from Yugoslavia presenting the views of the Government on the report on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2000/538).

**S/2000/602** Letter, 16 June 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the disputed issue of Prevlaka; transmits letter of 8 June 2000 from the head of the Delegation of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia on Negotiations with the Delegation of the Republic of Croatia on the Establishment of the Extension of the State Border between the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia and the Republic of Croatia in Sector South and the Solution of the Disputed Issue of Prevlaka to the head of the Delegation for a Lasting Solution of the Security Issue of Prevlaka; refers to a letter from Croatia to the UN (S/2000/289).

**S/2000/603** Letter, 19 June 2000, from Saudi Arabia concerning the reaction of Yugoslavia to the intention of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to conclude an agreement with the Red Crescent of Saudi Arabia on the construction of a cultural centre near an Orthodox cemetery in Pristina, Kosovo and Metohija (S/2000/457); states that the site in question is more than 300 metres from the above-mentioned cemetery, and trees are being planted along the wall of the cemetery to set it completely apart.

**S/2000/611** Letter, 21 June 2000, from Slovenia transmitting non-paper entitled "Montenegro and the Balkan crisis", prepared by Montenegro; states that Montenegro will independently express, represent and protect its policy and its interest and inform other countries and international organizations thereon, either directly or through its authorized representatives and does not accept the leadership of Serbia (Yugoslavia) whose political and diplomatic representatives represent the state of Serbia (Yugoslavia) only.

**S/2000/613** Letter, 22 June 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting the discovery of a 40-ton cache of weapons at Klecka, a village in the Drenica region of Kosovo and Metohija; states that the discovery of the cache provides proof that the Kosovo Liberation Army has not been dismantled, let alone demilitarized and disarmed.

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/617** Letter, 22 June 2000, from Yugoslavia strongly objecting to the possible representation of Montenegro, 1 of the 2 constituent republics of Yugoslavia, in the forthcoming meeting of the Security Council on 23 June 2000 on the Balkans.

**S/2000/621** Letter, 23 June 2000, from Yugoslavia strongly protesting the refusal to allow Yugoslavia to participate in the meeting of the Security Council on the Balkans on 23 June 2000.

**S/2000/625** Letter, 24 June 2000, from Yugoslavia referring to a letter from Slovenia transmitting a non-paper from a representative of Montenegro entitled "Montenegro and the Balkan crisis" (S/2000/611); states that Slovenia has interfered in the internal affairs of the Yugoslavia and calls on the Security Council to prevent such interference, which is contrary to the provisions of the Charter.

**S/2000/636** Letter, 29 June 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting the escalation of armed incidents and destruction of property in Kosovo and Metohija, allegedly committed by the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA), which it claims has not been demilitarized and disarmed; includes a list of 33 incidents which occurred between 24 May and 26 June 2000 and states that KFOR and UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo have failed to create minimum security conditions for Serbs and other non-Albanians.

**S/2000/642** Letter, 30 June 2000, from Croatia transmitting Joint Communiqué by the Foreign Ministers of Croatia and Montenegro on the issue of Prevlaka; pledges to continue to cooperate closely in pursuit of lasting peace and good-neighbourly relations.

**S/2000/653** Letter, 6 July 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting letter of the same date from the President of Yugoslavia requesting the extension of the mandate of the UN Mission of Observers in Prevlaka for 6 months in view of the fact that the disputed issue of Prevlaka has not yet been resolved.

**S/2000/675** Letter, 10 July 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting armed incidents allegedly involving Albanians in Kosovska Mitrovica and Gorazdevac, 5, 7 and 8 July, causing injuries to civilians; states that KFOR and UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo are incapable of ensuring security for all residents of Kosovo and Metohija and calls on the Security Council to condemn those acts and take all necessary measures to arrest the perpetrators.

**S/2000/679** Letter, 11 July 2000, from Slovenia transmitting resolution on the protection of rights and interests of the Republic of Montenegro and its citizens, adopted by the Parliament of the Republic of Montenegro on 8 July 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/692** Letter, 13 July 2000, from Slovenia transmitting letter from Montenegro (Yugoslavia) stating its view on its representation in international relations; further states that Montenegro (Yugoslavia) does not accept the leadership of Serbia and its political and diplomatic representatives and services and will independently express, represent and protect its policy and its interests either directly or through its authorized representatives; includes an aide-memoire on Montenegrin history.
- S/2000/702** Letter, 17 July 2000, from Yugoslavia conveying its positions on Security Council resolution 1307 (2000) concerning Prevlaka; states that Yugoslavia remains committed to solving the issue of Prevlaka in accordance with article 4 of the Agreement on Normalization of Relations between Yugoslavia and Croatia (A/51/318-S/1996/706) and that the opening of border crossings without the agreement of Yugoslavia is contrary to international law and relevant domestic laws.
- S/2000/706** Letter, 18 July 2000, from the Russian Federation. Transmits statement by the Inter-Parliamentary Assembly of the States Members of the Commonwealth of Independent States concerning alleged crimes against the Serbian population and other ethnic groups in Kosovo and Metohija, adopted at Saint Petersburg (Russian Federation) 13 June 2000; calls upon the Council of Europe, the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe and leaders of European States to stop the violence, protect human rights and promote equality of all citizens in the above mentioned provinces.
- S/2000/708** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting destruction of the Orthodox Church of St. Elijah in the village of Pomazatin, Municipality of Kosovo Polje, between 16-17 July 2000, allegedly by ethnic Albanians; calls on the Security Council to strongly condemn this act and to enjoin the KFOR and the UN Interim Administration in Kosovo to take all necessary measures to find and punish the perpetrators and prevent the destruction of the Serbian cultural and religious heritage in Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/709** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the statement of the President adopted by the Security Council on 13 July 2000, on the case of Srebrenica (Bosnia and Herzegovina); asserts that the statement of the President is not founded on facts and material evidence.
- S/2000/710** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the debate in the meeting of the Security Council on 13 July 2000; expresses disappointment that there was no clear condemnation of the ethnic cleansing and terror allegedly conducted by the Kosovo Liberation Army against the Serbs and other non-Albanians in Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/716** Letter, 19 July 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the control of the Metallurgical Section of the RMHK "Trepca" Shareholding Corporation in Kosovska Mitrovica and requesting an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the intention of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to take over the Section; transmits conclusions of an extraordinary session of the Managing Board of the Corporation held on 19 July 2000.
- S/2000/724** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Yugoslavia referring to letter of 11 July 2000 from Slovenia transmitting resolution on Montenegro (S/2000/679); states that the circulation of the resolution constitutes gross interference in the internal affairs of Yugoslavia.
- S/2000/737** Letter, 25 July 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the detention in the military base of the United States contingent of KFOR, of 3 Serbs from the Kosovo and Metohija, charged with the murder of an ethnic Albanian.
- S/2000/744** Letter, 27 July 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the security situation caused by the armed incidents allegedly involving Albanians in the ground safety zone (GSZ); calls on the Security Council to take effective measures to put an end to these acts and prevent their spread outside Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/745** Letter, 27 July 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting statement of the Ministry of Justice and the Ministry of Finance of the Yugoslav constituent Republic of Serbia reporting that all sales contracts concluded between Albanians and displaced Serbs and Montenegrins and members of other national communities after 10 June 1999 and relative to immovable property in Kosovo and Metohija shall be considered invalid.
- S/2000/746 (A/54/949)** Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.
- S/2000/749** Letter, 27 July 2000, from Croatia transmitting joint statement issued on 11 July 2000 by the Presidents of Croatia, Slovenia and the Czech Republic expressing concern at recent constitutional changes adopted by the Yugoslav Parliament; states that although the objective of the changes was to abolish the standing of Montenegro, they may lead to the dissolution of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia.
- S/2000/753** Letter, 31 July 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning sanctions imposed by the European Union on Yugoslavia and their impact on the economy and society of the country; states that they are not based on international law and calls upon the Security Council to declare them illegal and propose that they be urgently lifted.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/757** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the position of Yugoslavia on Regulation No. 2000/42 of 10 June 2000 of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Kosovo and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo, on the establishment and functioning of foreign liaison offices in Kosovo and Metohija (Yugoslavia); calls on the Security Council to annul the regulation, which it considers as contrary to Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/765** Letter, 2 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the establishment of the Liaison Office of Albania in Pristina, Kosovo and Metohija on 24 July 2000, on the basis of Regulation No. 2000/42 of 10 June 2000, on the establishment and functioning of foreign liaison offices, introduced by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Kosovo and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo; calls upon the Security Council to annul the decision of the Special Representative to allow Albania to establish the Liaison Office.
- S/2000/800** Letter, 14 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia referring to the statement made by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo that local elections in Kosovo and Metohija would be held on 28 Oct. 2000; states that the policy is contrary to the provisions of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/801** Letter, 14 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia in protest of an armed attack on and the alleged usurpation of the RMHK Trepca Shareholding Corporation by the Kosovo Force; calls for an urgent meeting of the Security Council.
- S/2000/804** Letter, 15 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting at the raid of the police of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) at the offices of the Committee of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia for Cooperation with UNMIK on 14 Aug. 2000; states that while searching the premises during the raid, UNMIK police allegedly harassed 2 employees of the Committee and held them handcuffed for 15 minutes.
- S/2000/815** Letter, 19 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting the attack at the offices of the Committee of the Federal Government of Yugoslavia for Cooperation with the UN Mission in Kosovo and Metohija, located in Pristina, on 18 Aug. 2000, allegedly by ethnic Albanians; also transmits a statement by Yugoslavia on the incident.
- S/2000/824** Letter, 22 Aug. 2000, from the Russian Federation transmitting statement made by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the same date concerning the situation in Kosovo; states that a joint declaration on the status of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and KFOR that was adopted by the 2 bodies and the Commander of KFOR was not done in agreement with the host country, Yugoslavia, thereby violating its territorial integrity and sovereignty as stated in Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/829** Letter, 23 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits Memorandum of the Government of Yugoslavia on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) stating that the situation in Kosovo and Metohija has deteriorated dramatically since the last memorandum of 7 June 2000; demands that the Council urgently take all necessary measures to ensure the resolution's full and consistent implementation.
- S/2000/830** Letter, 23 Aug. 2000 from Yugoslavia concerning the uncovering of a number of mass graves in Pristina in which it is alleged that 160 Serbs were buried; claims that KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo have been attempting to cover up the matter and requests the Security Council to condemn the cover-up at its meeting on 24 Aug. 2000 and to instruct the international presences to withdraw those members who are responsible for it from Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/843** Letter, 31 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Protests the recent escalation of terror and violence allegedly by ethnic Albanians and the concomitant actions of the international presences in Kosovo and Metohija, KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
- S/2000/852** Letter, 6 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Reports violations of its airspace by aircraft of the Stabilization Force coming from Republika Srpska (Bosnia and Herzegovina) on 15, 16, 24 and 25 Aug. 2000.
- S/2000/854 (A/55/361)** Letter, 7 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits statement of 5 Sept. 2000 protesting the decision of the UN Secretariat to withdraw the invitation to the delegation of Yugoslavia to participate in the Millennium Summit in New York from 6-8 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/855 (A/55/362)** Letter, 7 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits message to the Millennium Summit of the UN in which Yugoslavia reaffirms its respect for the basic principles of the Charter and international law, calls for reform of the UN, and states that it is ready to intensify its efforts, in cooperation with the UN, to bring about general progress; discusses the situation in Kosovo and Metohija in depth.
- S/2000/858** Letter, 7 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits note verbale of 4 Sept. 2000 from the Federal Ministry of Foreign Affairs to Croatia concerning implementation of the Agreement on Normalization of Relations between Croatia and Yugoslavia (A/51/318-S/1996/706); expresses concern over alleged violations and delays by Croatia in implementing the Agreement.
- S/2000/859** Letter, 8 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Informs about the establishment of a combined detachment for special purposes by Yugoslavia, the Kosovo and Metohija Detachment of Peace, ready to be deployed in Kosovo and Metohija; calls on the Security Council to make it possible for the contingent of Yugoslav and Serbian military and police personnel to be deployed in Kosovo and Metohija.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/866** Letter, 12 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Concerns the alleged takeover of the Prepca Shareholding Corporation by the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the failure of the Security Council to react to previous requests made on 19 July and 14 Aug. 2000; calls upon the Security Council to restore the status quo ante and to revoke the decisions taken in violation of Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/871** Letter, 14 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Reports the release of a large amount of sulphuric acid into the Ibar River from a Trepca battery plant causing an ecological disaster; requests that the Security Council enable the authorities of Yugoslavia to carry out their duties in Kosovo and Metohija in accordance with Council resolution 1244 (1999) and urge the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to reinstate the Trepca management and employees.
- S/2000/877** Letter, 18 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits articles published by the New York Times and the Washington Post on 16 and 17 Sept., respectively, concerning a report released by the US Army saying that several members of the 82nd Airborne Division on peacekeeping duty in Kosovo allegedly beat, threatened and assaulted civilians; requests that the report be made available to the Security Council, so that it can consider the implementation of the mandate of the international presences in Kosovo and Metohija without delay and take measures to bring those responsible to justice.
- S/2000/880 (A/55/395)** Letter, 18 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Informs about the establishment on 15 Aug. 2000 of the "United States Bureau for Yugoslavia" in Budapest, allegedly for the purpose of assisting the opposition in the forthcoming elections in Yugoslavia; calls on the Security Council to condemn the illegal activities that violate its sovereignty and territorial integrity and calls on the current United States administration to respect the UN Charter and the norms of international law.
- S/2000/883 (A/55/398)** Letter, 15 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits document entitled "Facts on consequences of the use of depleted uranium in the NATO aggression against the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia in 1999" prepared by the Federal Ministry of Foreign Affairs.
- S/2000/884** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Concerns paragraph 4 of the monthly report on the operation of the Stabilization Force (SFOR) (S/2000/872), which says "Over the reporting period, SFOR troops also continued to monitor the movement of controlled petroleum products into the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia by establishing traffic control points. No violations were reported"; states that by Security Council resolution 1074 (1996) the sanctions imposed on Yugoslavia were terminated and resolution 1088 (1996) by which SFOR was established contains no provisions on sanction monitoring; requests an explanation in this regard.

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/885** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Concerns announcement of the European Union and the United States that they are ready to lift sanctions on Yugoslavia if its voters elect the opposition candidate at the forthcoming presidential elections on 24 Sept. 2000; states that the announcement and the infusion of money into a country to swing the will of its electorate constitute violations of the UN Charter; requests the Security Council to consider this issue at its next meeting.
- S/2000/887** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Concerns the treatment of accredited diplomatic representatives of foreign countries by the KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK); calls upon the Security Council to ensure that KFOR and UNMIK take necessary measures to protect foreign diplomats on tours in Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/894** Letter, 22 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Protests instances of alleged harassment of the members of the Yugoslav Committee for Cooperation with the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the searching of their vehicles in Kosovo and Metohija by KFOR; calls on the Security Council to condemn the behaviour of KFOR and to ensure that KFOR complies with resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/897** Letter, 21 Sept. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Slovenia and the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia. Transmits joint statement by the Heads of State of Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Slovenia and the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia issued following their meeting in New York, 8 Sept. 2000; concerns the question of succession to the former Socialist Republic of Yugoslavia; states that resolutions of the Security Council and the General Assembly of the UN confirm the legal equality of all the successors and that Yugoslavia must complete the usual procedure for admission to international organizations, as the rest of the successor States have done.
- S/2000/904** Letter, 26 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 19 Sept. 2000 from the President of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 concerning compensation for persons who may have been wrongfully detained, prosecuted or convicted and suggests the addition of a new article to the Statute of the Tribunal which would allow for compensation; includes Article 85 of the Statute of the International Criminal Court entitled "Compensation to an arrested or convicted person".

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/905** Letter, 26 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits memorandum from Yugoslavia on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999); states that the attitude of KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo has been responsible for bringing about a dramatic deterioration of the security situation in Kosovo and Metohija; states that allegedly during the period from 10 June 1999-24 Sept. 2000 many people were killed, kidnapped, expelled and properties were destroyed; demands that the Council take all necessary measures to ensure the resolution's full implementation.
- S/2000/954** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits report on the situation regarding negotiations with Croatia on the establishment of the extension of the inter-State border between the 2 countries in Sector South and the solution of the disputed issue of Prevlaka; transmits also letter of the Chairman of the Yugoslav Delegation addressed to his Croatian counterpart in the same matter.
- S/2000/961** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits memorandum on foreign interference regarding elections in Yugoslavia, Sept.-Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/964** Letter, 4 Oct. 2000, from Turkey. Refers to report of the Secretary-General (S/2000/878) and states that the non-participation of the Turkish community in the local elections in Kosovo was due to the delay in the preparation of documents to reflect the understanding reached between the Turkish community representatives and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
- S/2000/965** Letter, 6 Oct. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Protests against the opening of the liaison office of Albania in Kosovo and Metohija; calls on the Security Council to annul the decision of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to allow Albania to establish the liaison office.
- S/2000/991 (A/55/486)** Letter, 13 Oct. 2000, from France. Transmits statement on Yugoslavia issued 11 Oct. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; welcomes the result of the election and decides to lift all sanctions, with the exception of provisions affecting Slobodan Milosevic and those associated with him; states that the Union intends to increase economic and financial cooperation with Yugoslavia and that it will attempt to contribute to the establishment of democracy and the rule of law in Yugoslavia.
- S/2000/1028 (A/55/522)** Letter, 25 Oct. 2000, from the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia. Transmits joint statement of the Heads of State and Government of participating and observer countries to the South-Eastern European Cooperation Process (Organization), Skopje, 25 Oct. 2000.

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/1039** Letter, 27 Oct. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits communiqué from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs expressing concern at the decision of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe to hold local elections in Kosovo and Metohija on 28 Oct. 2000, while allegedly no free expression of will has been established there, making the holding of free and fair elections impossible.
- S/2000/1063** Letter, 2 Nov. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 12 Oct. 2000 from the President of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 concerning compensation for the victims of the conflicts over which the Tribunal has jurisdiction; includes an appendix entitled "Victims' compensation and participation" and recommendations.
- S/2000/1123** Letter, 27 Nov. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits letter of the same date from the President of Yugoslavia concerning the deteriorating situation in the Presevo Valley in the ground safety zone in the Republic of Serbia allegedly created by the crossing of large groups of armed Albanian paramilitaries into the zone; calls the Security Council to react promptly to address the situation.
- S/2000/1136 (A/55/657)** Letter, 28 Nov. 2000, from the Russian Federation. Refutes the statement concerning NATO by the Prosecutor of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991, at a briefing at the UN on 21 Nov. 2000; refers to the 3rd annual report of the President of the Tribunal (A/51/292-S/1996/665) which contains a statement citing the fact that NATO and the Tribunal have signed a memorandum of understanding.
- S/2000/1147** Letter, 30 Nov. 2000, from France. Transmits statement concerning the attacks on the Yugoslav representative in Pristina and on 3 Serb policemen, issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 27 Nov. 2000; condemns the attacks of extremist forces and calls on the Kosovar leaders to condemn such acts unreservedly.
- S/2000/1160** Letter, 6 Dec. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits letter from the President of Yugoslavia concerning the deteriorating situation in the Presevo Valley in the ground safety zone in southern Serbia due to the entry of large groups of armed Albanians into the zone; requests the Security Council urgently to consider the situation.
- S/2000/1179** Letter, 8 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Reports his intention to appoint Hans Haekkerup (Denmark) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1180** Letter, 12 Dec. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter S/2000/1179 and reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Hans Haekkerup (Denmark) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.

**S/2000/1184** Letter, 13 Dec. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits letter from the President requesting an emergency meeting of the Security Council to discuss the situation in the Ground Safety Zone in southern Serbia; claims that armed Albanians in Ground Safety Zone have stirred up fears among both Serbs and Albanians making a durable solution in Kosovo more remote and more complicated.

**S/2000/1219** Letter, 19 Dec. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits "Declaration on the principles of the protection of the National State interests of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia".

**S/2000/1235** Letter, 22 Dec. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits letter from the Prime Minister relative to the mandate of the UN Mission of Observers in Prevlaka (UNMOP); invites Croatia for concrete negotiations in an attempt to solve the question of Prevlaka in good faith, and bearing in mind the proposed negotiations, expects that the Security Council will take a decision to extend the mandate of UNMOP until 15 July 2001.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/10** Draft resolution [on monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by the UN military observers] / Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

**S/2000/591** Draft resolution [on continuation of the multinational stabilization force and extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina] / Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

**S/2000/681** Draft resolution [on monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by the UN military observers].

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/23** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4169th meeting, 13 July 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Bosnia and Herzegovina"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Pays tribute to the thousands of civilians murdered or forcibly relocated as a result of the policy of ethnic cleansing; regrets the deplorable events and recalls its resolve to ensure that justice is carried out fully through the work of the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia; acknowledges the report of the Secretary-General on Srebrenica (A/54/549); reiterates its commitment to the full implementation of the Dayton Paris Peace Accord and the establishment of multi-ethnic democracy and the rule of law throughout the territory of the former Yugoslavia.

**S/PRST/2000/35** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4232nd meeting, 22 Nov. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Security Council resolution 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1998), 1239 (1999) and 1244 (1999)"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its shock at, and strongly condemns, the attack perpetrated on the home of the Head of the liaison committee of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia in Pristina on 22 Nov. 2000, as well as the Serbian policeman in the South of Serbia on 21 Nov. 2000; calls for an immediate and full investigation to bring the perpetrators to justice; calls on the international security presence (KFOR) and the UN Interim Administrative Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) to continue to make all necessary efforts to prevent further attacks; demands that all those concerned refrain from acts of violence and cooperate with KFOR and UNMIK.

**S/PRST/2000/40** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4250th meeting, 19 Dec. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1998), 1239 (1999) and 1244 (1999)"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Calls for the dissolution of Albanian extremist groups; calls for the withdrawal of non residents engaged in violent activities and in particular Ground Safety Zone; welcomes the commitment of Yugoslav authorities to work towards a peaceful settlement; welcomes specific measures taken by the international security presence (KFOR) to address the problem, including increased surveillance of the border, confiscation of weapons and the disruption of identified and illegal activity within Kosovo in the vicinity of the eastern administrative boundary; welcomes the dialogue between KFOR and the Yugoslav and Serbian authorities.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/IV.4088** (13 Jan. 2000) Croatia, Germany and Italy.

**S/IV.4105** (28 Feb. 2000) Bosnia and Herzegovina and the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/IV.4117** (22 Mar. 2000) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Germany, Italy, Portugal and Turkey.
- S/IV.4153** (9 June 2000) Albania, Portugal and Spain.
- S/IV.4162** (21 June 2000) Germany and Italy.
- S/IV.4164** (23 June 2000) Albania, Austria, Belarus, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Greece, Japan, Norway, Pakistan, Portugal, Slovenia, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia and Turkey.
- S/IV.4169** (13 July 2000) Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- S/IV.4209** (26 Oct. 2000) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Germany and Italy.
- S/IV.4222** (14 Nov. 2000) Austria and Yugoslavia.
- S/IV.4225** (16 Nov. 2000) Albania, Austria and Federal Republic of Yugoslavia.
- S/IV.4232** (22 Nov. 2000) Yugoslavia.
- S/IV.4245** (12 Dec. 2000) Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- S/IV.4249** (19 Dec. 2000) Yugoslavia.

**Discussion in plenary**

- S/IV.4088** (13 Jan. 2000).  
At the 4088th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/10 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1285 (2000).
- S/IV.4102** (16 Feb. 2000).
- S/IV.4105** (28 Feb. 2000).
- S/IV.4105(Resumption1)** (28 Feb. 2000).
- S/IV.4108** (6 Mar. 2000).
- S/IV.4117** (22 Mar. 2000).
- S/IV.4117/Corr.1** (22 Mar. 2000).  
Corrects text.
- S/IV.4136** (9 May 2000).
- S/IV.4138** (11 May 2000).
- S/IV.4153** (9 June 2000).
- S/IV.4154** (13 June 2000).
- S/IV.4154/Corr.1** (13 June 2000).  
Corrects text.
- S/IV.4162** (21 June 2000).  
At the 4162nd meeting, draft resolution S/2000/591 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1305 (2000).
- S/IV.4164** (23 June 2000).
- S/IV.4164(Resumption1)** (23 June 2000).
- S/IV.4169** (13 July 2000).  
At the 4160th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Bosnia and Herzegovina: S/PRST/2000/23.
- S/IV.4170** (13 July 2000).  
At the 4170th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/681 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1307 (2000).

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/IV.4171** (13 July 2000).
- S/IV.4171/Corr.1** (13 July 2000).  
Corrects text.
- S/IV.4188** (15 Aug. 2000).
- S/IV.4190** (24 Aug. 2000).
- S/IV.4200** (27 Sept. 2000).
- S/IV.4209** (26 Oct. 2000).
- S/IV.4222** (14 Nov. 2000).
- S/IV.4225** (16 Nov. 2000).
- S/IV.4232** (22 Nov. 2000).  
At the 4232nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1998), 1239 (1999) and 1244 (1999)": S/PRST/2000/35.
- S/IV.4245** (12 Dec. 2000).
- S/IV.4249** (19 Dec. 2000).
- S/IV.4250** (19 Dec. 2000).  
At the 4250th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1998), 1239 (1999) and 1244 (1999)": S/PRST/2000/40.

**Resolutions**

- S/RES/1285(2000)** [Monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by UN observers].  
Authorizes the UN military observers to continue monitoring the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula until 15 July 2000; urges once again that the parties abide by their mutual commitments and implement fully the Agreement on Normalization of Relations, and stresses in particular the urgent need for them to fulfil rapidly and in good faith their commitment to reach a negotiated resolution of the disputed issue of Prevlaka in accordance with article 4 of the Agreement; requests the parties to continue to report at least bi-monthly to the Secretary-General on the status of their bilateral negotiations; requests the UN military observers and the multinational stabilization force authorized by the Council in resolution 1088 (1996) of 12 December 1996 and extended by resolution 1247 (1999) of 18 June 1999 to cooperate fully with each other. (Adopted unanimously, 4088th meeting, 13 Jan. 2000)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/RES/1305(2000)** [Continuation of the multinational Stabilization Force (SFOR) and extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (UNMIBH)].

Authorizes the Member States acting through or in cooperation with the organization referred to in Annex 1-A of the Peace Agreement to continue for a further planned period of 12 months the multinational stabilization force (SFOR) as established in accordance with its resolution 1088 (1996) under unified command and control in order to fulfil the role specified in Annex 1-A and Annex 2 of the Peace Agreement; authorizes the Member States to take all necessary measures to effect the implementation of and to ensure compliance with Annex 1-A of the Peace Agreement; authorizes Member States to take all necessary measures, at the request of SFOR, either in defence of SFOR or to assist the force in carrying out its mission, and recognizes the right of the force to take all necessary measures to defend itself from attack or threat of attack; authorizes the Member States to take all necessary measures to ensure compliance with the rules and procedures established by the Commander of SFOR, governing command and control of airspace over Bosnia and Herzegovina with respect to all civilian and military air traffic; decides to extend the mandate of UNMIBH, which includes the International Police Task Force (IPTF), for an additional period terminating on 21 June 2001, and also decides that the IPTF shall continue to be entrusted with the tasks set out in Annex 11 of the Peace Agreement, including the tasks referred to in the Conclusions of the London, Bonn, Luxembourg, Madrid and Brussels Conferences and agreed by the authorities in Bosnia and Herzegovina; requests the Secretary-General to keep the Council regularly informed and to report at least every 6 months on the implementation of the mandate of UNMIBH as a whole. (Adopted 14-0-1, 4162nd meeting, 21 June 2000)

**S/RES/1307(2000)** [Monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by UN observers].

Authorizes the UN military observers to continue monitoring the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula until 15 Jan. 2000; urges once again that the parties abide by their mutual commitments and implement fully the Agreement on Normalization of Relations, and stresses in particular the urgent need for them to fulfil rapidly and in good faith their commitment to reach a negotiated resolution of the disputed issue of Prevlaka in accordance with article 4 of the Agreement; requests the parties to continue to report at least bi-monthly to the Secretary-General on the status of their bilateral negotiations; requests the UN military observers and the multinational stabilization force authorized by the Council in resolution 1088 (1996) of 12 Dec. 1996 and extended by resolution 1305 (1999) of 21 June 2000 to cooperate fully with each other. (Adopted unanimously, 4170th meeting, 13 July 2000)

**GEORGIA SITUATION**

*See also:* UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA

**Reports**

**S/2000/39** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.  
Issued: 19 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/345** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.  
Issued: 24 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/697** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.  
Issued: 17 July 2000.

**S/2000/1023** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.  
Issued: 25 Oct. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/15** Letter, 6 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council of his intention to appoint Major-General Anis Ahmed Bajwa (Pakistan) as Chief Military Observer of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia, effective mid-Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/16** Letter, 12 Jan. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council take note of the Secretary-General's intention contained in S/2000/15 to appoint Anis Ahmed Bajwa (Pakistan) as the Chief Military Observer of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia.

**S/2000/52** Letter, 26 Jan. 2000, from Russian Federation transmitting decision of the Council of Heads of State of the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) on further measures for the settlement of the conflict in Abkhazia, Georgia, extending the presence of the Collective Peacekeeping Forces of CIS in Abkhazia, Georgia, for 6 months.

**S/2000/393 (A/55/71)** Letter, 26 Apr. 2000, from Georgia and Ukraine transmitting joint statement on the occasion of the official visit of the President of Ukraine to Georgia, 15-16 Mar. 2000; concerns bilateral cooperation and international and regional problems of interest to both countries.

**S/2000/594** Letter, 16 June 2000, from Georgia transmitting statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs related to the situation in Abkhazia; reports violations against Georgian returnees to the Gali district.

**S/2000/629** Letter, 26 June 2000, from Russian Federation transmitting decision to extend the presence of the Collective Peacekeeping Forces in Abkhazia, Georgia, adopted at the Meeting of the Council of Heads of State of the Commonwealth of Independent States, Moscow, 21 June 2000.

**S/2000/742** Letter, 25 July 2000, from Russian Federation transmitting communiqué of the same date concerning remarks made by the head of the Georgian delegation at a recent meeting of one of the working bodies of the Economic and Social Council; rejects the remarks as groundless and detrimental to Russian-Georgian relations.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/1100** Letter, 13 Nov. 2000, from Georgia. Transmits statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning Abkhaz military training exercises in the restricted weapons zone which violates commitments undertaken in the peace process.
- S/2000/1122** Letter, 23 Nov. 2000, from Georgia. Transmits statement of 17 Nov. 2000 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs referring to the statement of 14 Nov. 2000 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation on the introduction of the visa regime with Georgia; states that Georgia reserves the right to employ all relevant norms of international law in response to any of the unilateral actions taken by the Russian side.
- S/2000/1163** Letter, 7 Dec. 2000 from Georgia. Transmits statement of 7 Dec. 2000 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Georgia regarding a meeting of the representatives of Abkhazia and Tskhinvali, held on 20-22 Nov. in Tiraspol, Republic of Moldova; states that the meeting will influence the negotiation process negatively and will create barriers to the timely and comprehensive resolution of the conflict.
- S/2000/1176** Letter, 8 Dec. 2000, from the Russian Federation. Transmits statement of 7 Dec. 2000 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in connection with the introduction by the Russian Federation of a visa regime on the border with Georgia.
- S/2000/1221** Letter, 20 Dec. 2000, from Georgia. Transmits statement of 19 Dec. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs claiming that the information disseminated by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation on the introduction of the visa regime between the 2 countries is misleading.

**Draft resolutions**

- S/2000/56** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia].
- S/2000/743** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia].

**GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/16** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4137th meeting, 11 May 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Georgia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the efforts by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General to enhance contacts at all levels between the Georgian and Abkhaz sides, and calls upon the parties to continue to expand such contacts; calls upon the parties to finalize their work on and to sign a draft agreement on peace and guarantees for the prevention of armed confrontation and a draft protocol on the return of refugees to the Gali region and measures for economic rehabilitation; notes with deep concern the continued failure of the parties to achieve a comprehensive political settlement, which includes a settlement on the political status of Abkhazia within the State of Georgia; calls upon the parties to display the political will required for a breakthrough and to spare no efforts in order to achieve substantive progress without further delay; joins the Secretary-General in encouraging the parties to be ready to consider proposals, based on the Security Council decisions, to be presented in due course by the Special Representative on the question of the distribution of constitutional competences between Tbilisi and Sukhumi; regrets that the Protocol of 3 Feb. 2000 has not been implemented in full and, in particular, that the withdrawal of illegal armed groups has not been brought about; calls on the parties to refrain from any actions which could increase tensions on the ground and to ensure the safety of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia personnel.

**S/PRST/2000/32** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4221st meeting, 14 Nov. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Georgia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Strongly supports the efforts of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General, undertaken with the support of the Group of Friends of the Secretary-General, to address the issue of the future constitutional status of Abkhazia and, in particular, his intention to submit, in the near future, a draft paper containing proposals to the parties on the question of the distribution of competencies between Tbilisi and Sukhumi as a basis for meaningful negotiations on that issue; calls upon the parties to agree upon and to take, in the near future, concrete steps towards implementing effective measures to guarantee the security of the refugees and internally displaced persons who exercise their right to return to their homes; the status of spontaneous returnees to the Gali district is a matter that must be addressed urgently; strongly condemns the murder of Zurab Achba, legal assistant to the UN Human Rights Office in Sukhumi; recalls the commitment of the Abkhaz side to keep the UN Observer Mission in Georgia fully informed on the course of the investigation into this crime; also deplores the abduction of UN and humanitarian personnel.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)**

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/VP.4094** (31 Jan. 2000).

At the 4094th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/56 was adopted (14-0-0, 1 absent): resolution 1287 (2000).

**S/VP.4137** (11 May 2000).

At the 4137th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Georgia": S/PRST/2000/16.

**S/VP.4179** (28 July 2000).

At the 4179th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/743 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1311 (2000).

**S/VP.4221** (14 Nov. 2000).

At the 4221st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia: S/PRST/2000/32.

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1287(2000)** [Situation in Abkhazia, Georgia, and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Reiterates its call for the parties to the conflict to deepen their commitment and will to the UN-led peace process to achieve substantial results on the key issues of the negotiations, in particular on the distribution of constitutional competences between Tbilisi and Sukhumi as part of a comprehensive settlement, with full respect for the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Georgia within its internationally recognized borders; considers unacceptable and illegitimate the holding of self-styled elections in Abkhazia, Georgia; calls upon the parties to enhance their efforts to implement fully the confidence-building measures on which they agreed at the Athens and Istanbul meetings of 16-18 Oct. 1998 and 7-9 June 1999 respectively; reaffirms the necessity for the parties to strictly respect human rights; reaffirms the unacceptability of the demographic changes resulting from the conflict and calls upon the parties to address this issue urgently by agreeing and implementing effective measures to guarantee the security of those who exercise their unconditional right to return; demands that both sides observe strictly the Moscow Agreement; welcomes UNOMIG keeping its security under constant review; decides to extend the mandate of UNOMIG for a new period terminating on 31 July 2000; requests the Secretary-General to continue to keep the Council regularly informed and to report 3 months from the date of the adoption of this resolution on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia. (Adopted (14-0-0, 1 absent), 4094th meeting, 31 Jan. 2000)

**GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/RES/1311(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Deplores all violent incidents, as well as the development of criminal activities, in the conflict zone, and calls on the 2 sides to take urgent measures to cooperate with each other in the fight against crime of all sorts and in improving the work of their respective law enforcement organs; demands that both sides observe strictly the Moscow Agreement of 14 May 1994 on a Ceasefire and Separation of Forces (S/1994/583, annex I); decides to extend the mandate of UNOMIG for a new period terminating on 31 Jan. 2001, subject to a review by the Council of the mandate of UNOMIG in the event of any changes that may be made in the mandate or in the presence of the CIS peacekeeping force, and expresses its intention to conduct a thorough review of the operation at the end of its current mandate, in the light of steps taken by the parties to achieve a comprehensive settlement. (Adopted unanimously, 4179th meeting, 28 July 2000)

**GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY**

*See also:* BURUNDI SITUATION

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION

RWANDA SITUATION

**General documents**

**S/2000/67** Letter, 28 Jan. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo informing about the current situation in the north-east of the country and urging the Security Council to: condemn alleged violations of human rights and of international humanitarian law committed by Rwanda, Uganda and Burundi; conduct a thorough investigation in order to bring to justice all persons who committed or sponsored these alleged violations; secure an immediate halt to the activities of all kinds which Rwanda, Uganda and Burundi are allegedly undertaking in the territory; adopt binding measures for the immediate withdrawal of occupation forces in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/73** Letter, 26 Jan. 2000, from Uganda transmitting document on conflicts in the Great Lakes region by Yoweri Kaguta Museveni, President of Uganda; discusses the current crisis in the Great Lakes region and proposals leading to conflict resolution.

**S/2000/89** Letter, 3 Feb. 2000, from Uganda referring to letter of 28 Jan. 2000 from the Democratic Republic of the Congo (S/2000/67); rejects the allegations of human rights and international humanitarian law violations in the Democratic Republic of the Congo; urges the Security Council to condemn these allegations and to encourage authorities in the Democratic Republic of the Congo to adhere to the Lusaka Agreement (1999) for a peaceful resolution of the conflict in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL  
SECURITY (continued)**

**S/2000/122** Letter, 11 Feb. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo reporting alleged violations of human rights including killing of women and children in the province of Ituri perpetrated by Ugandan troops who occupy that part of the country, aided by Congolese accomplices of the Rassemblement congolais pour la démocratie (RCD); calls on the international community to denounce these acts and to call for immediate withdrawal from the occupied territories of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, to dispatch an international commission of inquiry headed by the UN Special Rapporteur on the situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, and to hold the President of Uganda and the Vice-president of Rwanda responsible for the killings.

**S/2000/147** Letter, 24 Feb. 2000, from Uganda transmitting statement in response to allegations (S/2000/122) by the Democratic Republic of the Congo regarding the humanitarian situation and massacres in Orientale Province allegedly perpetrated by Ugandan troops; states that Uganda has never been involved in any human rights abuses on the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and would welcome an impartial investigation into the causes of the massacres and that it is ready to cooperate with the Joint Military Commission and the UN.

**S/2000/234** Letter, 21 Mar. 2000, from Rwanda reporting recent alleged violations of the Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement by the Kabila forces in the Kabalo area, northern Katanga region for 3 consecutive days; calls on the Security Council to condemn these alleged violations.

**S/2000/273** Letter, 31 Mar. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo informing about the alleged Rwandan and Ugandan military deployments in the town of Kisangani; requests the Security Council to call for the immediate withdrawal of those troops from Congolese national territory.

**S/2000/344** Letter, 24 Apr. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have decided to send a mission to the Democratic Republic of the Congo and have agreed on the mission's terms of reference and its composition; states that the mission intends to depart New York on 2 May 2000 with a planned return from Lusaka on 8 May 2000; requests that appropriate officials be advised in order to make the necessary arrangements for the mission.

**S/2000/350** Letter, 26 Apr. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo requesting the Security Council to establish a group of independent experts to investigate the alleged illegal exploitation of the natural resources and other forms of wealth in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, in accordance with the provisions of Security Council resolution 1291 (2000).

**GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL  
SECURITY (continued)**

**S/2000/386** Letter, 5 May 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo informing of the resumption on 5 May 2000 of fighting between Rwandan and Ugandan army troops in the Congolese town of Kisangani; requests the Security Council to call for the immediate withdrawal of these troops from the Congolese national territory.

**S/2000/466** Letter, 19 May 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo transmitting appeal to the international community following the armed clashes between Ugandan and Rwandan troops in Kisangani.

**S/2000/537** Letter, 5 June 2000, from Rwanda reporting an attack on the same date on Rwandan troops in Kisangani, allegedly by Ugandan troops; requests the Security Council to increase the number of UN observers in Kisangani and in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/537/Corr.1** Letter, 5 June 2000, from Rwanda : corrigendum.  
Corrects date in the symbol block of the masthead.

**S/2000/548** Letter, 7 June 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo reporting on the fighting between the Armée patriotique rwandaise and the Ugandan People's Defence Forces in Kisangani; calls on the Security Council to condemn the action perpetrated against the Democratic Republic of the Congo by its neighbors - Rwanda, Uganda and Burundi; demands the immediate and unconditional withdrawal of their armed forces from the territory of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and implores the Security Council to impose sanctions on Uganda and Rwanda.

**S/2000/558** Letter, 9 June 2000, from Uganda transmitting 3 statements from the Chairman of the Committee on the Region concerning the continued clashes in Kisangani and the alleged repeated violations of the ceasefire by Rwanda.

**S/2000/559** Letter, 11 June 2000, from Rwanda transmitting statement of 10 June 2000 from its Government concerning the unilateral withdrawal of the Armée patriotique rwandaise from Kisangani.

**S/2000/596** Letter, 15 June 2000, from Uganda transmitting statement detailing the chronology of events and the alleged repeated violations of the ceasefire in Kisangani by the Rwanda Patriotic Army in Aug. 1999, May and June 2000; totally rejects the allegations levelled at the Ugandan People's Defence Forces and assures the international community of its commitment to the Lusaka peace process.

**S/2000/616** Letter, 22 June 2000, from Uganda transmitting information on the pull-out of Ugandan troops from Kisangani as of 21 June 2000; the withdrawal is being supervised by the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)**

- S/2000/648** Letter, 3 July 2000, from Uganda transmitting joint communiqué issued at the end of the meeting of 2 July 2000 at Entebbe between President Museveni of Uganda and President Kagame of Rwanda on the consolidation of their bilateral relations and their strong support to the implementation of the Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement.
- S/2000/740** Letter, 21 July 2000, from Rwanda referring to Security Council presidential statement read to the press on 19 July 2000 and broadcast by Radio France International; states that there are no movements of the Rwandese Patriotic Army in the Democratic Republic of the Congo and that the Army has fully respected the Lusaka Agreement.
- S/2000/907** Letter, 21 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Informs the Security Council of his intention to extend the mandate of his Special Representative for the Great Lakes Region, Berhanu Dinka, until the end of Dec. 2001.
- S/2000/908** Letter, 26 Sept. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to document (S/2000/907) and informs the Secretary-General that the members of the Council took note of his intention to extend the appointment of Berhanu Dinka as his Special Representative for the Great Lakes Region until the end of Dec. 2001.
- S/2000/909** Letter, 21 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Informs the President of the Security Council that the Secretary-General has decided to extend the appointment of Mohamed Sahnoun as his Special Adviser in Africa until 31 Dec. 2001.
- S/2000/910** Letter, 26 Sept. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to document (S/2000/909) and informs the Secretary-General that the members of the Council took note of his intention to extend the appointment of Mohammed Sahnoun as his Special Adviser until 31 Dec. 2001.

**GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION**

**Reports**

- S/2000/250** Report of the Secretary-General on developments in Guinea-Bissau.  
Issued: 24 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/632** Report of the Secretary-General on developments in Guinea-Bissau and on the activities of the United Nations Peace-building Support Office in that country.  
Issued: 28 June 2000.
- S/2000/920** Report of the Secretary-General on developments in Guinea-Bissau and on the activities of the United Nations Peace-building Support Office in that country.  
Issued: 29 Sept. 2000.

**GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION (continued)**

**General documents**

- S/2000/80** Letter, 31 Jan. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 27 Jan. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the presidential and legislative elections in Guinea-Bissau.
- S/2000/201** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to letters S/1999/1252 and S/1999/1253 and proposing the extension and revision of the mandate of the UN Peace-building Support Office in Guinea-Bissau for 1 year after the current one expires on 31 Mar. 2000, after reviewing a request made by the President of Guinea-Bissau.
- S/2000/202** Letter, 10 Mar. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Security Council take note of the proposal contained in his letter of 3 Mar. (S/2000/201) concerning the extension of the mandate of the UN Peace-building Support Office in Guinea-Bissau for 1 year after the current one expires on 31 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/487** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 19 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on political conditions in Guinea-Bissau.
- S/2000/941** Letter, 28 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Refers to letters (S/2000/201) and (S/2000/202) and proposes the extension of the mandate of the UN Post-Conflict Peace Building Support Office in Guinea-Bissau until the end of 2001, after reviewing a request made by the President of Guinea-Bissau.
- S/2000/942** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Council take note of the Secretary-General's proposal (S/2000/941) concerning the extension of the mandate of the UN Post-Conflict Peace Building Support Office in Guinea-Bissau until the end of 2001.
- S/2000/1130** Letter, 27 Nov. 2000, from Mozambique. Requests, in the capacity of President of the Community of Portuguese Speaking Countries, that an invitation be extended to the Executive Secretary of the Community in connection with the Council's meeting on the situation in Guinea-Bissau.
- S/2000/1148** Letter, 30 Nov. 2000, from France. Transmits statement on the situation in Guinea-Bissau issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 29 Nov. 2000; supports the efforts of the legitimate authorities to bring about national reconciliation and the consolidation of democracy.

## GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION (continued)

### Statements by the President of the Security Council

**S/PRST/2000/11** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4122nd meeting, 29 Mar. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Guinea-Bissau"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Pays tribute to the people of Guinea-Bissau for the success of the transitional process which has led to the organization of free, fair and transparent elections; welcomes the swearing in of President Kumba Yala on 17 Feb. 2000 and the return to constitutional and democratic order in Guinea-Bissau; encourages all concerned in Guinea-Bissau to work together closely in a spirit of tolerance to strengthen democratic values, to protect the rule of law, to depoliticize the army and to safeguard human rights; expresses its support for the newly elected Government of Guinea-Bissau and encourages the new authorities to develop and to implement programmes devised to consolidate peace and national reconciliation.

**S/PRST/2000/37** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4239th meeting, 29 Nov. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Guinea-Bissau"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates its support for the democratically elected Government of Guinea-Bissau; welcomes the return to peace, democracy and constitutional order in Guinea-Bissau; calls upon the members of the former military junta to subordinate themselves fully to the civilian institutions and to withdraw from the political process; commends the support provided by the Bretton Woods institutions to the disarmament, demobilization and reintegration process in Guinea-Bissau; recognizes and commends the important role played by the UN Post-Conflict Peace Building Support Office in Guinea-Bissau towards helping consolidate peace, democracy and the rule of law; calls upon Member States to provide generous support at the next round table scheduled for Feb. 2001 in Geneva; acknowledges the relevance of the regional dimension; welcomes the initiatives the President of Guinea-Bissau and the President of Senegal have taken towards stabilization of their common border region.

### Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

**S/PV.4121** (29 Mar. 2000) Guinea-Bissau.

**S/PV.4238** (29 Nov. 2000) Gambia, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Mozambique, Senegal, World Bank and Community of Portuguese-Speaking Countries.

### Discussion in plenary

**S/PV.4121** (29 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4122** (29 Mar. 2000).

At the 4122nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Guinea-Bissau":  
**S/PRST/2000/11.**

## GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION (continued)

**S/PV.4238** (29 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4238(Resumption1)** (29 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4239** (29 Nov. 2000).

At the 4239th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Guinea-Bissau:  
**S/PRST/2000/37.**

## HAITI-POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See also: UN CIVILIAN POLICE MISSION IN HAITI

### Reports

**S/2000/150** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Civilian Police Mission in Haiti.  
Issued: 25 Feb. 2000.

### General documents

**S/2000/232 (A/54/806)** Letter, 17 Mar. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement of 15 Mar. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union regarding postponement of legislative and local elections in Haiti; states that only when all the constitutional organs of the State are able to function can European aid continue to be provided in full.

**S/2000/701 (A/55/155)** Letter, 13 July 2000, from France transmitting statement on the electoral process in Haiti, issued on 12 July 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; states that the refusal of the Haitian authorities to rectify the way in which the recent polling was conducted constitutes a serious breach of the basic principles of democracy and the rule of law, a fact which may compel the Union to reconsider its aid policy in Haiti.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/8** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4112th meeting, 15 Mar. 2000, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The question concerning Haiti"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Commends the Representative of the Secretary-General, the UN Civilian Police Mission in Haiti, the International Civilian Mission in Haiti and all the previous missions deployed in Haiti for assisting the Haitian Government in supporting the professionalization of the Haitian National Police force, consolidating Haiti's system of justice and other national institutions, and promoting human rights; commends the Secretary-General for ensuring a phased transition to the International Civilian Support Mission in Haiti and recognizes that economic rehabilitation and reconstruction constitute a major task facing the Government and people of Haiti and that significant international assistance is indispensable for the sustainable development of Haiti; welcomes the initiative of the Economic and Social Council to develop a strategic framework and a comprehensive approach for a long-term UN programme of support for Haiti and underlines the vital link between national stability and economic and social development.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4112** (15 Mar. 2000) Haiti.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4112** (15 Mar. 2000).

At the 4112th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The question concerning Haiti":

**S/PRST/2000/8.**

**HUMAN RIGHTS**

*See also:* INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER  
YUGOSLAVIA

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA

**General documents**

**S/2000/580** (A/54/917) Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/682** (A/55/133) Letter, 11 July 2000, from China, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation and Tajikistan transmitting the Dushanbe Declaration of the Heads of State of the 5 States, signed on 5 July 2000, as well as the joint communiqué on the results of the Meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the countries, within the framework of the Meeting of the Heads of State, "Shanghai Five", held on 4 July 2000.

**HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)**

**S/2000/746** (A/54/949) Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.

**S/2000/812** (A/54/962) Letter, 16 Aug. 2000, from Eritrea transmitting statement of the same date by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the voluntary repatriation of Ethiopian citizens living in Eritrea; claims that its inability to ensure that the repatriation of Ethiopian citizens be accorded ICRC oversight results, is a result of Ethiopia's refusal to cooperate.

**S/2000/816** (A/54/965) Letter, 21 Aug. 2000, from Eritrea transmitting statement of the same date by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the voluntary repatriation of Ethiopians living in Eritrea; states that Ethiopia has an obligation to receive its own nationals, those who want to go back voluntarily as well as those who may have to be repatriated because they do not possess the necessary legal documents.

**S/2000/838** (A/54/970) Letter, 28 Aug. 2000, from Eritrea transmitting statement issued 25 Aug. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in response to Ethiopia's allegations against Eritrea on violations on human rights; states that the voluntary repatriation of Ethiopians, with the active involvement of the International Committee of the Red Cross, was interrupted because Ethiopia refused to cooperate.

**S/2000/931** (A/55/438) Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Eritrea. Transmits statement issued 2 Oct. 2000 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on behalf of the National Assembly regarding alleged human rights violations by Ethiopia; urges the UN to expedite the deployment of the peacekeeping force and to ensure the protection of the human rights of Eritreans held hostage in the occupied areas.

**S/2000/1067** (A/55/541) Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1101** (A/55/630) Letter, 17 Nov. 2000, from Eritrea. Transmits statement of 17 Nov. 2000 by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs refuting Ethiopia's allegations regarding the existence of "hidden concentration camps" in Eritrea.

**S/2000/1157** (A/55/669) Letter, 29 Nov. 2000, from Ethiopia. Refers to letter from Eritrea of 17 Nov. 2000 (A/55/630-S/2000/1101) concerning "hidden concentration camps" in Eritrea; refutes allegations made therein and reports that, on the contrary, over 30,000 Ethiopian civilians remain incarcerated in Eritrea; states also that Ethiopia is committed to conclude without delay a final and comprehensive peace settlement.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)**

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**HUMAN RIGHTS–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA**

See: FORMER YUGOSLAVIA–HUMAN RIGHTS

**HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS**

**General documents**

**S/2000/682 (A/55/133)** Letter, 11 July 2000, from China, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation and Tajikistan transmitting the Dushanbe Declaration of the Heads of State of the 5 States, signed on 5 July 2000, as well as the joint communiqué on the results of the Meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the countries, within the framework of the Meeting of the Heads of State, "Shanghai Five", held on 4 July 2000.

**S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

**HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
(continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/7** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4110th meeting, 9 Mar. 2000, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "Maintaining peace and security : humanitarian aspects of issues before the Security Council" / by the President of the Security Council.

Recalls its primary responsibility under the UN Charter for the maintenance of international peace and security; affirms that timely consideration of humanitarian issues contributes to the prevention of escalation of conflicts and to the maintenance of international peace and security; reaffirms its concern for the well being and rights of war-affected civilians and calls upon all parties to ensure safe and unimpeded access of humanitarian personnel to those civilians; notes that full and timely support for humanitarian components can be critical in ensuring and enhancing the sustainability of any peace agreement and post-conflict peace-building; notes that the integration of well trained humanitarian components into peacekeeping operations would contribute effectively to their carrying out their mandate; underlines the importance of effective coordination among relevant UN organs and agencies and recognizes the role played by them in humanitarian crises; notes with concern the inadequate financial support for humanitarian activities and calls for continued international financial support; encourages the Secretary-General to continue to include the humanitarian situation in his regular briefing to the Council on countries under review, including the funding status of the UN Consolidated Appeals, where appropriate.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4109** (9 Mar. 2000) Austria, Belarus, Brazil, Bulgaria, Colombia, Egypt, India, Norway, Pakistan, Portugal, South Africa and Switzerland.

**S/PV.4109(Resumption1)** (9 Mar. 2000) Islamic Republic of Iran.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4109** (9 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4109(Resumption1)** (9 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4110** (9 Mar. 2000).

At the 4010th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "Maintaining peace and security : humanitarian aspects of issues before the Security Council": S/PRST/2000/7.

**ICJ–MEMBERS**

**General documents**

**S/2000/105 (A/54/750)** Memorandum on the election of 5 members of the ICJ / Secretary-General.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ICJ–MEMBERS (continued)**

- S/2000/106 (A/54/751)** Note submitting list of candidates nominated by national groups / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/106/Add.1 (A/54/751/Add.1)** Note submitting list of candidates nominated by national groups : addendum / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/106/Add.2 (A/54/751/Add.2)** Note submitting list of candidates nominated by national groups : addendum / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/107 (A/54/752)** Note transmitting curriculum vitae of the candidate nominated by national groups / Secretary-General.

**Discussion in plenary**

- S/FV.4107 (2 Mar. 2000).**  
At the 4107th meeting, Thomas Buergenthal (United States), having received the required majority of the votes in the Security Council and later in the General Assembly, was elected member of ICJ until 5 Feb. 2006.
- S/VP.4212 (31 Oct. 2000).**

**INDIA-PAKISTAN QUESTION**

**General documents**

- S/2000/48 (A/54/719)** Letter, 23 Jan. 2000 from Pakistan transmitting press statement issued 22 Jan. by the Spokesman of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning an alleged attack by Indian forces against a Pakistani post in the Chamb area on the Pakistani side of the line of control.
- S/2000/49 (A/54/720)** Letter, 24 Jan. 2000, from Pakistan transmitting letter by the Minister of Foreign Affairs concerning an alleged attack by Indian forces against a Pakistani post in the Chamb area on the Pakistani side of the line of control on 22 Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/384** Letter, 4 May 2000, from Pakistan reporting an alleged attack by the Indian army across the Line of Control in the Chakkri Sector resulting in several deaths and injuries to civilians, 3 May 2000.

**INDONESIA–POLITICAL CONDITIONS**

**General documents**

- S/2000/96** Letter, 8 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 4 Feb. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on East Timor; welcomes the publication of the report by the International Commission of Inquiry and by the Indonesian Human Rights Commission concerning alleged violations of human rights and humanitarian law in East Timor.
- S/2000/889 (A/55/404)** Letter, 18 Sept. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued on 7 Sept. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the issue of West Timor; condemns the alleged aggression perpetrated against a team of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees on 6 Sept. 2000 in West Timor, which allegedly resulted in the deaths of 3 staff members; demands that the Indonesian authorities apprehend and try the perpetrators of the crime.

**INDONESIA–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)**

- S/2000/899** Letter, 25 Sept. 2000, from Indonesia. Refers to a briefing by the Special Envoy of Indonesia on 19 Sept. 2000 and reports that East Timorese militias voluntarily surrendered additional weapons on 24 Sept. 2000 and that the Government will continue to render humanitarian aid to East Timorese refugees; notes that the Government of Indonesia has decided to extend the period for the voluntary surrendering of weapons from 25 to 27 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/901** Letter, 26 Sept. 2000, from Indonesia. Refers to letter (S/2000/899) concerning the process of disarming the militias in Atambua and reports that Indonesia has taken concrete measures that have resulted in the confiscation of a sizeable number of weapons; informs that on 26 Sept. 2000, a decision was taken by a limited Cabinet session to move towards the 2nd phase of enforcement.
- S/2000/911** Letter, 22 Sept. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued on 20 Sept. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the issue of Timor; calls upon the Government of Indonesia to take immediate and appropriate action to disarm and dismantle the militias in West Timor and to bring to justice those responsible for the attacks on international personnel and refugees; urges the Government of Indonesia to restore peace and normalcy on the Moluccas.
- S/2000/949** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Indonesia. Refers to letters (S/2000/899 and S/2000/901) concerning the process of disarming the militias in Atambua; reports that Indonesia has extended the period for sweeping weapons operations for 15 days; provides information about the number and types of confiscated weapons.
- S/2000/1090 (A/55/626)** Identical letters, 13 Nov. 2000, from Indonesia addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Reports on recent developments concerning the security at the border between East Timor and East Nusa Tenggara and the improved refugee situation.

**INTERFET**

*See:* INTERNATIONAL FORCE, EAST TIMOR

**INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS**

**General documents**

- S/2000/713 (A/55/160)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting statement issued by the meeting of the Foreign Ministers of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries, the delegation of the Non-Aligned Movement Troika and the Group of 77, Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.
- S/2000/783 (A/55/277)** Letter, 3 Aug. 2000, from China and the Russian Federation transmitting the Beijing Declaration issued by the Presidents of both countries on 18 July 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC RELATIONS  
(continued)**

**S/2000/1021 (A/55/518)** Letter, 23 Oct. 2000, from South Africa. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, final documents of the meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 14 Sept. 2000, which are: Special Declaration on Zimbabwe and Declaration of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation who attended the meeting.

**S/2000/1089 (A/55/621)** Letter, 8 Nov. 2000, from Indonesia. Transmits 4 resolutions adopted at the 104th Inter-Parliamentary Conference of the Inter-Parliamentary Union, held at Jakarta, 15-21 Oct. 2000.

**INTERNATIONAL FORCE, EAST TIMOR**

*See also:* EAST TIMOR SITUATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/92** Letter, 8 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 3 Feb. 2000 from Australia submitting, in accordance with Security Council resolution 1264 (1999), the 6th periodic report on the operations of the International Force, East Timor, for the period 10 Dec. 1999-31 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/236** Letter, 21 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 16 Mar. 2000 from Australia submitting, in accordance with Security Council resolution 1264 (1999), the 7th and final periodic report on the operations of the International Force, East Timor (INTERFET), for the period 1-23 Feb. 2000.

**INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE**

*See also:* BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

**Reports**

**S/2000/215** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Issued: 15 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/529** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Issued: 2 June 2000.

**S/2000/1137** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Issued: 30 Nov. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/117** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General reporting his intention to appoint General Vincent Coeurderoy (France) to succeed Detlef Buwitt (Germany) as Commissioner of the International Police Task Force of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

**INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
(continued)**

**S/2000/118** Letter, 14 Feb. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council take note of his intention to appoint General Vincent Coeurderoy (France) as Commissioner of the International Police Task Force of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/591** Draft resolution [on continuation of the multinational stabilization force and extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina]/ Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/1PV.4162** (21 June 2000) Germany and Italy.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/1PV.4162** (21 June 2000).

At the 4162nd meeting, draft resolution S/2000/591 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1305 (2000).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
(continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1305(2000)** [Continuation of the multinational Stabilization Force (SFOR) and extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (UNMIBH)].

Authorizes the Member States acting through or in cooperation with the organization referred to in Annex 1-A of the Peace Agreement to continue for a further planned period of 12 months the multinational stabilization force (SFOR) as established in accordance with its resolution 1088 (1996) under unified command and control in order to fulfil the role specified in Annex 1-A and Annex 2 of the Peace Agreement; authorizes the Member States to take all necessary measures to effect the implementation of and to ensure compliance with Annex 1-A of the Peace Agreement; authorizes Member States to take all necessary measures, at the request of SFOR, either in defence of SFOR or to assist the force in carrying out its mission, and recognizes the right of the force to take all necessary measures to defend itself from attack or threat of attack; authorizes the Member States to take all necessary measures to ensure compliance with the rules and procedures established by the Commander of SFOR, governing command and control of airspace over Bosnia and Herzegovina with respect to all civilian and military air traffic; decides to extend the mandate of UNMIBH, which includes the International Police Task Force (IPTF), for an additional period terminating on 21 June 2001, and also decides that the IPTF shall continue to be entrusted with the tasks set out in Annex 11 of the Peace Agreement, including the tasks referred to in the Conclusions of the London, Bonn, Luxembourg, Madrid and Brussels Conferences and agreed by the authorities in Bosnia and Herzegovina; requests the Secretary-General to keep the Council regularly informed and to report at least every 6 months on the implementation of the mandate of UNMIBH as a whole. (Adopted 14-0-1, 4162nd meeting, 21 June 2000)

**INTERNATIONAL SECURITY**

*See also:* PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS

**Reports**

**S/2000/809 (A/55/305)** Identical letters, 21 Aug. 2000, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council transmitting report of the Panel on United Nations Peace Operations which was convened in New York in Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/1084** Letter, 10 Nov. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Working Group on the Brahimi Report. Transmits report of the Working Group on the Brahimi Report, including a draft resolution concerning the implementation of the recommendations contained in the report (S/2000/809).

**INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)**

**General documents**

**S/2000/153** Letter, 22 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement of 21 Feb. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the framework agreement signed between the armed FRUD and the Government of Djibouti.

**S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/682 (A/55/133)** Letter, 11 July 2000, from China, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation and Tajikistan transmitting the Dushanbe Declaration of the Heads of State of the 5 States, signed on 5 July 2000, as well as the joint communiqué on the results of the Meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the countries, within the framework of the Meeting of the Heads of State, "Shanghai Five", held on 4 July 2000.

**S/2000/713 (A/55/160)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting statement issued by the meeting of the Foreign Ministers of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries, the delegation of the Non-Aligned Movement Troika and the Group of 77, Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/714 (A/55/161)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Miyazaki Initiatives for Conflict Prevention, adopted by the G-8 Foreign Ministers at their meeting in Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/766 (A/55/257)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Communiqué Okinawa 2000, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000.

**S/2000/772** Note concerning the decision of the Council to meet on 7 Sept. 2000 at the level of heads of State and Government to consider the topic "Ensuring an effective role of the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security, particularly in Africa" / President, Security Council.

**S/2000/783 (A/55/277)** Letter, 3 Aug. 2000, from China and the Russian Federation transmitting the Beijing Declaration issued by the Presidents of both countries on 18 July 2000.

**S/2000/855 (A/55/362)** Letter, 7 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits message to the Millennium Summit of the UN in which Yugoslavia reaffirms its respect for the basic principles of the Charter and international law, calls for reform of the UN, and states that it is ready to intensify its efforts, in cooperation with the UN, to bring about general progress; discusses the situation in Kosovo and Metohija in depth.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)**

**S/2000/856 (A/55/367)** Letter, 7 Sept. 2000, from China, France, the Russian Federation, the United Kingdom and the United States. Transmits statement issued after the meeting of the Heads of State or Government of the 5 Permanent Members of the Security Council on 7 Sept. 2000; concerns the role of the UN in the 21st century and the priority areas on which they will focus their efforts.

**S/2000/926 (A/55/434)** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000, from Azerbaijan, Georgia, the Republic of Moldova, Ukraine and Uzbekistan. Transmits the New York Memorandum of the Presidents of Azerbaijan, Georgia, the Republic of Moldova, Ukraine and Uzbekistan (GUAAM Group), signed at their meeting on 6 Sept. 2000 in New York as well as the communiqué of that meeting; agrees to intensify multilateral cooperation and trade among themselves and to convene their next summit in 2001.

**S/2000/1021 (A/55/518)** Letter, 23 Oct. 2000, from South Africa. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, final documents of the meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 14 Sept. 2000, which are: Special Declaration on Zimbabwe and Declaration of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation who attended the meeting.

**S/2000/1054 (A/55/533)** Letter, 31 Oct. 2000, from Armenia, Belarus, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation and Tajikistan. Transmits statement by the Heads of State of Armenia, Belarus, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation and Tajikistan, signed 11 Oct. 2000 in Bishkek, concerning threats to security in the region of Central Asia; proposes a special meeting of the Security Council to elaborate specific measures to settle the Afghan problem with participation of all sides involved in the conflict.

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/845** Draft resolution on [adopting the declaration on ensuring an effective role for the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security, particularly in Africa].

**S/2000/1085** Draft resolution [on implementation of the report of the Panel on United Nations Peace Operations].

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/27/Corr.1** Statement : corrigendum / President, Security Council.  
Withdraws document S/PRST/2000/27.

**INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)**

**S/PRST/2000/38** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4243rd meeting, 6 Dec. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The responsibility of the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Deeply concerned by the increase, in many regions of the world, of acts of terrorism in all its forms and manifestations; reiterates its condemnation of all acts of terrorism, irrespective of motive, wherever and by whomsoever committed; welcomes the efforts of the General Assembly and other organs of the UN in the field of combating international terrorism; calls on all States that have not done so to consider, as a matter of priority, becoming party to the existing anti-terrorism conventions; reaffirms its resolution 1269 (1999) of 19 Oct. 1999 and calls upon all States to implement its provisions fully and expeditiously; reiterates its readiness to take necessary steps in accordance with its responsibilities under the Charter of the UN in order to counter terrorist threats to international peace and security.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4194** (7 Sept. 2000).

At the 4194th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/845 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1318 (2000).

**S/PV.4220** (13 Nov. 2000).

At the 4220th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1085 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1327 (2000).

**S/PV.4242** (6 Dec. 2000).

**S/PV.4243** (6 Dec. 2000).

At the 4243rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The responsibility of the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security": S/PRST/2000/38.

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1318(2000)** [Adopting the declaration on ensuring an effective role for the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security, particularly in Africa].

Decides to adopt the attached declaration on ensuring an effective role for the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security, particularly in Africa (Adopted unanimously, 4194th meeting, 7 Sept. 2000)

**S/RES/1327(2000)** [Implementation of the report of the Panel on United Nations Peace Operations].

Agrees to adopt the decisions and recommendations contained in the annex to the resolution; decides to review periodically the implementation of the provisions contained in the annex; decides to remain actively seized of the matter (Adopted unanimously, 4220th meeting, 13 Nov. 2000)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER  
YUGOSLAVIA**

*See also:* BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
CROATIA SITUATION  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/597** Letter, 14 June 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting report of the Expert Group to Conduct a Review of the Effective Operation and Functioning of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda; also transmits comments and observations of the 2 Tribunals on the report and the comments of the Secretary-General.

**S/2000/777 (A/55/273)** Report of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 : note / by the Secretary-General.

Issued: 7 Aug. 2000. - Transmits the 7th annual report of the Tribunal, submitted by the President of the Tribunal, covering the period from 1 Aug. 1999-31 July 2000.

**S/2000/865 (A/55/3<sup>o</sup>2)** Identical letters, 7 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter and report from the President of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 reviewing the current situation regarding the conduct of trials before the Tribunal and proposing measures to enable the Tribunal to better accomplish the mission entrusted to it, the main problem being an overload of cases.

**General documents**

**S/2000/188** Letter, 23 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General proposing the appointment of Liu Daqun (China) as a judge of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991, to replace Judge Wang Tieya who resigned effective 31 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/189** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000, from the President of the Security Council referring to letter (S/2000/188) concerning the composition of the International Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia; supports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Judge Liu Daqun as a judge of the Chambers of the International Tribunal.

**S/2000/195** Letter, 7 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to letter (S/2000/189); reports that the Secretary-General has appointed Liu Daqun as a Judge of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia effective 1 Apr. 2000, for the remainder of the term of office of Judge Wang, whose term expires 16 Nov. 2001.

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER  
YUGOSLAVIA (continued)**

**S/2000/248** Letter, 23 Mar. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina transmitting letter of 22 Mar. 2000 from a Member of the Presidency regarding Bosnia and Herzegovina's position on the issue of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia; proposes to the Security Council to undertake a comprehensive review of the work of the Tribunal and appoint a commission of respected and area-experienced practising jurists that could recommend to the Council possible changes in the Statute, Rules of Procedure and Evidence, as well as in the capacity of the Tribunal, the rights of the accused and the proper defence of the accused and include in the selection process countries over which the Tribunal has jurisdiction; recommends also that the Security Council should consider the establishment of a new body, preferably outside the Tribunal, that would address appeals.

**S/2000/262 (A/54/815)** Letter, 24 Mar. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on the extradition of Mladen Naletilic (Tuta) to the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia in The Hague, issued 21 Mar. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union.

**S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/746 (A/54/949)** Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.

**S/2000/759 (A/55/220)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 statement on regional issues, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa Summit Meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000; reaffirms the commitment to resolve conflicts in South Asia, the Middle East, the Balkans, Africa and Cyprus.

**S/2000/904** Letter, 26 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 19 Sept. 2000 from the President of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 concerning compensation for persons who may have been wrongfully detained, prosecuted or convicted and suggests the addition of a new article to the Statute of the Tribunal which would allow for compensation; includes Article 85 of the Statute of the International Criminal Court entitled "Compensation to an arrested or convicted person".

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER  
YUGOSLAVIA (continued)**

**S/2000/1663** Letter, 2 Nov. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 12 Oct. 2000 from the President of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 concerning compensation for the victims of the conflicts over which the Tribunal has jurisdiction; includes an appendix entitled "Victims' compensation and participation" and recommendations.

**S/2000/1136 (A/55/657)** Letter, 28 Nov. 2000, from the Russian Federation. Refutes the statement concerning NATO by the Prosecutor of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991, at a briefing at the UN on 21 Nov. 2000; refers to the 3rd annual report of the President of the Tribunal (A/51/292-S/1996/665) which contains a statement citing the fact that NATO and the Tribunal have signed a memorandum of understanding.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/1131** Draft resolution [on increasing the membership of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and the International Tribunal for Rwanda].

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/1/PV.4150** (2 June 2000) Rwanda.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/1/PV.4150** (2 June 2000).

**S/1/PV.4161** (20 June 2000).

**S/1/PV.4229** (21 Nov. 2000).

**S/1/PV.4240** (30 Nov. 2000).

At the 4240th meeting, draft resolution 1131 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1329 (2000).

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER  
YUGOSLAVIA (continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1329(2000)** [Increasing the membership of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and the International Tribunal for Rwanda].

Decides to establish a pool of ad litem judges in the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and to enlarge the membership of the Appeals Chambers of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and the International Tribunal for Rwanda, and to this end decides to amend articles 12, 13 and 14 of the Statute of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and to replace those articles with the provisions set out in annex I to this resolution and decides also to amend articles 11, 12 and 13 of the Statute of the International Tribunal for Rwanda and to replace those articles with the provisions set out in annex II to this resolution; decides that 2 additional judges shall be elected as soon as possible as judges of the International Tribunal for Rwanda and decides also, without prejudice to Article 12, paragraph 4, of the Statute of that Tribunal, that, once elected, they shall serve until the date of the expiry of the terms of office of the existing judges, and that for the purpose of that election the Security Council shall, notwithstanding Article 12, paragraph 2 (c) of the Statute, establish a list from the nominations received of not less than 4 and not more than 6 candidates; decides that, once 2 judges have been elected, the President of the International Tribunal for Rwanda shall take the necessary steps as soon as is practicable to assign 2 of the judges elected or appointed in accordance with Article 12 of the Statute of the International Tribunal for Rwanda to be members of the Appeals Chambers of the International Tribunals. (Adopted unanimously, 4240th meeting, 30 Nov. 2000)

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA**

*See also:* RWANDA SITUATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/597** Letter, 14 June 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting report of the Expert Group to Conduct a Review of the Effective Operation and Functioning of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda; also transmits comments and observations of the 2 Tribunals on the report and the comments of the Secretary-General.

**S/2000/927 (A/55/435)** Note [transmitting 5th annual report of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States between 1 January and 31 December 1994, covering the period 1 July 1999-30 June 2000]. / by the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 2 Oct. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
(continued)**

**S/2000/925** Letter, 28 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 26 Sept. 2000 from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda concerning compensation for persons who may have been wrongfully detained, prosecuted or convicted and suggests the addition of a new article to the Statute of the Tribunal which would allow for compensation; includes Article 85 of the Statute of the International Criminal Court entitled "Compensation to an arrested or convicted person".

**S/2000/1198** Letter, 14 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 9 Nov. 2000 from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda; states that the judges support the principle that victims of the crimes should be compensated for the losses or injuries that they have sustained.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/1131** Draft resolution [on increasing the membership of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and the International Tribunal for Rwanda].

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/IV.4150** (2 June 2000) Rwanda.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/IV.4150** (2 June 2000).

**S/IV.4229** (21 Nov. 2000).

**S/IV.4240** (30 Nov. 2000).

At the 4240th meeting, draft resolution 1131 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1329 (2000).

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
(continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1329(2000)** [Increasing the membership of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and the International Tribunal for Rwanda].

Decides to establish a pool of ad litem judges in the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and to enlarge the membership of the Appeals Chambers of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and the International Tribunal for Rwanda, and to this end decides to amend articles 12, 13 and 14 of the Statute of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and to replace those articles with the provisions set out in annex I to this resolution and decides also to amend articles 11, 12 and 13 of the Statute of the International Tribunal for Rwanda and to replace those articles with the provisions set out in annex II to this resolution; decides that 2 additional judges shall be elected as soon as possible as judges of the International Tribunal for Rwanda and decides also, without prejudice to Article 12, paragraph 4, of the Statute of that Tribunal, that, once elected, they shall serve until the date of the expiry of the terms of office of the existing judges, and that for the purpose of that election the Security Council shall, notwithstanding Article 12, paragraph 2 (c) of the Statute, establish a list from the nominations received of not less than 4 and not more than 6 candidates; decides that, once 2 judges have been elected, the President of the International Tribunal for Rwanda shall take the necessary steps as soon as is practicable to assign 2 of the judges elected or appointed in accordance with Article 12 of the Statute of the International Tribunal for Rwanda to be members of the Appeals Chambers of the International Tribunals. (Adopted unanimously, 4240th meeting, 30 Nov. 2000)

**IPTF**

*See:* INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE

**IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–IRAQ**

**General documents**

**S/2000/78** Letter, 31 Jan. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting note verbale of 25 Nov. 1999 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran; concerns alleged abduction of 4 Iranian border guards by Iraqi forces.

**S/2000/79** Letter, 28 Jan. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting note verbale dated 9 Nov. 1999 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran concerning alleged illegal entry into Iranian territory by an Iraqi armed group.

**S/2000/82** Letter, 31 Jan. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting note verbale of 15 Nov. 1999 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran; concerns the alleged interception and looting of Iranian commercial launches to Kuwait by Iraqi fishing boats, carrying armed individuals in civilian attire.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–IRAQ (continued)**

- S/2000/93** Letter, 7 Feb. 2000, from Iraq reporting violations of the ceasefire resolution and the Tehran agreement concerning the area of separation between Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran that were committed by the Iranian side, 24 Nov. 1999 - 29 Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/127** Letter, 15 Feb. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting note verbale of 23 Jan. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran reporting an alleged hostile operation in the Ilam region of the Islamic Republic of Iran by an armed group stationed in Iraq.
- S/2000/128** Letter, 15 Feb. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting note verbale of 25 Jan. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran reporting a series of border incidents involving Iraqi military groups from 11-27 Dec. 1999.
- S/2000/129** Letter, 15 Feb. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting note verbale of 22 Jan. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran; concerns an alleged illegal incident which took place aboard an Iranian fishing vessel by individuals on an Iraqi vessel, who allegedly beat the occupants of the Iranian boat and stole all their effects, within the Islamic Republic of Iran's territorial waters.
- S/2000/141** Letter, 21 Feb. 2000, from Iraq reporting violations of the ceasefire resolution and the Tehran agreement concerning the area of separation between Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran that were committed by the Iranian side, 20 Nov. 1999-14 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/164** Letter, 28 Feb. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting note verbale of 7 Feb. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran; concerns an armed incident on 5 Feb. 2000 on Vali-e Asr Avenue in Tehran allegedly launched by Iraqi elements, resulting in the death of an Iranian civilian, injuries to some civilians and causing damage to property.
- S/2000/216** Letter, 13 Mar. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting English translation of note verbale of 22 Feb. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran; concerns armed incidents allegedly carried out by members of the Mojahedin-e-Khalq Organization currently stationed in Iraq, 6 and 18-19 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/258** Letter, 27 Mar. 2000, from Iraq reporting violations of the ceasefire resolution and the Tehran agreement concerning the area of separation between Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran that were committed by the Iranian side, 31 Dec. 1999-23 Feb. 2000.

**IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–IRAQ (continued)**

- S/2000/271** Letter, 28 Mar. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting English translation of note verbale of 13 Mar. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran; concerns acts of hostility allegedly carried out by elements of the Mujahedin-e-Khalq Organization currently stationed in Iraq with its permission, against the Islamic Republic of Iran, 6-23 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/285** Letter, 4 Apr. 2000, from Iraq reporting violations of the ceasefire resolution and the Tehran agreement concerning the area of separation between Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran that were committed by the Iranian side, 19 Feb.-13 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/328** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Iraq reporting continued violations of the ceasefire resolution and the Tehran agreement concerning the area of separation between Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran that were committed by the Iranian side, 14 Jan.-25 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/361** Letter, 28 Apr. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the terms of the ceasefire between the Islamic Republic of Iran and Iraq, committed by the Iraqi side between 16 Aug.-25 Sept. 1999.
- S/2000/398** Letter, 8 May. 2000, from Iraq reporting violations of the ceasefire resolution and the Tehran agreement concerning the area of separation between Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran which were committed by the Iranian side, 9 Feb.-12 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/411** Letter, 9 May 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting English translation of note verbale of 29 Apr. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran; reports that on 11 Mar. 2000 Iraqi military forces based in the Shalamcha area began firing in the direction of the Iranian boundary guards, allegedly killing 2 of the guards.
- S/2000/426** Letter, 12 May 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the terms of the ceasefire between the Islamic Republic of Iran and Iraq, committed by the Iraqi side, 5 Dec. 1999-16 Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/528** Letter, 31 May 2000, from Iraq reporting violations of the ceasefire resolution and the Tehran agreement concerning the area of separation between Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran that were committed by the Iranian side, 19 Mar.-18 May 2000.
- S/2000/589** Letter, 14 June 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the terms of the ceasefire between the Islamic Republic of Iran and Iraq, committed by the Iraqi side, 3 Sept.-2 Dec. 1999.
- S/2000/705** Letter, 12 July 2000, from Iraq reporting violations of the ceasefire resolution and the Tehran agreement concerning the area of separation between Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran that were committed by the Iranian side, 28 Apr.-21 June 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–IRAQ (continued)**

**S/2000/784** Letter, 8 Aug. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran reporting violations of the terms of the ceasefire between the Islamic Republic of Iran and Iraq, committed by the Iraqi side between 31 Dec. 1999-18 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/821** Letter, 20 Aug. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 14 Aug. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the question of delimitation of the continental shelf in the Arab Gulf; rejects any agreement that violates its legitimate rights over the Iraqi continental shelf and considers that the stability of the region can only be achieved within the framework of compliance with international law and cooperation of all States.

**S/2000/896** Letter, 21 Sept. 2000, from Iraq. Reports violations of the ceasefire resolution and the Tehran agreement concerning the area of separation between Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran that were committed by the Iranian side, 27 Apr.-25 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/912** Letter, 21 Sept. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits note verbale of 6 Sept. 2000 from the Ministry for Foreign Affairs of the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran concerning alleged acts of hostility committed in Iranian territory by the Mojahedin Khalq Organization, allegedly authorized by Iraq, 31 July-20 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/996** Letter, 16 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Reports continued violations of the ceasefire resolution and the Tehran agreement concerning the area of separation between Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran that were committed by the Iranian side, 24 May- 23 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1036** Letter, 25 Oct. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits note verbale of 2 Oct. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran reporting alleged hostile operations by the group Mojahedin Khalq Organization who are stationed in Iraq, 20-26 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/1080** Letter, 8 Nov. 2000, from Iraq. Reports continued violations of the ceasefire resolution and the Tehran agreement concerning the area of separation between Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran that were committed by the Iranian side, 22 Aug.-19 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1169** Letter, 6 Dec. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits cases of violations of the terms of the ceasefire between the Islamic Republic of Iran and Iraq, committed by the Iraqi side, 18-23 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/1170** Letter, 6 Dec. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits note verbale of 6 Dec. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran reporting armed incidents allegedly carried out on 21-22 Oct. 2000 by members of the Mojahedin-e-Khalq Organization, the Headquarters of which it claims is in Iraqi territory.

**IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–IRAQ (continued)**

**S/2000/1243** Letter, 26 Dec. 2000 from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to the letter from Iraq concerning the question of the delimitation of the continental shelf in the Persian Gulf (S/2000/821); states that Iraq's assertion that "any delimitation of the continental shelf in this region must be made by agreement among all the States" clearly lacks legal basis and regards the reference to article 83 of the 1982 UN Convention on the Law of the Sea in Iraq's letter as a baseless justification.

**IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED ARAB EMIRATES**

General documents

**S/2000/281** Letter, 3 Apr. 2000, from Bahrain transmitting resolution no. 5948 dated 11 Mar. 2000, entitled "The occupation by Iran of the Arab Islands in the Arabian Gulf belonging to the United Arab Emirates", adopted by the Council of the League of Arab States at its 113th regular sess., 11-12 Mar. 2000, in Beirut.

**S/2000/900** Letter, 25 Sept. 2000, from the Permanent Observer for the League of Arab States. Transmits League of Arab States resolution No. 6009 entitled "Occupation by Iran of the Arab islands belonging to the United Arab Emirates in the Arabian Gulf", adopted by the Council of the League at its 114th regular sess., Cairo, 4 Sept. 2000.

**IRAQ**

See: IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

**IRAQ–AIRSPACE**

See: IRAQ–POST-CONFLICT SITUATION

**IRAQ–IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)**

See: IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–IRAQ

**IRAQ–POST-CONFLICT SITUATION**

See also: IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

General documents

**S/2000/1** Identical letters, 3 Jan. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft continued over the period 16-31 Dec. 1999 and that the aircraft in question carried out reconnaissance activities.

**S/2000/12** Identical letters, 11 Jan. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft continued over the period 1-8 Jan. 2000 and that the aircraft in question carried out reconnaissance activities.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ–POST-CONFLICT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/45** Identical letters, 19 Jan. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft continued over the period 9-16 Jan. 2000 and that the aircraft in question carried out reconnaissance activities.
- S/2000/58** Identical letters, 26 Jan. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft continued over the period 17-23 Jan. 2000 and that the aircraft in question carried out reconnaissance activities.
- S/2000/85** Identical letters, 3 Feb. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft continued over the period 24-31 Jan. 2000 and that the aircraft in question carried out reconnaissance activities.
- S/2000/104** Identical letters, 10 Feb. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft continued over the period 1-7 Feb. 2000 and that the aircraft in question carried out reconnaissance activities.
- S/2000/123** Identical letters, 15 Feb. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter of 14 Feb. 2000 from the Deputy Prime Minister and Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft on 9 Feb. 2000, as well as alleged aerial bombings by the 2 countries, causing damage to the civilian population and installations; calls upon the Council to intervene to stop these alleged violations.
- S/2000/134** Identical letters, 16 Feb. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft continued over the period 8-14 Feb. 2000 and that the aircraft in question carried out reconnaissance activities.
- S/2000/144** Identical letters, 22 Feb. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter of 21 Feb. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft on 19 Feb. 2000, as well as alleged aerial bombings by the 2 countries, causing damage to the civilian population and installations.
- S/2000/159** Identical letters, 28 Feb. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter of 27 Feb. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; reports aerial bombings of civilian installations by United States and British aircraft between 15-21 Feb. 2000, allegedly injuring civilians and causing serious damage to the installations; calls upon the Council and the Secretary-General to intervene to stop these alleged violations.

**IRAQ–POST-CONFLICT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/191** Identical letters, 6 Mar. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft continued over the period 22-29 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/226** Identical letters, 15 Mar. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter of 14 Mar. 2000 reporting an attack carried out by British and United States aircraft, 11 Mar. 2000 and alleging that 8 Iraqi civilians were wounded as a result.
- S/2000/227** Identical letters, 15 Mar. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter of 14 Mar. 2000 reporting violations of Iraqi airspace by British and United States aircraft, 1-7 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/259** Identical letters, 27 Mar. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of 23 Mar. 2000 reporting violations of Iraqi airspace by British and United States aircraft taking off from bases in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Turkey, 8-21 Mar. 2000; condemns these acts and requests that the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council intervene with the Governments in question to bring a halt to such acts and prevent their recurrence.
- S/2000/260** Identical letters, 27 Mar. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter of 23 Mar. 2000 reporting an attack carried out by British and United States aircraft on 14 Mar. 2000, allegedly killing 1 citizen and wounding 8 others.
- S/2000/278** Letter, 2 Apr. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 1 Apr. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting an armed incident allegedly committed by a Saudi patrol on 25 Mar. 2000 at an Iraqi border observation post; requests the UN Secretariat to intervene with the Saudi authorities in order to prevent any recurrence of such acts.
- S/2000/291** Identical letters, 4 Apr. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter of 3 Apr. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; reports that United States and British aircraft based in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Turkey carried out 331 sorties over the towns and villages of Iraq during the period 22-31 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/308** Identical letters, 11 Apr. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft based in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Turkey continued over the period 1-7 Apr. 2000; urges the Security Council to intervene to halt these violations.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ–POST-CONFLICT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/309** Identical letters, 11 Apr. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council; transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting activities of United States and British aircraft over several Iraqi governorates, 6 Apr. 2000, allegedly causing several deaths and injuries to civilians.
- S/2000/327** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Iraq reporting that 2,670 mines, bombs, missiles and other unexploded munitions left behind by the 30-Power attack against Iraq were found and disposed of in various parts of Iraq between 1 Feb. - 31 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/341** Identical letters, 19 Apr. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter of 18 Apr. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft continued over the period 8-14 Apr. 2000; calls upon the Council to intervene to stop these alleged violations; asserts that 184 aggressive aerial sorties were flown over Iraqi towns and villages during this period.
- S/2000/351** Identical letters, 25 Apr. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter of 24 Apr. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; reports that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft from Dec. 1998-20 Apr. 2000 have allegedly resulted in the deaths of 295 Iraqi civilians, injury to 860 others, destruction of civilian installations and that the aircraft in question have allegedly used internationally banned weapons containing depleted uranium.
- S/2000/354** Identical letters, 26 Apr. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council; transmits letter of 25 Apr. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting the interception and inspection of an Iraqi merchant vessel by United States naval forces, 18 Apr. 2000, within Iraqi territorial waters; states that the vessel was seized and taken to an unknown destination.
- S/2000/383** Identical letters, 3 May 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft continued over the period 16-28 Apr. 2000, allegedly causing death to Iraqi citizens and inflicting damage to Iraq's infrastructure.
- S/2000/395** Identical letters, 4 May. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft 25 Apr. 2000; also states that a group of villages in northern Iraq was the target of an attack that allegedly resulted in the death of an Iraqi citizen and damage to civilian property.

**IRAQ–POST-CONFLICT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/439** Identical letters, 15 May 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft based in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Turkey over the period 29 Apr.-7 May 2000.
- S/2000/471** Identical letters, 19 May 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft continued over the period 8-15 May 2000.
- S/2000/473** Identical letters, 22 May 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council; reports violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft on 13 May 2000 in southern Iraq at which time allegedly 9 Iraqi civilians, including a 3-year-old child, were wounded; states that Iraq reserves the right to take measures necessary to defend its sovereignty and the security of its people as well as the right to seek compensation for losses.
- S/2000/474** identical letters, 23 May 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council; transmits letter of 22 May 2000 from the Deputy Prime Minister and Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting aerial sorties and attacks carried out by British and United States aircraft over several Iraqi governorates, 15 and 17 May 2000, resulting in 1 death, injuries to civilians and extensive material damage to civilian installations, in both the north and south of Iraq.
- S/2000/504** Letter, 28 May 2000, from Iraq concerning the no-flight zones imposed on Iraq by the United States, the United Kingdom and France; states that these zones have been imposed by force and have allegedly caused widespread destruction and loss of life; expresses the desire that the Secretary-General should adopt a public position on the issue.
- S/2000/507** Identical letters, 27 May 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council; transmits letter of 25 May 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting aerial sorties and attacks carried out by British and United States aircraft, 15-22 May 2000, in the course of which they bombed civilian installations killing 1 child and injuring 11 civilians, also killing and injuring large numbers of livestock.
- S/2000/510** Letter, 30 May 2000, from Saudi Arabia refuting Iraqi allegation contained in letter (S/2000/278) concerning an armed incident committed by a Saudi patrol on 25 Mar. 2000 at an Iraqi border observation post; states that Saudi Arabia respects and complies with the norms of international law and is committed to the implementation of the UN resolutions relating to Iraq's invasion of Kuwait.



**IRAQ–POST-CONFLICT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/540** Identical letters, 5 June 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter of 4 June 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft continued over the period 23-31 May 2000; urges the Council to intervene to stop these alleged violations.
- S/2000/571** Identical letters, 12 June 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting that violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft continued over the period 1-8 June 2000.
- S/2000/608** Letter, 19 June 2000, from Iraq reporting that 144 mines, bombs, missiles and other unexploded ordnance left behind by the 30-Power attack against Iraq were found and disposed of in various parts of Iraq between 1 Apr.-31 May 2000.
- S/2000/614** Identical letters, 20 June 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of 19 June 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; reports continued violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft over the period 9-16 June 2000; urges UN intervention to halt the violations and affirms Iraq's right to seek compensation for the damage done by the action.
- S/2000/628** Identical letters, 26 June 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; reports continued violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft over the period 17-23 June 2000 and urges UN intervention to halt the violations.
- S/2000/652** Identical letters, 4 July 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of 3 July 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; reports continued violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft over the period 24-30 June 2000 resulting in 1 death and injuries to 3 civilians; calls for UN intervention to halt the violations and affirms Iraq's right to seek compensation.
- S/2000/694** Identical letters, 12 July 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of 11 July 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; reports continued violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft over the period 1-8 July 2000; calls for the UN to intervene with the Governments of the countries concerned to halt the violations and affirms Iraq's right to seek compensation.
- S/2000/735** Letter, 22 July 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 20 July 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting continued violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft based in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Turkey over the period 9-16 July 2000; urges the UN to intervene with the Governments concerned to halt these violations.

**IRAQ–POST-CONFLICT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/754** Identical letters, 30 July 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter dated 27 July 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft during the period 17-23 July 2000; urges the Security Council to intervene with the Governments of the United States and the United Kingdom with a view to inducing them to end the alleged violations.
- S/2000/774** Letter, 5 Aug. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter dated 3 Aug. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft during the period 24-30 July 2000; refers to his letter of 6 May 2000, to which he has yet to receive a response, and urges the Secretary-General to alert the Security Council of the alleged violations so that it may take the necessary steps to eliminate the no-flight zones imposed on Iraq.
- S/2000/775** Letter, 5 Aug. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter dated 3 Aug. 2000 from their Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft during the period 24-30 July 2000; urges the Security Council to intervene with the Governments concerned with a view to inducing them to end the alleged violations.
- S/2000/776** Letter, 22 July 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting continued violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft based in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Turkey over the period 9-16 July 2000; calls for the UN to intervene with the Governments of the countries concerned with a view to halting the violations and ensuring respect for the sovereignty of Iraq.
- S/2000/795** Letter, 12 Aug. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter dated 9 Aug. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft during the period 31 July-7 Aug. 2000; urges the Secretary-General to notify the Council of the alleged violations and for the Council to take steps to end the no-flight zones imposed on Iraq.
- S/2000/802** Letter, 12 Aug. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter dated 9 Aug. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft during the period 31 July-7 August 2000; urges the Security Council to intervene to end the alleged violations.
- S/2000/806** Identical letters, 15 Aug. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of 14 Aug. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; reports continued violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft on 11 Aug. 2000, allegedly resulting in 2 deaths and injuries to 19 civilians, as well as causing substantial material damage; affirms Iraq's right to take necessary measures to defend its territory and to demand compensation.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ–POST-CONFLICT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/807** Letter, 15 Aug. 2000, from the Russian Federation transmitting statement from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs dated 14 Aug. 2000 in connection with the missile attacks allegedly made by the air forces of the United States and the United Kingdom in the south of Iraq; states that these actions are illegal under international law and must be stopped immediately.
- S/2000/820** Letter, 19 Aug. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 17 Aug. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the continued violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft during the period 8-15 Aug. 2000, in the course of which they bombed civilian installations and residential districts, allegedly killing 2 citizens and injuring 23 others; reiterates the request to notify the Security Council so that it may take necessary steps to put an end to the no-fly zones imposed on Iraq.
- S/2000/825** Identical letters, 19 Aug. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 18 Aug. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting continued violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft during the period 8-15 Aug. 2000, allegedly resulting in injuries to 4 civilians and in substantial damage to the Railway Bureau building.
- S/2000/826** Letter, 19 Aug. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 17 Aug. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting continued violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft during the period 8-15 Aug. 2000, which allegedly resulted in 2 deaths, injuries to 23 civilians, and in the destruction of civilian residential buildings and civilian installations.
- S/2000/827** Identical letters, 21 Aug. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of 20 Aug. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the continued attacks on civilian targets in Iraq carried out by British and United States aircraft from military bases in Saudi Arabia and Kuwait; urges the Security Council to intervene with the Governments concerned with a view to halting those acts.
- S/2000/828** Identical letters, 21 Aug. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of the same date from the Speaker of the National Assembly concerning the alleged bombing of civilian installations and residential districts in the Muthanna governorate in the south of Iraq by United States and British aircraft coming from military bases in Saudi Arabia and Kuwait during the period 12-13 Aug. 2000, which resulted in 2 deaths and injuries to several civilians; demands an immediate lifting of the blockade against Iraq and an end to the daily bombardments.
- S/2000/840** Letter, 27 Aug. 2000, from Iraq. Informs that 237 explosive devices and other material remnants of war which were allegedly left behind by the alleged aggressors against Iraq were found and disposed of between 1 June-31 July 2000.

**IRAQ–POST-CONFLICT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/848** Letter, 2 Sept. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter dated 31 Aug. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Iraq concerning violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft during the period 16-23 Aug. 2000; urges the Secretary-General, through the Security Council, to intervene to end the alleged violations.
- S/2000/849** Letter, 2 Sept. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter dated 31 Aug. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Iraq concerning violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft during the period 16-23 Aug. 2000; urges the Security Council to intervene to end the alleged violations.
- S/2000/850** Letter, 4 Sept. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter dated 3 Sept. 2000 from the Minister of Culture and Information and Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft during the period 24-31 Aug. 2000; urges the Secretary-General to intervene to end the alleged violations.
- S/2000/851** Letter, 4 Sept. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 3 Sept. 2000 from the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting continued violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft based in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Turkey over the period 24-31 Aug. 2000; urges the Security Council to intervene with the Governments of the countries concerned with a view to halting the violations.
- S/2000/895** Letter, 21 Sept. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 20 Sept. 2000 from the Deputy Prime Minister and Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft which continued over the period 1-8 Sept. 2000; calls on the Security Council to intervene with the governments of the United States and Great Britain to end and desist any resumption of attacks on a sovereign State over the no-flight zones.
- S/2000/924** Letter, 28 Sept. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister of Culture and Information and Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning alleged violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft during the period 9-23 Sept. 2000; urges the Secretary-General to intervene to end the alleged violations by the United States, the United Kingdom, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Turkey.
- S/2000/968** Identical letters, 5 Oct. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter of 3 Oct. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting continued violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft based in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Turkey over the period 24-30 Sept. 2000; urges the Security Council to intervene with the Governments of the countries concerned with a view to halting the violations.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ–POST-CONFLICT SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/981** Letter, 10 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 9 Oct. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs addressing instances of alleged injustice and aggression to which Iraq is being subjected; calls for several actions, including: review of the compensation regime in the light of international law; acknowledgement of Iraq's right to claim compensation; urges that the no-flight zones be condemned and that the countries involved be made to bear responsibility, including payment of compensation to Iraq.

**S/2000/997** Identical letters, 11 Oct. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter of 11 Oct. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting aerial sorties and attacks carried out by British and United States aircraft, 1-8 Oct. 2000; urges the Security Council to intervene with a view to halting these attacks.

**S/2000/1012** Identical letters, 22 Oct. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter of 20 Oct. 2000 from the Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting continued violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft based in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Turkey over the period 9-15 Oct. 2000; urges the Security Council to intervene with the Governments of the countries concerned with a view to halting the violations.

**S/2000/1013** Letter, 22 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Reports that 56 explosive devices (mines, bombs, missiles, etc.) were found and disposed of between 1 Aug.-30 Sept. 2000 in several Iraqi Governorates.

**S/2000/1022** Identical letters, 23 Oct. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Reports the interception and inspection of an Iraqi vessel by United States naval forces stationed in the Arabian Gulf, 28 Apr. 2000; states that the naval forces broke several things on the vessel and allegedly assaulted the captain and crew and stole their money.

**S/2000/1056** Identical letter, 28 Oct. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Reports violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft, 16-23 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1058** Letter, 30 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Reports violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft on 23 Oct., 2000; reaffirms its legal right to seek compensation for the damages sustained.

**S/2000/1069** Identical letters, 5 Nov. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter of 4 Nov. 2000 from the Deputy Prime Minister and Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting that violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft based in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Turkey continued over the period 24-31 Oct. 2000; urges the Security Council to intervene with the Governments of the countries in question with a view to inducing them to halt the violations.

**IRAQ–POST-CONFLICT SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1110** Letter, 19 Nov. 2000, from Iraq. Reports the interception and inspection of Iraqi merchant vessels by United States and Kuwaiti naval forces within Iraqi territorial waters, 13 and 30 Sept. and 25 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1128** Identical letter, 27 Nov. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Reports violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft over the period 1-14 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1155** Letter, 3 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Reports violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft based in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Turkey over the period 15-25 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1165** Identical letter, 7 Dec. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Reports violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft over the period 26 Nov.-2 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1203** Letter, 14 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Reports that 29 explosive devices (mines, bombs, missiles, etc.) were found and disposed of between 1 Oct.-30 Nov. 2000 in several Governorates.

**S/2000/1208** Identical letters, 17 Dec. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter dated 14 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting continued violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft over the period 3-10 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1229** Identical letters, 21 Dec. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter of 20 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting violations of its airspace by United States and British aircraft over the period 11-17 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1242** Letter, 25 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 25 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the mandate of the UN Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission (UNIKOM) pursuant to Security Council resolutions 687 (1991) and 689 (1991) and violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British military aircraft; refers to reports of UNIKOM stating that it has failed to carry out elements of its mandate and sets out observations and queries on the matter.

**S/2000/1248** Identical letters, 26 Dec. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter of 25 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting continued violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British aircraft over the period 18-23 Dec. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ–TURKEY**

**General documents**

**S/2000/182** Identical letters, 3 Mar. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of 2 Mar. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns an alleged illegal entry by way of the Iraq-Turkey boundary, of a delegation from the United States Department of State accompanied by a number of Turkish Ministry of Foreign Affairs officials, 8-12 Feb. 2000; urges the Secretary-General and the Council to intervene with the governments concerned to desist from such violations.

**S/2000/306** Letter, 11 Apr. 2000 from Iraq transmitting letter dated 10 Apr. 2000 from the Deputy Prime Minister and Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning alleged armed aggression launched by Turkish armed forces in northern Iraq, 1 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/353** Letter, 27 Apr. 2000 from Iraq transmitting letter of 26 Apr. 2000 from its Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning alleged armed attacks committed by Turkish forces in northern Iraq on 1, 9 and 10 Apr. 2000; requests the UN to urge the Turkish Government to comply with the provisions of the Charter of the UN and the norms of international law by withdrawing its forces from northern Iraq.

**S/2000/475** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 22 May 2000 from its Deputy Prime Minister and Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning alleged large-scale military action committed by Turkish forces in the Kani Masi sector of northern Iraq on 8 May 2000.

**S/2000/546** Letter, 7 June 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 6 June 2000 from its Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning alleged military action committed by Turkish armed forces on 23 May 2000; requests the UN to urge the Turkish Government to comply with the provisions of the Charter of the UN and the norms of international law by withdrawing its forces from Iraqi territory.

**S/2000/736** Identical letters, 25 July 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of 24 July 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs transmitting statement from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning alleged Turkish troop concentrations along Iraq's international boundaries; requests the Secretary-General and the Security Council to urge the Turkish Government to comply with the provisions of the UN Charter, international law and the principles of good-neighbourliness.

**S/2000/750** Letter, 30 July 2000 from Iraq transmitting letter of 27 July 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the recent decision of the Turkish Grand National Assembly to renew the mandate of "Operation Northern Watch" in Turkish territory; alleges that the decision would allow for continued military activity against Iraq and requests the UN to intervene with the Turkish Government with a view to ensuring its respect for the norms of international law and the sovereignty of Iraq.

**IRAQ–TURKEY (continued)**

**S/2000/833** Identical letters, 24 Aug. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of 23 Aug. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the alleged bombing of civilian installations and residential districts in the Dukan Dam area by Turkish aircraft on 15 Aug. 2000, which resulted in 40 deaths and injuries to civilians; expresses the hope that the UN will endeavour to put an immediate halt to these acts.

**IRAQ–UNITED KINGDOM**

**General documents**

**S/2000/807** Letter, 15 Aug. 2000, from the Russian Federation transmitting statement from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs dated 14 Aug. 2000 in connection with the missile attacks allegedly made by the air forces of the United States and the United Kingdom in the south of Iraq; states that these actions are illegal under international law and must be stopped immediately.

**IRAQ–UNITED STATES**

**General documents**

**S/2000/168** Letter, 29 Feb. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 28 Feb. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs referring to statements made by the United States Secretary of State on 16 Feb. 2000 before the House of Representatives concerning United States policy towards Iraq.

**S/2000/182** Identical letters, 3 Mar. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of 2 Mar. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; concerns an alleged illegal entry by way of the Iraq-Turkey boundary, of a delegation from the United States Department of State accompanied by a number of Turkish Ministry of Foreign Affairs officials, 8-12 Feb. 2000; urges the Secretary-General and the Council to intervene with the governments concerned to desist from such violations.

**S/2000/382** Identical letters, 3 May 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter of 2 May 2000 from its Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting armed action allegedly carried out by American forces and Kuwaiti authorities on 18 and 20 Apr. 2000, respectively, against Iraqi seamen and vessels within Iraqi territorial waters and against a Honduran ship; demands the UN to intervene to put an end to such actions.

**S/2000/687** Identical letters, 10 July 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council; draws attention to statement made by the Vice President of the United States in which he allegedly reaffirmed his country's commitment to support and finance armed terrorist activities aimed at overthrowing the national regime and fomenting civil war in Iraq.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ–UNITED STATES (continued)**

**S/2000/807** Letter, 15 Aug. 2000, from the Russian Federation transmitting statement from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs dated 14 Aug. 2000 in connection with the missile attacks allegedly made by the air forces of the United States and the United Kingdom in the south of Iraq; states that these actions are illegal under international law and must be stopped immediately.

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION**

*See also:* IRAQ–POST-CONFLICT SITUATION  
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION  
UN IRAQ-KUWAIT OBSERVATION MISSION

**Reports**

**S/2000/22** Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 32 of the Security Council resolution 1284 (1999).

Issued: 14 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/26** Letter, 14 Jan. from the Secretary-General transmitting report of an expert pursuant to paragraph 9 of Security Council resolution 1281 (1999); contains list of spare parts and equipment requested by Iraq for the purpose of increasing the quantity of petroleum and petroleum products it is able to export.

**S/2000/68** Letter, 5 Oct. 1999, from the President of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission transmitting 6 reports with recommendations by the Panels of Commissioners regarding category D, E3 and E4 claims submitted by non-Kuwaiti construction/engineering companies and private sector claims. Also includes decisions concerning the above-mentioned claims taken by the Governing Council at its 33rd session held in Geneva from 28-30 Sept. 1999.

**S/2000/69** Letter, 17 Dec. 1999, from the President of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission transmitting 10 annexes containing the reports and recommendations made by the Panels of Commissioners, as well as decisions taken by the Governing Council concerning various claims. Also transmits the 8th report of the Executive Secretary pursuant to article 41 of the Provisional Rules for Claims Procedure.

**S/2000/72** Letter, 31 Jan. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 661 (1990) concerning the situation between Iraq and Kuwait; transmits 35th report of the Committee on the implementation of the arms embargo and related sanctions against Iraq contained in the relevant resolutions of the Security Council.

**S/2000/133** Letter, 15 Feb. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 661 (1990) concerning the situation between Iraq and Kuwait; transmits annual report of the Committee covering its activities from 1 Aug. 1998-20 Nov. 1999.

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/208** Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraphs 28 and 30 of resolution 1284 (1999) and paragraph 5 of resolution 1281 (1999).  
Issued: 10 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/242** Letter, 22 Mar. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 661 (1990) concerning the situation between Iraq and Kuwait; transmits 13th report of the Committee pursuant to paragraph 10 of Security Council resolution 1281 (1999); covers the Committee's major activities concerning implementation of the above arrangements during the 1st 90-day period of phase 7 of the oil-for-food programme.

**S/2000/269** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission, 24 September 1999-30 March 2000.  
Issued: 30 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/347** Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 14 of resolution 1284 (1999).  
Issued: 26 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/347/Corr.1** Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 14 of resolution 1284 (1999) : corrigendum.  
Issued: 28 Apr. 2000. - Corrects text.

**S/2000/365** Letter, 28 Apr. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 661 (1990) concerning the situation between Iraq and Kuwait; transmits the 36th report of the Committee on the implementation of the arms embargo and related sanctions against Iraq contained in the relevant resolutions of the Security Council.

**S/2000/396** Letter, 22 Mar. 2000, from the President of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission. Transmits 21 annexes including the reports and recommendations made by the Panels of Commissioners and the decisions taken by the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission concerning E1, E2, E3 and E4 claims, taken at the Governing Council's 35th session, 13-15 Mar. 2000, Geneva.

**S/2000/516** Note transmitting the 1st quarterly report of the Executive Chairman of the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission under paragraph 12 of Security Council resolution 1284 (1999).  
Issued: 1 June 2000.

**S/2000/520** Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 5 of Security Council resolution 1281 (1999).  
Issued: 1 June 2000.

**S/2000/536** Letter, 5 June 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 661 (1990) concerning the situation between Iraq and Kuwait; transmits 14th report of the Committee pursuant to paragraph 10 of Security Council resolution 1281 (1999); covers the Committee's major activities concerning implementation of the arrangements during the 2nd 90-day period of phase 7 of the oil-for-food programme.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/575** Second report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 14 of resolution 1284 (1999).  
Issued: 14 June 2000.
- S/2000/703** Letter, 3 July 2000, from the President of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission. Transmits 10 annexes including the reports and recommendations made by the Panels of Commissioners and the decisions taken by the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission concerning D, E1 and F1 claims and decisions concerning the correction of awards for category A and C claims, taken at the Governing Council's 36th session, 13-30 June 2000, Geneva.
- S/2000/748** Letter, 27 July 2000, from the Acting Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 661 (1990) concerning the situation between Iraq and Kuwait; transmits the 37th report prepared by the Committee pursuant to paragraph 6, subparagraph (f), of the guidelines to facilitate full international implementation of paragraphs 24, 25 and 27 of Security Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/2000/835** Note transmitting the 2nd quarterly report of the Executive Chairman of the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission under paragraph 12 of Security Council resolution 1284 (1999) / Secretary-General.  
Issued: 28 Aug. 2000.
- S/2000/857** Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 5 of resolution 1302 (2000).  
Issued: 8 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/914** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission, 31 March-21 September 2000.  
Issued: 27 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/1333** Letter, 25 Oct. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established by Resolution 661 (1990) concerning the situation between Iraq and Kuwait. Transmits the 38th report of the Security Council Committee Established by Resolution 661 (1990) concerning the Situation between Iraq and Kuwait pursuant to paragraph 6, subparagraph (f), of the guidelines to facilitate full implementation of paragraphs 24, 25 and 27 of Council resolution 687 (1991).
- S/2000/1057** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission. Transmits 19 annexes including the reports and recommendations made by the Panels of Commissioners and the decisions taken by the Governing Council of the Commission concerning categories A, D1, E1, E2, E3 and E4 claims, taken at the Council's 37th session, 26-28 Sept. 2000, Geneva.
- S/2000/1132** Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 5 of resolution 1302 (2000).  
Issued: 29 Nov. 2000.

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/1134** Note [transmitting the 3rd quarterly report of the Executive Chairman of the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission under paragraph 12 of Security Council resolution 1284 (1999)] / by the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 1 Dec. 2000.
- S/2000/1197** Third report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 14 of resolution 1284 (1999).  
Issued: 15 Dec. 2000.
- S/2000/1249** Letter, 8 Dec. 2000, from the President of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission. Transmits report, recommendations and decisions made by the Panel of Commissioners concerning categories "D" and "F" claims and the 12th report of the Executive Secretary pursuant to article 41 of the Provisional Rules for Claims Procedure, done during the Governing Council's 38th session, Geneva, 5-7 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

- S/2000/2** Letter, 4 Jan. 2000, from Iraq concerning the holds that are put by the United States on contracts for the export of humanitarian goods to Iraq.
- S/2000/7** Letter, 5 Jan. 2000, from Iraq requesting the Security Council to approve the allocation of \$24 million from the Iraq Account established pursuant to resolution 986 (1990) and the memorandum of understanding of 20 May 1996, for the payment of the arrears of Iraq's budget contributions to the UN and to OPEC.
- S/2000/18** Letter, 12 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council of his approval of the plan submitted to him by the Government of Iraq for the purchase and distribution of humanitarian supplies during the period specified in Security Council resolution 1281 (1999); includes the text of the distribution plan.
- S/2000/35** Letter, 17 Jan. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 15 Jan. from the Vice-President concerning the obstacles impeding the implementation of phases under the Memorandum of Understanding signed by Iraq and the UN in 1996; encloses tables on status of contracts under the memorandum of understanding as of 10 Jan. 2000, which shows the number and value of the contracts submitted to the secretariat of the Committee, approved by the Committee and placed on hold.
- S/2000/60** Letter, 26 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General recommending the appointment of Hans Blix (Sweden) as Executive Chairman of the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission; includes curriculum vitae.
- S/2000/61** Letter, 27 Jan. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the nomination of Hans Blix (Sweden) as Executive Chairman of the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission has been brought to the attention of the Security Council members and the appointment has been approved; they state that Dr. Blix should take up his mandated tasks as soon as possible.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/64** Letter, 28 Jan. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have endorsed the proposal contained in his report (S/2000/22) to consolidate a number of reporting requirements into 1 report due on 10 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/90** Letter, 7 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council that he has appointed Dr. Hans Blix (Sweden) as Executive Chairman of the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission (UNMOVIC) effective 1 Mar. 2000 and that Dr. Blix expects to submit to the Council an organizational plan for UNMOVIC; further, the Secretary-General informs that he has begun consultations on the appointment of Commissioners for UNMOVIC and expects to consult with Council members in late Feb.

**S/2000/112** Letter, 10 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council that he has appointed Ambassador Yuli M. Vorontsov (Russian Federation), at the level of Under-Secretary-General, as the high-level coordinator for compliance by Iraq with its obligations regarding the repatriation or return of all Kuwaiti and 3rd country nationals or their remains, as well as the return of all Kuwaiti property, including archives seized by Iraq.

**S/2000/113** Letter, 14 Feb. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that his letter (S/2000/112) concerning the appointment of Ambassador Yuli M. Vorontsov (Russian Federation) as high-level coordinator for compliance by Iraq with its obligations regarding the repatriation or return of all Kuwaiti and 3rd country nationals or their remains, as well as the return of all Kuwaiti property pursuant to S/RES/1284 (1999) has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council and they take note of the appointment.

**S/2000/120** Letter, 10 Dec. 1999, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of the same date from the Director General of the IAEA informing the Council of the Agency's intention to conduct a safeguards inspection in Iraq in accordance with the Safeguards Agreement concluded between Iraq and the IAEA pursuant to the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons (1968).

**S/2000/142** Letter, 22 Feb. 2000, from Iraq concerning the holds that are put by the United States and the United Kingdom on contracts for the export of humanitarian goods to Iraq.

**S/2000/166** Letter, 24 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General submitting, for the consideration of the Security Council, proposed arrangements regarding expenses related to the Hajj pilgrimage to be met by funds in the escrow account established by resolution 986 (1995); includes annex entitled "The Hajj pilgrimage: statement of implementation".

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/167** Letter, 1 Mar. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council took note of his letter (S/2000/166) on proposed arrangements to provide funds to the Hajj pilgrimage from the escrow account established by resolution 986 (1995); states that the members of the Security Council, after consultations on his proposal, have decided to authorize him to proceed with the necessary arrangements regarding the Hajj pilgrimage.

**S/2000/175** Letter, 2 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council of letter of 1 Mar. 2000 from the Executive Director of the Office of the Iraq Programme informing Iraq of the Council's decision to authorize the Secretary-General to proceed with arrangements regarding the Hajj pilgrimage outlined in document (S/2000/166), and letter of 2 Mar. 2000 in reply from the Permanent Representative of Iraq to the UN, expressing regret at the delay in responding to the request made by Iraq; contains both letters.

**S/2000/207** Letter, 10 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General reporting the appointment of Commissioners for the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission following consultations with the Executive Chairman of the Commission and the members of the Security Council; includes a list of the Commissioners.

**S/2000/217** Letter, 14 Mar. 2000, from Iraq reporting interception of Iraqi fishing boats by Kuwaiti patrol, 11 and 14 Feb. 2000.

**S/2000/286** Letter, 5 Apr. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have reviewed the question of the termination or continuation of the UN Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission (UNIKOM); reports that the members of the Council concur with the Secretary-General's recommendation to maintain UNIKOM and decides to review the question once again by 6 Oct. 2000, in accordance with S/RES/689 (1991).

**S/2000/292** Note transmitting the organizational plan for the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission (UNMOVIC) called for in paragraph 6 of Security Council resolution 1284 (1999) of 17 Dec. 1999, prepared by the Executive Chairman of UNMOVIC, in consultation with the Secretary-General / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/292/Corr.1** Note transmitting organizational plan for the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission (UNMOVIC) called for in paragraph 6 of Security Council resolution 1284 (1999) of 17 Dec. 1999, prepared by the Executive Chairman of UNMOVIC, in consultation with the Secretary-General; corrigendum / Secretary-General.

Corrects text.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/300** Letter, 10 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of the same date from the Director General of IAEA reporting to the Security Council that the Agency has not been in a position, since 16 Dec. 1998, to implement its mandate in Iraq under Security Council resolution 1051 (1996); states that the Agency maintains an operational plan for resumption of its verification activities and would be able to respond, on short notice, to a request from the Council to resume those activities.

**S/2000/302** Letter, 10 Apr. 2000, from Iraq referring to letter dated 5 Jan. 2000 (S/2000/7) concerning Iraq's request to the Security Council to approve the allocation of \$24 million from the emergency reserve of the Iraq Account for the payment of the arrears of Iraq's budget contributions to the UN and to OPEC; reiterates its request to be able to use its own funds to pay its contributions to international organizations.

**S/2000/311** Letter, 13 Apr. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council approved the organizational plan for the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission pursuant to paragraph 6 of resolution 1284 (1999) and look forward to consultations on its implementation.

**S/2000/321** Letter, 14 Apr. 2000, from the Russian Federation transmitting statement of the same date by the official representative of its Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the Security Council's consideration of the report of the Executive Chairman of the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission; states that the practical aspects of the new Commission's activities require substantial revision; notes that the report does not clearly prescribe procedures for conducting inspections, taking samples or aerial monitoring and fails to mention anything about the need to reach agreement on these procedures with Baghdad.

**S/2000/338 (A/54/848)** Letter, 19 Apr. 2000, from Belarus transmitting official communication from the press centre of the State secretariat of the security council of Belarus concerning the contents of an article published in the Sunday Telegraph on 16 Apr. 2000; rejects allegations made in the article accusing Belarus of military cooperation with Iraq in violation of the UN arms embargo against Iraq.

**S/2000/340** Letter, 20 Apr. 2000, from Iraq reporting interception of an Iraqi fishing boat by a Kuwaiti patrol near Al-Bakr seaport No. 7 on 3 Apr. 2000, within Iraq's territorial waters.

**S/2000/346** Identical letters, 25 Apr. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of 24 Apr. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; reports the interception of foreign ships in Iraqi territorial waters by Kuwaiti patrol boats, 22-23 Mar. 2000.

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/355** Identical letters, 27 Apr. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council; transmits letter of the same date from its Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the interception of an Iraqi fishing vessel, Al-Buwiyat, by Kuwaiti naval patrol boats within Iraqi territorial waters on 16 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/358** Letter, 27 Apr. 2000, from Iraq reporting interception of and actions against an Iraqi fishing boat by 2 Kuwaiti boats, each carrying 4 armed men, within Iraq's territorial waters on 16 Apr. 2000; allegedly, the crew was attacked, the boat searched, belongings were confiscated and the 2 crew members were detained for 3 hours and released on the following day, 17 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/360** Letter, 28 Apr. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 26 Apr. 2000 from its Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the policy of the United States of placing holds on contracts for spare parts for the oil sector which may result in further deterioration of that sector; requests the Secretary-General to intervene with the United States and also to intervene with the UN Office of the Iraq Programme to urge it to expedite the submission of applications to the 661 Committee by simplifying the application procedure.

**S/2000/368** Letter, 27 Apr. 2000, from Kuwait refuting Iraqi allegations contained in letter (S/2000/217) concerning the interception of fishing vessels in Iraqi territorial waters.

**S/2000/382** Identical letters, 3 May 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter of 2 May 2000 from its Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting armed action allegedly carried out by American forces and Kuwaiti authorities on 18 and 20 Apr. 2000, respectively, against Iraqi seamen and vessels within Iraqi territorial waters and against a Honduran ship; demands the UN to intervene to put an end to such actions.

**S/2000/405** Identical letters, 8 May 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, transmitting letter of 6 May 2000 from its Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting an alleged assault on an Iraqi fishing boat by a Kuwaiti naval patrol in Iraq's territorial waters, 29 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/467** Letter, 22 May 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 16 May 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs requesting that the sum of \$10 million be allocated for the purchase of equipment for printing Iraqi currency under the procurement and distribution plans for phases 5, 6, and 7 and alleging that the Secretariat is ignoring this request.

**S/2000/478** Identical letters, 23 May 2000, from Kuwait addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council; transmits position paper by the Organization of the Islamic Conference concerning the issue of Kuwaiti and third-country prisoners and missing persons in Iraq.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/502** Identical letters, 26 May 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council referring to letter of 23 May 2000 from Kuwait (S/2000/478) concerning the paper on the matter of Kuwaiti prisoners and missing persons; questions the issuance of this paper.
- S/2000/504** Letter, 28 May 2000, from Iraq concerning the no-flight zones imposed on Iraq by the United States, the United Kingdom and France; states that these zones have been imposed by force and have allegedly caused widespread destruction and loss of life; expresses the desire that the Secretary-General should adopt a public position on the issue.
- S/2000/556** Letter, 9 June 2000, from Kuwait refuting Iraqi allegations contained in letters (S/2000/346 and S/2000/358) concerning the interception by Kuwaiti craft of Iraqi vessels in its territorial waters.
- S/2000/563** Letter, 11 June 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 10 June 2000 from the Minister of Foreign Affairs; states its objections to the fact that the United States and the United Kingdom have placed holds on contracts for civilian goods and medicines concluded by the Iraqi authorities with overseas companies under the terms of the memorandum of understanding of 20 May 1996, in spite of Iraq having satisfied conditions established by the Secretariat in accordance with relevant Security Council resolutions.
- S/2000/565** Letter, 12 June 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to his letter (S/2000/18) and transmitting letter of the same date from the Executive Director of the Office of the Iraq Programme addressed to the Permanent Representative of Iraq to the UN; conveys the Secretary-General's conclusion that the revised plan concerning housing requirements submitted by Iraq should assist in meeting the essential civilian needs for housing, with the understanding that the plan would be implemented in accordance with the Memorandum of Understanding of 20 May 1996 and the relevant Security Council resolutions.
- S/2000/567** Identical letters, 8 June 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council reporting an incident which took place on 24 May 2000; states that 2 Kuwaiti naval craft, each with 2 enlisted men on board armed with automatic weapons, allegedly fired on the boat of the Iraqi fishermen inside Iraqi territorial waters, boarded and searched the boat, verbally abused the fishermen and detained them for more than 15 minutes, after which time the boat's papers and their identification documents were confiscated.
- S/2000/569** Identical letters, 13 June 2000, from Kuwait addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council informing that, on the morning of 9 May 2000, Kuwaiti security authorities apprehended 2 infiltrators across the western border from Iraqi territory who proved to be Iraqi citizens and members of the Iraqi intelligence services.

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/570** Identical letters, 11 June 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council; transmits letter of 8 June 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning an alleged attack on an Iraqi fishing boat by the Kuwaiti naval patrol in Iraq's territorial waters, 2 June 2000.
- S/2000/572** Letter, 13 June 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 8 June 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning a claim submitted by Germany and noting that the procedural order dated 2 Dec. 1999 contained no details regarding the nature of the claim; invokes its right to be fully informed and appeals to the Secretary-General to intervene with a view to having the Compensation Commission follow the proper legal procedures.
- S/2000/577 (A/54/916)** Letter, 13 June 2000, from Saudi Arabia transmitting press communiqué issued by the Ministerial Council of the Gulf Cooperation Council at its 75th regular session, Jiddah, Saudi Arabia, 3 June 2000; concerns issues relating to regional cooperation, the situation in Iraq, the Palestine question and the overall Middle East situation, relations with Iran and the conflict between Eritrea and Ethiopia.
- S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/609** Letter, 20 June 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 18 June 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; calls attention to the fact that the UN Compensation Commission has notified Iraq of claims for compensation submitted by Turkey and has done so without providing the documentation that would allow Iraq to examine the claims; urges the Secretary-General to intervene with a view to having the Commission follow the proper legal procedures.
- S/2000/618** Letter, 21 June 2000, from the Secretary-General submitting to the members of the Security Council text of an exchange of letters between the Secretariat of the UN and the Permanent Mission of Iraq to the UN, extending, in the light of Security Council resolution 1302 (2000), the Memorandum of Understanding of 20 May 1996 concerning the implementation of Security Council resolution 986 (1995) for a period of 180 days, effective 9 June 2000.
- S/2000/622** Identical letters, 21 June 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting letter of 19 June 2000 from its Minister for Foreign Affairs addressed to the Secretary-General of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC); refers to letter from Kuwait (S/2000/478) and states that the circulation of the OIC position paper by Kuwait requires clarification from the OIC since the paper has no legal or official standing.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/645** Letter, 30 June 2000, from the Secretary-General requesting information on whether the Security Council would consider authorizing the Security Council Committee established by resolution 661 (1990) to review and approve requests by the Office of the Iraq Programme for the use of funds in excess of requirements in earlier phases to fund humanitarian supplies under subsequent phases, in the light of the recommendation contained in report (S/2000/520).
- S/2000/646** Letter, 29 June 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 28 June 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs reporting the receipt from the UN Compensation Commission of 8 procedural orders for claims for compensation submitted by the Government of the Syrian Arab Republic; states that the Government of Iraq was not provided with the relevant documentation and appeals to the Secretary-General to intervene with a view to having the Commission follow the proper legal procedures.
- S/2000/663** Letter, 10 July 2000, from the President of the Security Council reporting that the Secretary-General's letter of 30 June 2000 (S/2000/645), concerning the funding of humanitarian supplies to Iraq, was brought to attention of the members of the Security Council and that they concur with the recommendation contained in report (S/2000/520), and further elaborated in the aforementioned letter.
- S/2000/667** Identical letters, 9 July 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council, reporting an alleged attack by a 5-man Kuwaiti naval patrol on craft no. 235/Basrah, while it was fishing near buoy 13 inside Iraqi territorial waters, 1 June 2000; urges the UN to intervene in order to prevent these incidents.
- S/2000/668** Letter, 9 July 2000, from Iraq transmitting its comments on the Secretary-General's report dated 1 June 2000 on the implementation of phase VII under the memorandum of understanding of 20 May 1996 and the oil-for-food programme (S/2000/520).
- S/2000/669** Letter, 9 July 2000, from Iraq transmitting report by Seymour M. Hersh published by the New Yorker in its issue of 22 May 2000 concerning alleged war crimes committed against Iraqi forces by United States armed forces participating in Operation Desert Storm in 1991.
- S/2000/686** Identical letters, 12 July 2000, from Kuwait addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council transmitting resolution adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 27th session, held in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 27-30 June 2000, under the agenda item entitled "The consequences of Iraqi aggression against the State of Kuwait and the necessity for Iraq to implement all the relevant Security Council resolutions".
- S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/720** Letter, 19 July 2000, from Kuwait refuting allegations made by Iraq in letter (S/2000/567) concerning armed attacks by Kuwaiti naval craft against fishing vessels in Iraqi territorial waters.
- S/2000/732** Identical letters, 22 July 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council referring to letter from Kuwait (S/2000/686) transmitting resolution 16/37 [i.e. 16/27-P] on the situation between Iraq and Kuwait adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers; discusses reservations to the resolution expressed by certain members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference and Iraq to which the letter did not refer.
- S/2000/733** Letter, 25 July 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council of his approval of the plan submitted to him by the Government of Iraq for the purchase and distribution of humanitarian supplies during the period specified in Security Council resolution 1302 (2000); transmits letter of the same date from the Executive Director of the Iraq Programme addressed to the Permanent Representative of Iraq to UN on the matter and letter of 16 July 2000 from Iraq enclosing text of the distribution plan.
- S/2000/746 (A/54/949)** Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.
- S/2000/780** Letter, 7 Aug. 2000, from Iraq concerning Resolution 1123 adopted by the Council of Arab Economic Unity at its 71st session in Cairo, which calls for the lifting of the embargo imposed on Iraq, affirms its rejection of the no-flight zones imposed on parts of Iraq and interference in the country's internal affairs, condemns military incursions into Iraq's territory and urges the Arab States to expand their trade with Iraq.
- S/2000/781** Letter, 6 Aug. 2000, from Iraq regarding its inability to pay arrears in its contribution owing to the embargo maintained against the country; requests that its contributions be paid from the net funds that have accumulated in the 2.2 percent sub-account of the Iraq account.
- S/2000/790** Letter, 10 Aug. 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to Security Council resolution 1302 (2000) and informing the President of the Security Council of the appointment of Michel Tellings (Netherlands) and Morten Buur-Jensen (Denmark) to serve as additional oil overseers to approve petroleum and petroleum product export contracts in accordance with Security Council resolutions 986 (1995) and 661 (1990).
- S/2000/791** Letter, 9 Aug. 2000, from Kuwait concerning recent statements made by Iraqi officials that allegedly threaten the security and stability of Kuwait; calls upon the Security Council to urge Iraq to stop making these statements and to comply with relevant Security Council resolutions.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/798** Letter, 13 Aug. 2000, from Iraq reporting an alleged attack by Kuwaiti naval forces on an Iraqi boat (No. 5007/Basrah) within Iraqi territorial waters and the interception of several boats and launches belonging to nationals of the United Arab Emirates, 19 July 2000; urges the UN to intervene in order to prevent these incidents.
- S/2000/808** Letter, 15 Aug. 2000, from Iraq referring to a previous letter from Iraq (S/2000/570) reporting an alleged attack on an Iraqi fishing boat by the Kuwaiti naval patrol in Iraq's territorial waters and letter from Kuwait denying the Iraqi allegation (S/2000/556); encloses videotape and photographs, as evidence of the alleged Kuwaiti attack.
- S/2000/821** Letter, 20 Aug. 2000, from Iraq transmitting letter of 14 Aug. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the question of delimitation of the continental shelf in the Arab Gulf; rejects any agreement that violates its legitimate rights over the Iraqi continental shelf and considers that the stability of the region can only be achieved within the framework of compliance with international law and cooperation of all States.
- S/2000/847** Letter, 31 Aug. 2000, from Kuwait. Reports movements in the demilitarized zone by armed Iraqi naval units in violation of UN rules governing the area, 10-20 Aug. 2000; requests the Secretary-General to intervene to end the alleged violations.
- S/2000/876** Identical letters, 18 Sept. 2000, from Kuwait addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to statements made by the Minister and Vice-Minister of Oil of Iraq on 14 Sept. 2000 accusing Kuwait of pumping Iraqi oil from fields situated near the border.
- S/2000/918** Letter, 27 Sept. 2000, from Kuwait. Refers to statements made by the President of Iraq at the 38th session of the Iraqi Council of Ministers on 25 Sept. 2000; denies the recurring Iraqi accusations against Kuwait and calls upon the Security Council to take necessary measures to secure Iraq's compliance with the relevant Security Council resolutions.
- S/2000/950** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Concerns applications for contracts submitted under the humanitarian programme for Iraq pursuant to Security Council resolution 986 (1995); calls on all concerned parties to do their utmost in expediting the processing and approval of applications for contracts to ensure the effective implementation of the programme.
- S/2000/952** Letter, 4 Oct. 2000, from Kuwait. Concerns the activities of Iraq in the border region since 3 Oct. 2000 stating that they create a climate of instability and tension; calls on the Security Council to request the Secretariat, through the Department of Peacekeeping Operations, to undertake an investigation of the matter.

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/960** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to the Secretary-General's report (S/2000/914) and S/RES/689 (1991); reports that the members of the Council have reviewed the question of the termination or continuation of the UN Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission (UNIKOM) and that they concur with the Secretary-General's recommendation to maintain UNIKOM and have decided to review the question again by 6 Apr. 2001.
- S/2000/972** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from Kuwait. Refers to Kuwait's letter (S/2000/556) and letter in response from Iraq (S/2000/808) concerning alleged attacks on Iraqi boatmen; denies the allegations made, stating that there is nothing on the videotape to indicate that the persons who committed the acts were members of the Kuwaiti Coast Guard or that the attack took place in Kuwaiti territory.
- S/2000/981** Letter, 10 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 9 Oct. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs addressing instances of alleged injustice and aggression to which Iraq is being subjected; calls for several actions, including: review of the compensation regime in the light of international law; acknowledgement of Iraq's right to claim compensation; urges that the no-flight zones be condemned and that the countries involved be made to bear responsibility, including payment of compensation to Iraq.
- S/2000/982** Letter, 11 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Refutes allegations contained in Kuwaiti letter (S/2000/876) on the statements of 14 Sept. 2000 by the Iraqi Minister and Vice-Minister of Oil accusing Kuwait of pumping Iraqi oil from fields situated near the border.
- S/2000/983** Letter, 11 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the Director General of the IAEA concerning the Agency's verification activities in Iraq; states that the Agency remains prepared to resume these activities under the relevant Security Council resolutions at short notice and that since the establishment of the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission (UNMOVIC), contacts have been maintained between the Agency and UNMOVIC to coordinate efforts under relevant Security Council resolutions, including S/RES/1284 (1999).
- S/2000/1047** Letter, 27 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Refers to letter from Kuwait (S/2000/847) and states that the Iraqi authorities have received no notification from the UN Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission concerning the occurrence of any violations by Iraq in the demilitarized zone between the 2 countries.
- S/2000/1048** Letter, 28 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 26 Oct. 2000 from the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Iraq referring to document S/2000/563 and objecting to the fact that the United States and the United Kingdom have placed holds on contracts for civilian goods and medicines concluded by the Iraqi authorities with overseas companies under the terms of the Memorandum of Understanding of 20 May 1996.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1073** Letter, 7 Nov. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter from the Deputy Prime Minister concerning the failure of the oil-for-food programme to mitigate the adverse impact of sanctions imposed on Iraq, the accumulation in the Iraq Account of funds derived from the sale of oil and designated for contracts for humanitarian items, the large number of contracts that have been placed on hold by the United States and the United Kingdom and the questions this situation raises concerning the usefulness of continuing to pump oil only to accumulate more funds in the programme.

**S/2000/1110** Letter, 19 Nov. 2000, from Iraq. Reports the interception and inspection of Iraqi merchant vessels by United States and Kuwaiti naval forces within Iraqi territorial waters, 13 and 30 Sept. and 25 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1117** Letter, 23 Nov. 2000, from Iraq. Reports an incident involving the arrest and detention of crew members of an Iraqi fishing vessel operating within Iraqi territorial waters, allegedly by a Kuwaiti naval patrol, 8-13 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1166** Letter, 7 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 6 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs stating that the UN entities involved in the electricity sector in Iraq's 3 northern governorates violate the letter and spirit of the Memorandum of Understanding of 20 May 1997 between Iraq and the UN (S/1996/356).

**S/2000/1175** Letter, 10 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs containing observations on the content of Security Council resolution 1330 (2000) on measures to provide for the humanitarian needs of the Iraqi people; includes statement issued by the spokesman after the Joint Meeting of the Revolution Command Council and the National Command of the Baath Party held on 9 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1178** Letter, 11 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Submits exchange of letters between the Secretariat of the UN and the Permanent Mission of Iraq, extending the Memorandum of Understanding of 20 May 1996 for a period of 180 days, effective 6 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1204** Letter, 16 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 13 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs; states that all banking operations relating to revenues under the Memorandum of Understanding of 20 May 1996 should be performed by more than one bank in order to prevent any bank from exclusive control of Iraq's financial resources.

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1218** Identical letters, 19 Dec. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs requesting the allocation of 1 billion euros from its oil-export revenues to the Palestinian people; refers to documents (S/2000/1119) and (S/2000/1174).

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1242** Letter, 25 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 25 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the mandate of the UN Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission (UNIKOM) pursuant to Security Council resolutions 687 (1991) and 689 (1991) and violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British military aircraft; refers to reports of UNIKOM stating that it has failed to carry out elements of its mandate and sets out observations and queries on the matter.

**S/2000/1243** Letter, 26 Dec. 2000 from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to the letter from Iraq concerning the question of the delimitation of the continental shelf in the Persian Gulf (S/2000/821); states that Iraq's assertion that "any delimitation of the continental shelf in this region must be made by agreement among all the States" clearly lacks legal basis and regards the reference to article 83 of the 1982 UN Convention on the Law of the Sea in Iraq's letter as a baseless justification.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/266** Draft resolution [on measures to provide for the humanitarian needs of the Iraqi people].

**S/2000/544** Draft resolution [on measure to provide for humanitarian needs of the Iraqi people] / France and United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

**S/2000/1149** Draft resolution [on measures to provide for the humanitarian needs of the Iraqi people] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4120** (24 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4120(Resumption1)** (24 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4123** (31 Mar. 2000).

At the 4123rd meeting, draft resolution S/2000/266 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1293 (2000).

**S/PV.4152** (8 June 2000).

At the 4152nd meeting, draft resolution in S/2000/544 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1302 (2000).



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

**S/PV.4241** (5 Dec. 2000).

At the 4241st meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1149 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1330 (2000).

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1293(2000)** [Measures to provide for the humanitarian needs of the Iraqi people].

Decides, pursuant to paragraphs 28 and 29 of resolution 1284 (1999), that from the funds in the escrow account produced pursuant to resolutions 1242 (1999) and 1281 (1999) up to a total of \$600 million may be used to meet any reasonable expenses, other than expenses payable in Iraq, which follow directly from the contracts approved in accordance with paragraph 2 of resolution 1175 (1998), and expresses its intention to consider favourably the renewal of this provision; expresses its willingness to consider expeditiously other recommendations contained in the Secretary-General's report of 10 Mar. 2000, and the provisions of section C of resolution 1284 (1999). (Adopted unanimously, 4123rd meeting, 31 Mar. 2000)

**S/RES/1302(2000)** [Measures to provide for humanitarian needs of the Iraqi people].

Decides that the provisions of resolution 986 (1995), except those contained in paragraphs 4, 11 and 12 and subject to paragraph 15 of resolution 1284 (1999), shall remain in force for a new period of 180 days beginning at 00.01 hours, Eastern Daylight Time, on 9 June 2000; further decides that from the sum produced from the import by States of petroleum and petroleum products originating in Iraq, including financial and other essential transactions related thereto, in the 180-day period referred to in paragraph 1 above, the amounts recommended by the Secretary-General in his report of 1 Feb. 1998 (S/1998/90) for the food/nutrition and health sectors should continue to be allocated on a priority basis in the context of the activities of the Secretariat, of which 13% of the sum produced in the period referred to above shall be used for the purposes referred to in paragraph 8 (b) of resolution 986 (1995); further decides to conduct a thorough review of all aspects of the implementation of this resolution 90 days after the entry into force of paragraph 1 above and again prior to the end of the 180-day period, and expresses its intention, prior to the end of that period, to consider favourably renewal of the provisions of this resolution as appropriate, provided that the reviews indicate that those provisions are being satisfactorily implemented; decides that from the funds produced pursuant to this resolution in the escrow account established by paragraph 7 of resolution 986 (1995), up to a total of US\$600 million may be used to meet any reasonable expenses, other than expenses payable in Iraq, which follow directly from the contracts approved in accordance with paragraph 2 of resolution 1175 (1998) and paragraph 18 of resolution 1284 (1999). (Adopted unanimously, 4152nd meeting, 8 June 2000)

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

**S/RES/1330(2000)** [Measures to provide for the humanitarian needs of the Iraqi people].

Decides that the provisions of resolution 986 (1995), except those contained in paragraphs 4, 11 and 12 and subject to paragraph 15 of resolution 1284 (1999), shall remain in force for a new period of 180 days beginning at 00.01 hours, Eastern Standard Time, on 6 Dec. 2000; further decides that from the sum produced from the import by States of petroleum and petroleum products originating in Iraq, including financial and other essential transactions related thereto, in the 180-day period referred to in paragraph 1 above, the amounts recommended by the Secretary-General in his report of 1 Feb. 1998 (S/1998/90) for the food/nutrition and health sectors should continue to be allocated on a priority basis in the context of the activities of the Secretariat; decides that from the funds produced pursuant to this resolution in the escrow account established by paragraph 7 of resolution 986 (1995), up to a total of US\$600 million may be used to meet any reasonable expenses, other than expenses payable in Iraq. (Adopted unanimously, 4241st meeting, 5 Dec. 2000)

**ISRAEL-LEBANON**

*See also:* MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

**Reports**

**S/2000/28** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (for the period from 16 July 1999 to 15 January 2000).  
Issued: 17 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/460** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978).  
Issued: 22 May 2000.

**S/2000/590** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978).  
Issued: 16 June 2000.

**S/2000/590/Corr.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978): corrigendum.  
Issued: 23 June 2000. - Replaces the map.

**S/2000/718** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (for the period from 17 January to 17 July 2000).  
Issued: 20 July 2000.

**S/2000/1049** Interim report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon.  
Issued: 31 Oct. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/11 (A/54/703)** Letter, 10 Jan. 2000, from Lebanon reporting alleged Israeli attacks on southern Lebanon and the Western Bekaa and the arbitrary practices against the civilian inhabitants, Dec. 1999.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)**

- S/2000/55 (A/54/723)** Letter, 25 Jan. 2000, from Israel referring to letter from Lebanon (A/54/655-S/1999/1220); claims that Lebanon is directly responsible for the volatile situation along its southern border, and that it continues to reject negotiations for resolving the conflict; calls upon Lebanon to return to negotiations to restore peace and security along their common border.
- S/2000/71 (A/54/731)** Letter, 31 Jan. 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the same date from the Prime Minister concerning Lebanon's borders with Israel; requests the Security Council to take measures to deter Israel from infringing on Lebanon's sovereignty and territorial integrity, and further states its concern that these actions may result in Lebanon's southern boundaries being redrawn.
- S/2000/94 (A/54/741)** Letter, 8 Feb. 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the same date from the President of the Council of Ministers reporting alleged Israeli air attacks on electric power stations in Jumhur area of Beirut, the city of Baalbek and Dayr Nabuh in the north; condemns continued Israeli occupation and requests the Secretary-General to take necessary steps to prevent Israel from perpetrating further attacks.
- S/2000/98 (A/54/744)** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from Israel transmitting letter of the same date from the Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs concerning recent events on the Israel/Lebanon border; reiterates the Israeli right to act in self-defense and to take forceful action against those who would harm the security and well-being of its citizens and soldiers; states that Israel is determined to bring peace to the region while ensuring a secure future for Israel.
- S/2000/99 (A/54/745)** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from Israel referring to document (A/54/731-S/2000/71) from Lebanon; states that the volatile situation in southern Lebanon does not emanate from activities of the Israel Defense Forces, who act in self-defense, but from acts of terror allegedly perpetrated by the Hezbollah; calls upon Lebanon to return to the negotiating table, so as to resolve the conflict and restore peace and security on their common border.
- S/2000/114** Letter, 10 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 9 Feb. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the escalation of hostilities in southern Lebanon; calls on all sides to show restraint and to observe strictly the terms of the ceasefire understanding of Apr. 1996.
- S/2000/121 (A/54/753)** Letter, 14 Feb. 2000, from the Syrian Arab Republic transmitting letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs conveying Syria's position with regard to document (A/54/744-S/2000/98) concerning recent events on the Israel/Lebanon border, in particular the event of 8 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/126 (A/54/756)** Letter, 16 Feb. 2000, from Lebanon reporting alleged Israeli attacks on southern Lebanon and the Western Bekaa and the arbitrary practices against the civilian inhabitants, Jan. 2000.

**ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)**

- S/2000/135 (A/54/759)** Letter, 18 Feb. 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the same date from the Prime Minister concerning recent acts of retaliation allegedly carried out by Israel against Lebanon; states that Lebanon asserts its right, in keeping with the precepts of the UN and the terms of the April Understanding, to resist occupation.
- S/2000/163 (A/54/772)** Letter, 29 Feb. 2000, from Israel referring to letters from Lebanon (A/54/759-S/2000/135 and A/54/689-S/1999/1272); states that the volatile situation in southern Lebanon does not emanate from activities of the Israel Defense Forces, who act in self-defense, but from acts of terror allegedly perpetrated by the Hezbollah; calls upon Lebanon and the Syrian Arab Republic to return to the negotiating table to resolve the conflict and restore peace and security on their common border.
- S/2000/184 (A/54/783)** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000 from Burkina Faso transmitting statement of the same date by the Islamic Group; expresses its grave concern over the situation between Israel and Lebanon.
- S/2000/193 (A/54/786)** Letter, 7 Mar. 2000, from Lebanon reporting alleged Israeli attacks on southern Lebanon and the Western Bekaa and the arbitrary practices against the civilian inhabitants, Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/220 (A/54/799)** Letter, 16 Mar. 2000, from Israel expressing concern over the alleged anti-Israel and anti-Jewish incitement emanating from some Arab countries over recent weeks which could undermine Middle East negotiations; calls on all in the Middle East who support peace to help stop the hostility being propagated in some official Arab media.
- S/2000/276 (A/54/821)** Letter, 31 Mar. 2000, from the United Arab Emirates conveying, in his capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Mar. 2000 and on behalf of the members of the League of Arab States, comments of the Arab Group on the substance of Israel's letter (A/54/799-S/2000/220); refutes allegations regarding Arab States, their leaders and information media.
- S/2000/294** Letter, 6 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General reporting on his meeting with the Foreign Minister of Israel, held in Geneva on 4 Apr. 2000, concerning Israel's decision to withdraw its troops from southern Lebanon in accordance with Security Council resolution 425 (1978), fully and without conditions, and which would be implemented in a continuous operation by the end of July 2000.
- S/2000/295 (A/54/834)** Letter, 6 Apr. 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the President concerning Israel's withdrawal from Southern Lebanon in compliance with Security Council resolution 425 (1978); questions if Lebanon is being asked to protect Israel's borders when no plans have been put forth to disarm Palestinians in the camps in Lebanon who, in the context of right of return, might launch cross-border operations.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)**

**S/2000/299 (A/54/843)** Letter, 7 Apr. 2000, from Lebanon reporting series of Israeli attacks on southern Lebanon and the Western Bekaa that took place in Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/322** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing that Israel has conveyed by formal notification its decision to withdraw its forces present in Lebanon by July 2000, to be carried out in full accordance with Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978); reports that the Secretary-General has initiated preparations to enable the UN to carry out its responsibilities and intends to consult with the parties and interested Member States, including those contributing troops to the UN Interim Force in Lebanon and has requested his Special Envoy to go to the region as soon as practical.

**S/2000/414** Letter, 10 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on Lebanon, issued 6 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; expresses concern at the recent situation in Lebanon and northern Israel and appeals to all sides to refrain from further escalation and to observe the terms of the ceasefire understanding of Apr. 1996.

**S/2000/443 (A/54/870)** Letter, 15 May 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letters dated 12 and 15 May 2000 from the President of the Council of Ministers of Lebanon, including documents and a map regarding its position with respect to the Shebaa (Shab`a) farmlands.

**S/2000/443/Add.1 (A/54/870/Add.1)** Letter, 19 May 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the same date from the President of the Council of Ministers submitting supplementary documents with respect to the issue of the Shebaa (Shab`a) farmlands.

**S/2000/443/Add.2 (A/54/870/Add.2)** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the same date and a cadastral survey map of the Shebaa (Shab`a) farmlands as agreed between Lebanon and Syria on 27 Mar. 1946.

**S/2000/447 (A/54/871)** Letter, 16 May 2000, from Lebanon reporting alleged Israeli attacks on southern Lebanon and the Western Bekaa that took place in Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/465 (A/54/880)** Letter, 22 May 2000, from Lebanon reporting that Israeli helicopters and tanks allegedly opened fire on villagers who returned to inspect their homes in the villages from which Israeli forces had withdrawn, allegedly killing 6 persons and injuring 22.

**S/2000/488 (A/54/883)** Letter, 23 May 2000 from Portugal transmitting statement on the Middle East peace process issued on 22 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; deplores the recent escalation of violence in the occupied territories and calls on Israel and the Palestinian Authority to intensify their efforts with a view to concluding the Framework Agreement foreseen in the Sharm-el-Sheikh Memorandum of Sept. 1999 and the Permanent Status negotiations within the agreed time-frame; also welcomes Israel's decision to withdraw from southern Lebanon.

**ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)**

**S/2000/512 (A/54/890)** Letter, 31 May 2000, from Israel referring to letter from Lebanon (A/54/880-S/2000/465) concerning the withdrawal of Israeli forces from the Israel/Lebanon border; states that the withdrawal was swiftly completed with maximum restraint, despite efforts by alleged terrorists in the area to provoke a confrontation.

**S/2000/564 (A/54/914)** Letter, 12 June 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the President concerning the verification of Israel's withdrawal from southern Lebanon to the internationally recognized boundary established in 1923; questions the proposal to adopt a "withdrawal line" for the purpose of confirming Israeli withdrawal, since according to Lebanon there already is an existing international boundary that is established in the records and by history.

**S/2000/598** Letter, 14 June 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to the composition of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) and his report (S/2000/590); proposes that Ukraine and Sweden be added to the list of States providing contingents to UNIFIL; Ukraine has offered an engineering battalion and Sweden, a unit specialized in the destruction of explosives and ammunition.

**S/2000/599** Letter, 19 June 2000, from the President of the Security Council reporting that the members of the Council have taken note of the proposal made by the Secretary-General in (S/2000/598) to add contingents from Ukraine and Sweden to the UN Interim Force in Lebanon.

**S/2000/624 (A/54/927)** Letter, 24 June 2000, from Lebanon reporting that on the same date Israeli troops allegedly opened fire on a Jordanian trade union delegation that was visiting the Lebanese border at the Fatimah Gate, allegedly wounding 4 of its members.

**S/2000/626 (A/54/928)** Letter, 27 June 2000, from Lebanon. Reports on Israeli military activity in southern Lebanon and the Western Bekaa for the month of May 2000.

**S/2000/638 (A/54/931)** Letter, 29 June 2000, from Israel concerning the border incidents followed by the withdrawal of its forces from the Israel/Lebanon border; refers to the Security Council resolution 425 (1978) and states that the Government of Lebanon is required to take all necessary steps to prevent border incidents and to assume full responsibility over Lebanon.

**S/2000/661 (A/54/936)** Letter, 6 July 2000, from Israel transmitting list of the border incidents after the withdrawal of its forces from the Israel/Lebanon border; states that these incidents constitute Lebanese violations of Security Council resolution 425 (1978).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)**

**S/2000/674** Letter, 11 July 2000, from Lebanon requesting the Security Council to extend the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon, which expires on 31 July 2000, for a further interim period of 6 months, on the basis of the provisions of Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978); calls for the release of the Lebanese who have been detained for years in Israeli jails allegedly without due process of law.

**S/2000/689 (A/54/939)** Letter, 13 July 2000, from Israel reiterating its commitment to correct infrastructure violations of the line of withdrawal of its forces from Lebanon; also refers to its letter of 6 July 2000 (A/54/936-S/2000/661) and transmits updated list of alleged encroachments on Israeli territory and border incidents by the Lebanese side, 5-12 July 2000.

**S/2000/700 (A/54/940)** Letter, 17 July 2000, from Israel referring to document S/2000/674 concerning the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL); reports attacks on Israel by militia forces in Lebanon and calls on the Lebanese Government to proceed with the deployment of the Lebanese armed forces with the assistance of UNIFIL, into the the Lebanese territories vacated by Israel.

**S/2000/731** Letter, 24 July 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council that the Israeli authorities have removed all violations of the line of withdrawal and that the deployment of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon will take place on 26 July 2000 and is to be immediately followed by the deployment of the composite Lebanese unit.

**S/2000/769 (A/54/957)** Letter, 4 Aug. 2000, from Israel referring to its letter of 13 July 2000 (A/54/939-S/2000/689) regarding incidents along its border with Lebanon and transmitting list of alleged encroachments on Israeli territory and border incidents by the Lebanese side, 13 July-2 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/778** Letter, 4 Aug. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council of the appointment of Rolf G. Knutsson as the Secretary-General's Personal Representative for Southern Lebanon for an initial period of 6 months.

**S/2000/779** Letter, 8 Aug. 2000 from the President of the Security Council referring to letter of 4 Aug. 2000 (S/2000/778) and informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the decision to appoint Rolf G. Knutsson as his Personal Representative for Southern Lebanon.

**S/2000/794 (A/54/961)** Letter, 11 Aug. 2000, from Lebanon transmitting reports on Israeli military activity in southern Lebanon in June and July 2000.

**S/2000/805** Letter, 15 Aug. 2000, from Israel concerning continuing Lebanese violations along the Line of Withdrawal, near Phatma Gate and other areas in proximity to the border with Israel, where there is danger of escalation already; requests the Council to take necessary measures to ensure the implementation of Council resolutions 425 (1978), 426 (1978) and 1310 (2000).

**ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)**

**S/2000/969** Letter, 7 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Reports that Israeli border positions were attacked on 7 Oct. 2000 allegedly by Hezbollah terrorist elements from Lebanese territory; alleges that 3 Israeli soldiers were kidnapped by a Hezbollah unit and are being held hostage inside Lebanon; holds the Governments of Lebanon and the Syrian Arab Republic responsible and calls on the Security Council to act urgently to secure the immediate and safe return of the Israeli hostages and the cessation of military activity from Lebanese territory against Israel.

**S/2000/1002** Letter, 19 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Reports the alleged abduction of an Israeli businessman by a Hezbollah unit; holds the Government of Lebanon responsible for this and similar acts as well as for the well-being of the hostages; calls on the Security Council to act urgently to secure the immediate and safe return of all Israeli hostages and the cessation of military activity from Lebanese territory against Israel.

**S/2000/1011** Letter, 23 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Reports armed border incident against Israel from Lebanon which allegedly occurred on 20 Oct. 2000; requests that the Security Council take measures to ensure that resolutions 425 (1978) and 1310 (2000) are implemented in their entirety.

**S/2000/1020** Letter, 24 Oct. 2000, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Refers to letter from Israel (S/2000/969) and rejects allegations made; states that measures taken by Israeli forces against the civilian population in the occupied territories and the building of settlements are factors that contributed to the situation.

**S/2000/1066** Letter, 2 Nov. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports alleged violations of Lebanese airspace by Israel and its territorial waters, 13 Oct.-1 Nov. 2000, including the breaking of the sound barrier, especially over Beirut; calls upon the Secretary-General to take necessary measures to end Israeli violations against Lebanon.

**S/2000/1071** Letter, 6 Nov. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports alleged violations of Lebanese airspace on 6 Nov. 2000 by Israel and calls on the Secretary-General to take the necessary measures to end Israeli violations against Lebanon.

**S/2000/1087** Letter, 10 Nov. 2000, from Lebanon. Refers to letter of 6 Nov. 2000 (S/2000/1071) and reports incident involving Lebanese tug and an Israeli cruiser inside Lebanese territorial waters on 10 Nov. 2000; calls on the Secretary-General to take necessary measures to end these violations.

**S/2000/1102** Letter, 17 Nov. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports alleged Israeli military activities in the village of Adaysah in southern Lebanon on 15 Nov. 2000 resulting in injuries to a Lebanese citizen.

**S/2000/1118** Letter, 26 Nov. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports alleged Israeli aerial attacks in the area of Kfar Shuba in southern Lebanon on 26 Nov. 2000 resulting in injuries to a young Lebanese citizen; states that these actions by Israel violate Security Council resolution 425 (1978) and Lebanese sovereignty.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)**

**S/2000/1121** Letter, 26 Nov. 2000, from Israel. Reports border incidents of 7 and 20 Oct. and 16 Nov. 2000, refers to its letters concerning security of its border with Lebanon and Security Council resolution 1310 (2000); states that the Council must demand that Lebanon fulfil its responsibilities under resolutions 425 (1978) and 1310 (2000).

**S/2000/1145** Letter, 1 Dec. 2000, from Israel. Refers to document (S/2000/1087) from Lebanon concerning allegations regarding interception of a Lebanese tugboat by an Israeli cruiser; states that the Israeli navy performed a humanitarian gesture in aiding the ship when it had accidentally entered Israeli waters.

**S/2000/1167** Letter, 6 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Reports the decision to appoint Staffan de Mistura as Personal Representative of the Secretary-General in Southern Lebanon at the level of Assistant Secretary-General as of the beginning of Jan. 2001.

**S/2000/1168** Letter, 8 Dec. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter S/2000/1167 and reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's decision to appoint Staffan de Mistura as his Personal Representative for Southern Lebanon.

**S/2000/1172 (A/55/678)** Letter, 8 Dec. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports on alleged violations of Lebanon's sovereignty that were committed by Israel on land, at sea and in the air between 30 Oct.-30 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1223 (A/55/707)** Letter, 20 Dec. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports alleged violations of Lebanon's sovereignty that were committed by Israel by land, air and sea during the period from 1 to 11 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1258 (A/55/721)** Letter, 29 Dec. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports alleged violations of Lebanon's sovereignty that were committed by Israel by land, sea and air, 26-28 Dec. 2000.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/57** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon].

**S/2000/741** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of UN Interim Force in Lebanon].

**ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/3** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4095th meeting, 31 Jan. 2000, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms its commitment to the full sovereignty, political independence, territorial integrity and national unity of Lebanon within its international recognized boundaries; asserts that all States shall refrain from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any State; reiterates its full support for the Taif Agreement and for the continued efforts of the Lebanese Government to consolidate peace, national unity and security in the country; commends the Lebanese Government for its successful effort to extend its authority in the south of the country in full coordination with the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL); expresses concern over the continuing violence in Southern Lebanon and urges all parties to exercise restraint and pays a special tribute to all those who gave their life while serving in UNIFIL.

**S/PRST/2000/13** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4131st meeting, 20 Apr. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the decision of Israel to withdraw its forces present in Lebanon in full accordance with resolutions 425 and 426 (1978) and Israel's intention to cooperate fully with the UN; endorses the decision of the Secretary-General to initiate preparations to enable the UN to carry out its responsibilities under those resolutions; shares the view of the Secretary-General that cooperation by all parties concerned will be required in order to avoid a deterioration of the situation; welcomes his decision to send his Special Envoy to the region as soon as practicable; looks forward to his report on relevant developments, including the outcome of the consultations with the parties and all interested Member States and his conclusions and recommendations on plans and requirements to implement resolutions 425 and 426 (1978) and all other relevant resolutions.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)**

**S/PRST/2000/18** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4146th meeting, 23 May 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes and strongly endorses the report of the Secretary-General of 22 May 2000 (S/2000/460); welcomes also his intention to take all necessary steps for any eventuality and to enable the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) to confirm that a complete withdrawal of Israeli forces from Lebanon has taken place in compliance with resolution 425 (1978); endorses his requirement for confirming the compliance of all parties concerned with resolution 425 (1978); calls on all parties concerned to cooperate fully in implementing the recommendations of the Secretary-General, to exercise utmost restraint and to cooperate with UNIFIL and the UN to ensure the full implementation of its resolutions 425 and 426 (1978); welcomes the decision of the Secretary-General to send his Special Envoy back to the region immediately to ensure that the requirements are met and that all parties concerned cooperate fully with the UN in the complete implementations of its resolutions 425 and 426 (1978).

**S/PRST/2000/21** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4160th meeting, 18 June 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the report of the Secretary-General of 16 June 2000 (S/2000/590) and endorses the work done by the UN as mandated by the Security Council, including the Secretary-General's conclusion that as of 16 June 2000 Israel has withdrawn its forces from Lebanon in accordance with resolution 425 (1978) of 19 Mar. 1978 and met the requirements defined in the Secretary-General's report of 22 May 2000 (S/2000/460); stresses that the redeployment of UN Interim Force in Lebanon should be conducted in coordination with the Government of Lebanon and with the Lebanese armed forces as stated in paragraph 21 of the report of the Secretary-General of 16 June 2000.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4146** (23 May 2000) Lebanon.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4095** (31 Jan. 2000).

At the 4095th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/57 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1288 (2000); at the same meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (S/2000/28): S/PRST/2000/3.

**S/PV.4131** (20 Apr. 2000).

At the 4131st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2000/13.

**ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)**

**S/PV.4146** (23 May 2000).

At the 4146th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2000/18.

**S/PV.4160** (18 June 2000).

At the 4160th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2000/21.

**S/PV.4177** (27 July 2000).

At the 4177th meeting draft resolution S/2000/741 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1310 (2000).

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1288(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)].

Decides to extend the present mandate of UNIFIL for a further period of 6 months, that is until 31 July 2000; reiterates its strong support for the territorial integrity, sovereignty and political independence of Lebanon within its internationally recognized boundaries; re-emphasizes the terms of reference and general guidelines of the Force and calls upon all parties concerned to fully cooperate with the Force for the full implementation of its mandate; condemns all acts of violence committed in particular against the Force, and urges the parties to put an end to them; encourages further efficiency and savings provided they do not affect the operational capacity of the Force; requests the Secretary-General to continue consultations with the Government of Lebanon and other parties directly concerned with the implementation of the present resolution and to report to the Security Council thereon. (Adopted unanimously, 4095th meeting, 31 Jan. 2000)

**S/RES/1310(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)].

Endorses the understanding, mentioned in the report of the Secretary-General of 20 July 2000, that the Force will deploy and function fully throughout its area of operations and that the Government of Lebanon will strengthen its presence in this area, by deploying additional troops and internal security forces; decides, in this context, to extend the present mandate of UNIFIL for a further period of 6 months, until 31 Jan. 2001; reiterates its strong support for the territorial integrity, sovereignty and political independence of Lebanon within its internationally recognized boundaries; requests the Secretary-General to continue consultations with the Government of Lebanon and other parties directly concerned on the implementation of this resolution and to report to the Security Council thereon; decides to review the situation, by early Nov. 2000, and to consider any steps it deems appropriate regarding UNIFIL, on the basis of this report, the extent of the deployment of UNIFIL and the actions taken by the Government of Lebanon to restore its effective authority and presence in the area. (Adopted unanimously, 4177th meeting, 27 July 2000)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**ISRAELI-PALESTINIAN INTERIM AGREEMENT ON  
THE WEST BANK AND THE GAZA STRIP (1995)**

*See:* PALESTINE QUESTION

**JAMMU AND KASHMIR**

*See also:* UN MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP IN INDIA  
AND PAKISTAN

**General documents**

- S/2000/162 (A/54/771)** Letter, 28 Feb. 2000, from Pakistan, reporting the alleged murder of 14 civilians in the Kotli sector of Azad Jammu and Kashmir during the night between 24 and 25 Feb. 2000, allegedly perpetrated by Indian security forces.
- S/2000/1158 (A/55/670)** Letter, 4 Dec. 2000, from Pakistan. Transmits statement of 2 Dec. 2000 by the Foreign Secretary of Pakistan concerning an initiative by the Government to reduce Indo-Pakistan tension and resume talks for the peaceful resolution of the Jammu and Kashmir dispute, with the participation of Kashmiris.
- S/2000/1181** Letter, 11 Dec. 2000, from France. Transmits statement concerning Kashmir issued 8 Dec. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union.

**KFOR**

*See also:* FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)

**Reports**

- S/2000/50** Letter, 24 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 24 Nov. to 14 Dec. 1999.
- S/2000/152** Letter, 25 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 15 Dec. 1999-23 Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/235** Letter, 20 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 24 Jan.- 22 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/318** Letter, 14 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 23 Feb.-22 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/363** Report of the Security Council Mission on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999), 27 to 29 April 2000.  
Issued: 29 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/489** Letter, 25 May 2000 from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 23 Mar.-22 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/634** Letter, 28 June 2000 from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 23 Apr.-22 May 2000.

**KFOR (continued)**

- S/2000/814** Letter, 18 Aug. 2000 from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 23 June-22 July 2000.
- S/2000/891** Letter, 21 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 July-22 Aug. 2000.
- S/2000/1024** Letter, 24 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 Aug.-22 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/1120** Letter, 24 Nov. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the operations of the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 Sept.-22 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/1246** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report to the UN on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 Oct.-22 Nov. 2000.

**General documents**

- S/2000/41** Letter, 19 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia overviewing terrorist attacks and other acts of violence and of certain violations of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) in the province of Kosovo and Metohija, since the arrival of the Kosovo Force and the UN Interim Administration Mission in the period 12 June 1999-16 Jan. 2000; requests an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the deteriorating security situation in the region and to take appropriate measures.
- S/2000/86** Letter, 3 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the alleged terrorist attacks in Kosovo and Metohija, 2 and 3 Feb. 2000; states that KFOR and UNMIK lack the resolve and readiness to guarantee freedom of movement and security to all and requests an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the continued exacerbation of the security situation in the region.
- S/2000/103** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting positions and comments of Yugoslavia concerning the report of the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe entitled "Kosovo/Kossova as Seen, as Told", on the situation of human rights in Kosovo and Metohija, during the period Oct. 1998-Oct. 1999.
- S/2000/110** Letter, 11 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning internal security in Kosovo; states that there has been a failure to implement provisions of S/RES/1244 (1999) by the international security (KFOR) and civil presence (UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo) since their deployment in Kosovo and Metohija; further states that KFOR and UNMIK have failed to establish a secure environment in which refugees and displaced persons can return home; reports that they have failed to demilitarize the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) and other armed Kosovo Albanian groups.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**KFOR (continued)**

- S/2000/176** Letter, 2 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting memorandum by the Government of Yugoslavia on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999); outlines alleged violations of resolution 1244 (1999) and the military-technical agreement, assesses developments in Kosovo and Metohija and puts forward several requests.
- S/2000/219** Letter, 15 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning alleged armed incidents in the so-called Mali most in the province of Kosovo and Metohija as a result of the establishment by KFOR of an extended security zone in northern Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia) in the town quarter called Bosnjačka mahala; requests the Security Council to take urgent action to ensure minimum security and normal living conditions for the Serbian population in the area.
- S/2000/246** Letter, 22 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting the visit of the Bulgarian Prime Minister to the Bulgarian units within KFOR in Kosovo and Metohija, 19 Mar. 2000; states that the visit constitutes a violation of resolution 1244 (1999), in particular the provision relative to the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Yugoslavia, since the Government of Yugoslavia did not consent to it.
- S/2000/272** Letter, 30 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging a protest over violent incidents allegedly committed by members of the KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo against the residents of the village of Lepine in Kosovo and Metohija; states that the incident is detrimental to the re-establishment of confidence among the Serbs in the international community and requests the Security Council to conduct a thorough investigation and punish those responsible.
- S/2000/325** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning 43 Serbs who have been detained by the Kosovo Force and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo in the district prison in Kosovska Mitrovica for the past 10 months.
- S/2000/342** Letter, 21 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the alleged terrorist attacks in Kosovo and Metohija, 17 Apr. 2000 where an apartment building near Hotel Grand was shelled in downtown Pristina, wounding 2 persons and damaging an apartment owned by a member of the Turkish ethnic community.
- S/2000/352** Letter, 26 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia, referring to letter (S/2000/325); concerns 43 Serbs who have been detained by KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo in Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia), 37 of whom are on a hunger strike, protesting the postponement of their cases and are resolved to continue until all requests are met; states that doctors have examined the strikers and established that the condition of 4 of them has deteriorated, may continue to do so if the strike goes on and may result in very serious consequences, including death; calls on the Security Council to put an end to the plight of Serbs arbitrarily detained in Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia).

**KFOR (continued)**

- S/2000/357** Letter, 27 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the invitation to the Serbs of Kosovo Polje, Kosovo and Metohija, by the representatives of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) to participate in the joint interim administrative structures; states that acceptance of the invitation is contingent on the ending by KFOR and UNMIK of the chaos and lawlessness that prevail in the area and on the creation of conditions for normal life.
- S/2000/374** Letter, 2 May 2000, from Yugoslavia condemning an alleged attack on the building which houses the Committee of the Federal Government for Cooperation with the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo, the Centre for Peace and Tolerance, and the Serbian National Assembly on 1 May 2000.
- S/2000/407** Letter, 10 May 2000, from Yugoslavia stating that the health conditions of the detained Serbs who are on a hunger strike (S/2000/325 and S/2000/352) have deteriorated; requests the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to end the detention of the strikers so that they can be treated, and further requests that the strikers be tried fairly and without delay.
- S/2000/415** Letter, 11 May 2000, from the Russian Federation referring to the Security Council Mission report on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) (S/2000/363); states that paragraph 36 of that document is incorrect and corrects the text of the paragraph as endorsed by all members of the Mission.
- S/2000/428** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting memorandum on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) and an overview of acts of violence and of certain violations of the resolution in Kosovo and Metohija, for the period of 10 June 1999-7 May 2000.
- S/2000/429** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting its comments on the report (S/2000/363) of the Security Council Mission to Kosovo and Metohija related to the implementation of Council resolution 1244 (1999); states that the report does not reflect the real situation in Kosovo and Metohija and that the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and KFOR have failed to carry out their obligations; requests the Security Council to consider the mission report and the facts presented in the letter to implement the resolution and the military technical agreement.
- S/2000/436** Letter, 15 May 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging a strong protest over the impoundment of cameras, cassettes and other equipment of a Belgrade radio-television team allegedly committed by members of the Kosovo Force (KFOR) in the town of Orahovac in Kosovo and Metohija, 10 May 2000; states that the incident provided evidence of discrimination against Serbs; requests that responsibility be established for the incident and that measures be taken to prevent further human rights abuses in the province.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**KFOR (continued)**

- S/2000/547** Letter, 7 June 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting statement and a memorandum of the Federal Government on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999); includes an appendix on acts of violence and violations of resolution 1244 (1999) covering the period from 10 June 1999 to 4 June 2000.
- S/2000/595** Letter, 15 June 2000, from Yugoslavia presenting the views of the Government on the report on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2000/538).
- S/2000/801** Letter, 14 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia in protest of an armed attack on and the alleged usurpation of the RMHK Trepca Shareholding Corporation by the Kosovo Force; calls for an urgent meeting of the Security Council.
- S/2000/815** Letter, 19 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting the attack at the offices of the Committee of the Federal Government of Yugoslavia for Cooperation with the UN Mission in Kosovo and Metohija, located in Pristina, on 18 Aug. 2000, allegedly by ethnic Albanians; also transmits a statement by Yugoslavia on the incident.
- S/2000/824** Letter, 22 Aug. 2000, from the Russian Federation transmitting statement made by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the same date concerning the situation in Kosovo; states that a joint declaration on the status of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and KFOR that was adopted by the 2 bodies and the Commander of KFOR was not done in agreement with the host country, Yugoslavia, thereby violating its territorial integrity and sovereignty as stated in Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/829** Letter, 23 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits Memorandum of the Government of Yugoslavia on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) stating that the situation in Kosovo and Metohija has deteriorated dramatically since the last memorandum of 7 June 2000; demands that the Council urgently take all necessary measures to ensure the resolution's full and consistent implementation.
- S/2000/843** Letter, 31 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Protests the recent escalation of terror and violence allegedly by ethnic Albanians and the concomitant actions of the international presences in Kosovo and Metohija, KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
- S/2000/866** Letter, 12 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Concerns the alleged takeover of the Prepca Shareholding Corporation by the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the failure of the Security Council to react to previous requests made on 19 July and 14 Aug. 2000; calls upon the Security Council to restore the status quo ante and to revoke the decisions taken in violation of Council resolution 1244 (1999).

**KFOR (continued)**

- S/2000/887** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Concerns the treatment of accredited diplomatic representatives of foreign countries by the KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK); calls upon the Security Council to ensure that KFOR and UNMIK take necessary measures to protect foreign diplomats on tours in Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/894** Letter, 22 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Protests instances of alleged harassment of the members of the Yugoslav Committee for Cooperation with the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the searching of their vehicles in Kosovo and Metohija by KFOR; calls on the Security Council to condemn the behaviour of KFOR and to ensure that KFOR complies with resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/905** Letter, 26 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits memorandum from Yugoslavia on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999); states that the attitude of KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo has been responsible for bringing about a dramatic deterioration of the security situation in Kosovo and Metohija; states that allegedly during the period from 10 June 1999-24 Sept. 2000 many people were killed, kidnapped, expelled and properties were destroyed; demands that the Council take all necessary measures to ensure the resolution's full implementation.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

- S/PV.4225** (16 Nov. 2000) Albania, Austria and Federal Republic of Yugoslavia.

**Discussion in plenary**

- S/PV.4138** (11 May 2000).
- S/PV.4171** (13 July 2000).
- S/PV.4171/Corr.1** (13 July 2000).  
Corrects text.
- S/PV.4200** (27 Sept. 2000).
- S/PV.4225** (16 Nov. 2000).

**KOREAN QUESTION**

**Reports**

- S/2000/1070** Letter, 6 Nov. 2000, from the United States. Transmits report of the UN Command on its activities for 1998 concerning the status of the Korean Armistice mechanism and the activities of the UN Command Military Armistice Commission.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**KOREAN QUESTION (continued)**

**General documents**

- S/2000/233** Letter, 17 Mar. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on the Korean peninsula issued on the same date by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; welcomes the proposals made by the President of the Republic of Korea in Berlin on 9 Mar. 2000 for peace and reunification on the Korean peninsula; calls on the Democratic People's Republic of Korea to seize the opportunity for a meaningful direct dialogue.
- S/2000/339** Letter, 20 Apr. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement of 13 Apr. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the announcement of a summit meeting between the 2 Koreas; reaffirms its support for proposals relating to peace and reunification in the Korean Peninsula made in Berlin on 9 Mar. 2000 by the President of the Republic of Korea.
- S/2000/758 (A/55/219)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting G-8 statement on the Korean peninsula, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa Summit Meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000; supports efforts by the Republic of Korea and the Democratic People's Republic of Korea to establish lasting peace in the Korean peninsula.
- S/2000/1021 (A/55/518)** Letter, 23 Oct. 2000, from South Africa. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, final documents of the meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 14 Sept. 2000, which are: Special Declaration on Zimbabwe and Declaration of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation who attended the meeting.

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)**

*See also:* FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
KFOR  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN  
KOSOVO

**Reports**

- S/2000/50** Letter, 24 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 24 Nov. to 14 Dec. 1999.
- S/2000/152** Letter, 25 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 15 Dec. 1999-23 Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/177** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 3 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/177/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 3 Mar. 2000.

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

- S/2000/177/Add.2** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 28 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/177/Add.3** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 25 May 2000.
- S/2000/235** Letter, 20 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 24 Jan.- 22 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/318** Letter, 14 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 23 Feb.-22 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/363** Report of the Security Council Mission on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999), 27 to 29 April 2000. Issued: 29 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/489** Letter, 25 May 2000 from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 23 Mar.-22 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/538** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 6 June 2000.
- S/2000/538/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 29 June 2000.
- S/2000/633** Letter, 27 June 2000, from the Chairperson of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to Security Council resolution 1160 (1998); transmits annual report of the Committee covering the period 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 1999.
- S/2000/634** Letter, 28 June 2000 from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 23 Apr.-22 May 2000.
- S/2000/814** Letter, 18 Aug. 2000 from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 23 June-22 July 2000.
- S/2000/878** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 18 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/878/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 29 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/891** Letter, 21 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 July-22 Aug. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

- S/2000/1024** Letter, 24 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 Aug.-22 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/1120** Letter, 24 Nov. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the operations of the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 Sept.-22 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/1196** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 15 Dec. 2000.
- S/2000/1196/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum.  
Issued: 18 Dec. 2000. - Transmits texts of regulations 2000/50-61 issued by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo.
- S/2000/1246** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report to the UN on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 Oct.-22 Nov. 2000.

**General documents**

- S/2000/3** Letter, 4 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting letter dated 24 Dec. 1999 from the President of the Council of ICAO to the Federal Minister of Transport of Yugoslavia and the latter's response in letter dated 29 Dec. 1999; concerns the delegation of responsibility for the dissemination of aeronautical information for Kosovo and Metohija to the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo in full recognition of the "Air Navigation Plan - European Region" (document 7754).
- S/2000/6** Letter, 6 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting its comments on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) (S/1999/1250 and Add. 1); requests the Security Council to consider urgently the situation in Kosovo and Metohija and to enjoin UNMIK and the Kosovo Force (KFOR) to implement Council resolution 1244 (1999) in its entirety, to create a secure environment for all residents of Kosovo and Metohija and to enable the Army of Yugoslavia (VJ) and Serbian police personnel to return to Kosovo and Metohija without delay.
- S/2000/19** Letter, 10 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning its position on violations of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/25** Letter, 14 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting alleged crimes against civilians in Kosovo and Metohija and requesting that the UN security and civilian presences in Kosovo and Metohija take all necessary measures to put an end to these crimes and to create a secure environment in full implementation of resolution 1244 (1999).

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

- S/2000/41** Letter, 19 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia overviewing terrorist attacks and other acts of violence and of certain violations of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) in the province of Kosovo and Metohija, since the arrival of the Kosovo Force and the UN Interim Administration Mission in the period 12 June 1999-16 Jan. 2000; requests an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the deteriorating security situation in the region and to take appropriate measures.
- S/2000/51** Letter, 25 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the recent inauguration of Kosovo Protection Corps, an attempt to legalize Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) and impose itself as a security factor in Kosovo and Metohija; requests that crimes committed by KLA be condemned and KLA be demilitarized, disarmed and disbanded and its leaders who have committed crimes against non-Albanians be brought to justice.
- S/2000/84** Letter, 3 Feb. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina concerning the visit of religious leaders from Kosovo to Bosnia and Herzegovina on a mission of peace and reconciliation, 7-9 Feb. 2000, at the invitation of the Inter-Religious Council of Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- S/2000/86** Letter, 3 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the alleged terrorist attacks in Kosovo and Metohija, 2 and 3 Feb. 2000; states that KFOR and UNMIK lack the resolve and readiness to guarantee freedom of movement and security to all and requests an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the continued exacerbation of the security situation in the region.
- S/2000/102** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia expressing its positions on the draft regulation of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) entitled "Privileges and immunities accorded to foreign government liaison offices in Kosovo" of 20 Dec. 1999, prepared by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General, and on his announcement of the possibility of holding local elections in Kosovo and Metohija in Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/103** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting positions and comments of Yugoslavia concerning the report of the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe entitled "Kosovo/Kossova as Seen, as Told", on the situation of human rights in Kosovo and Metohija, during the period Oct. 1998-Oct. 1999.
- S/2000/110** Letter, 11 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning internal security in Kosovo; states that there has been a failure to implement provisions of S/RES/1244 (1999) by the international security (KFOR) and civil presence (UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo) since their deployment in Kosovo and Metohija; further states that KFOR and UNMIK have failed to establish a secure environment in which refugees and displaced persons can return home; reports that they have failed to demilitarize the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) and other armed Kosovo Albanian groups.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

- S/2000/111** Letter, 13 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia urgently requesting a meeting of the Security Council to consider the deteriorating situation of the Serbs and other non-Albanians in Kosovo and Metohija; reiterates its request to demilitarize and disarm the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) and guarantee security to all residents in Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/132** Letter, 16 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia expressing its position on the intention of the UN Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Kosovo and Metohija to allow Albania to open a representative office in that province.
- S/2000/140** Letter, 21 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the deteriorating situation in Kosovska Mitrovica, a town in Kosovo and Metohija; requests the Security Council to take urgent measures to normalize the situation in that town.
- S/2000/154** Letter, 25 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the negotiations between the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia on a memorandum on the construction of border infrastructure and customs cooperation at the Yugoslav-Macedonian border.
- S/2000/156** Letter, 28 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting alleged attacks by ethnic Albanians in which Yugoslav police officers and a physician were killed and others were wounded, 26 Feb. 2000; calls upon the Security Council to condemn such attacks and to enjoin KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to implement their mandate and Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/158** Letter, 25 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 23 Feb. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the recent events in the town of Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia), a town in Kosovo and Metohija; urges the political leaders in Kosovo to exert their influence to stop violence and continue their active cooperation towards reconciliation.
- S/2000/169** Letter, 1 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia referring to statement of the UN Special Envoy for the Balkans made at the 4105th meeting of the Security Council on 28 Feb. 2000 concerning the political situation in Yugoslavia; alleges that the Special Envoy failed in his mission to address the problems in the region and implement Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) of 10 June 1999.
- S/2000/176** Letter, 2 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting memorandum by the Government of Yugoslavia on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999); outlines alleged violations of resolution 1244 (1999) and the military-technical agreement, assesses developments in Kosovo and Metohija and puts forward several requests.

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

- S/2000/178** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging the strongest protest over the intention of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General to issue travel documents to the residents of Kosovo and Metohija, even though the contention is that they will be "special travel documents" and not "passports."
- S/2000/179** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the military exercise "Dynamic Reply 2000" in Kosovo and Metohija being planned by KFOR and NATO at the end of Mar. through the beginning of Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/199** Letter, 8 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning a new escalation of violence in Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia) in Kosovo and Metohija; requests the Security Council to take action and instruct KFOR to take urgent measures to protect the Serbs and other non-Albanians in Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/206** Letter, 10 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning statement regarding the status of Kosovo and Metohija, made by the Secretary-General at a press conference on 7 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/219** Letter, 15 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning alleged armed incidents in the so-called Mali most in the province of Kosovo and Metohija as a result of the establishment by KFOR of an extended security zone in northern Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia) in the town quarter called Bosnjacka mahala; requests the Security Council to take urgent action to ensure minimum security and normal living conditions for the Serbian population in the area.
- S/2000/222** Letter, 16 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning data made available by the Ministry of Justice of Serbia, 9 Mar. 2000, on the number of persons relocated from penal-correctional institutions in Serbia prior to the arrival of KFOR and the establishment of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
- S/2000/244** Letter, 22 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the destruction of a railway bridge at Zvečan, near Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia) in Kosovo and Metohija on 21-22 Mar. 2000 allegedly by the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA); states that KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo failed in their responsibility to protect the facility and that the incident is evidence that the KLA has not been disarmed and is continuing its attacks on Serbs.
- S/2000/245** Letter, 22 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning request by the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and KFOR to disconnect 120 lines that connect certain areas including Goles, Sokolac (Mt. Radan) towards Serbia; requests the Security Council to take measures to maintain the said telephone lines in operation so that Serbs in the area would not be denied telephone service.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

**S/2000/246** Letter, 22 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting the visit of the Bulgarian Prime Minister to the Bulgarian units within KFOR in Kosovo and Metohija, 19 Mar. 2000; states that the visit constitutes a violation of resolution 1244 (1999), in particular the provision relative to the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Yugoslavia, since the Government of Yugoslavia did not consent to it.

**S/2000/270** Letter, 29 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting alleged terrorist attacks against the Serbs and other residents of Orahovac and the surroundings villages, Kosovo and Metohija, since the arrival of the Kosovo Force and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.

**S/2000/272** Letter, 30 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging a protest over violent incidents allegedly committed by members of the KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo against the residents of the village of Lepine in Kosovo and Metohija; states that the incident is detrimental to the re-establishment of confidence among the Serbs in the international community and requests the Security Council to conduct a thorough investigation and punish those responsible.

**S/2000/284** Letter, 3 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting memorandum of the Government on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) outlining alleged violations of the resolution; also, objects to the building of KFOR military bases, assesses developments in Kosovo and Metohija and puts forward several demands.

**S/2000/293** Letter, 5 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting against the adoption of regulations on the ombudsman, budget and travel documents for Kosovo and Metohija by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo; states that the organs of Yugoslavia and its constituent Republic of Serbia are the only bodies responsible for issuing personal and other documents to their citizens.

**S/2000/303** Letter, 7 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the deteriorating situation in Kosovo and Metohija since the deployment of KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo; requests the Security Council to advise Yugoslavia whether and when a mission of the Council is coming to Yugoslavia, i.e. Kosovo and Metohija, as well as of other relevant particulars of such a visit, so that Yugoslavia could provide the mission with appropriate assistance and cooperation in fulfilling its mandate.

**S/2000/310** Letter, 12 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting an alleged crime that took place in Gnjilane on 9 Apr. 2000 where a Serb was killed in the presence of his wife; calls on the Security Council to institute an investigation of the crime and to see to it that the Kosovo Force and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo begin to implement Council resolution 1244 (1999).

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

**S/2000/313** Letter, 10 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting against a conference on traffic corridors of the Balkans, scheduled to be held in Skopje, 17-21 Apr. 2000, hosted by the Traffic and Infrastructure Department of the UN Interim Administration in Kosovo; states that this initiative of the Special Representative is taken in violation of his mandate and Security Council resolution 1284 (1999).

**S/2000/314** Letter, 13 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting the visit of Queen Rania of Jordan to Kosovo and Metohija on 27 Mar. 2000, which took place without agreement of the authorities of Serbia; states that such visits are contrary to Security Council resolution 1244 (1999), in particular its provisions on the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Yugoslavia.

**S/2000/320** Letter, 14 Apr. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have agreed on the following: to accept the invitation of the UN Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo to go there on a mission, on the mission's terms of reference, and on its composition; the Council members request the UN Special Representative to assist with the necessary arrangements for the mission; informs that the mission intends to depart New York on 26 Apr. 2000 and requests the Secretariat to make the necessary arrangements.

**S/2000/325** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning 43 Serbs who have been detained by the Kosovo Force and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo in the district prison in Kosovska Mitrovica for the past 10 months.

**S/2000/331** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging a protest over the practice of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo of flying Albanian flags in addition to the flags of the UN on its buildings in Kosovo and Metohija.

**S/2000/332** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the destruction of property and acts of vandalism allegedly committed by Albanian separatists in the village of Belo Polje, near Pec, in Kosovo and Metohija on 15 Apr. 2000; allegedly, 250 Serbian houses were burned down and bulldozed.

**S/2000/336** Letter, 18 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging a protest over the decision of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to issue postage stamps for the resumption of postal traffic in Kosovo and Metohija, outside the postal traffic carried out by the Yugoslav PTT Association, the PTT administration of Yugoslavia; states that this is unlawful according to the Universal Postal Convention (1994) as well as the provisions of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

**S/2000/337** Letter, 19 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo regulation no. 2000/18 of 29 Mar. 2000 regarding the issuance of personal documents to residents of Kosovo and Metohija, issued by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo; states that this regulation violates Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) and calls for its cancellation.

**S/2000/342** Letter, 21 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the alleged terrorist attacks in Kosovo and Metohija, 17 Apr. 2000 where an apartment building near Hotel Grand was shelled in downtown Pristina, wounding 2 persons and damaging an apartment owned by a member of the Turkish ethnic community.

**S/2000/343** Letter, 22 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging protest over the participation of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in a demonstration of 2,000 ethnic Albanians in Pristina, Kosovo and Metohija requesting the release of doctor Flora Brovina and all other ethnic Albanians sentenced for anti-State activities.

**S/2000/352** Letter, 26 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia, referring to letter (S/2000/325); concerns 43 Serbs who have been detained by KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo in Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia), 37 of whom are on a hunger strike, protesting the postponement of their cases and are resolved to continue until all requests are met; states that doctors have examined the strikers and established that the condition of 4 of them has deteriorated, may continue to do so if the strike goes on and may result in very serious consequences, including death; calls on the Security Council to put an end to the plight of Serbs arbitrarily detained in Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia).

**S/2000/357** Letter, 27 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the invitation to the Serbs of Kosovo Polje, Kosovo and Metohija, by the representatives of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) to participate in the joint interim administrative structures; states that acceptance of the invitation is contingent on the ending by KFOR and UNMIK of the chaos and lawlessness that prevail in the area and on the creation of conditions for normal life.

**S/2000/372** Letter, 28 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting position paper on the intention of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to conduct voter registration and local elections in Kosovo and Metohija, in the present circumstances.

**S/2000/374** Letter, 2 May 2000, from Yugoslavia condemning an alleged attack on the building which houses the Committee of the Federal Government for Cooperation with the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo, the Centre for Peace and Tolerance, and the Serbian National Assembly on 1 May 2000.

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

**S/2000/381** Letter, 4 May 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina concerning the recent visit with Slobodan Milosevic of 2 ambassadors from the Security Council while on a fact-finding mission to Kosovo; requests the Security Council to adopt standards of protocol in dealing with individuals who allegedly deny the authority of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia.

**S/2000/388** Letter, 5 May 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning armed incidents and other acts of violence in the province of Kosovo and Metohija, allegedly committed by ethnic Albanians against Serbs and other non-Albanians during the period 26 Apr.-2 May 2000; calls upon the Security Council to condemn these crimes and human rights violations and to take appropriate measures in accordance with its powers.

**S/2000/403** Letter, 8 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement of 3 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union welcoming the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo regulation 2000/18 governing the issuance of travel documents to residents of Kosovo.

**S/2000/407** Letter, 10 May 2000, from Yugoslavia stating that the health conditions of the detained Serbs who are on a hunger strike (S/2000/325 and S/2000/352) have deteriorated; requests the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to end the detention of the strikers so that they can be treated, and further requests that the strikers be tried fairly and without delay.

**S/2000/415** Letter, 11 May 2000, from the Russian Federation referring to the Security Council Mission report on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) (S/2000/363); states that paragraph 36 of that document is incorrect and corrects the text of the paragraph as endorsed by all members of the Mission.

**S/2000/428** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting memorandum on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) and an overview of acts of violence and of certain violations of the resolution in Kosovo and Metohija, for the period of 10 June 1999-7 May 2000.

**S/2000/429** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting its comments on the report (S/2000/363) of the Security Council Mission to Kosovo and Metohija related to the implementation of Council resolution 1244 (1999); states that the report does not reflect the real situation in Kosovo and Metohija and that the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and KFOR have failed to carry out their obligations; requests the Security Council to consider the mission report and the facts presented in the letter to implement the resolution and the military technical agreement.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

- S/2000/436** Letter, 15 May 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging a strong protest over the impoundment of cameras, cassettes and other equipment of a Belgrade radio-television team allegedly committed by members of the Kosovo Force (KFOR) in the town of Orahovac in Kosovo and Metohija, 10 May 2000; states that the incident provided evidence of discrimination against Serbs; requests that responsibility be established for the incident and that measures be taken to prevent further human rights abuses in the province.
- S/2000/457** Letter, 19 May 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the intention of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to conclude an agreement with the Red Crescent of Saudi Arabia on the construction of a cultural centre on a 30,000-square-metre lot near an Orthodox cemetery in Pristina, Kosovo and Metohija; states that the conclusion of the agreement would run counter to Security Council resolution 1244 (1999), in particular of its provisions relative to the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Yugoslavia.
- S/2000/490** Letter, 25 May 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting against the recent visit of the President of Albania to Kosovo and Metohija without prior agreement by the authorities of Yugoslavia which states that it is a violation of its sovereignty and territorial integrity.
- S/2000/491** Letter, 26 May 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting Appeal of the Delegation of Expatriate Serbs Living in Europe, the United States and Australia addressed to the Province of Kosovo and Metohija (Kosovska Mitrovica, 24 May 2000) on the occasion of the visit of the Delegation to this area on 24 May 2000; demands: the release of Serbs detained by the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) since the deployment of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) and KFOR; the return of expelled Serbs; protection of religious and Christian cultural monuments, and establishment of responsibility for the alleged killing of more than 1000 Serbs and other non-Albanians since the deployment of UNMIK and KFOR.
- S/2000/497** Letter, 26 May 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting alleged harassments and intimidations of the remaining Serbs, Muslims, Roma and other non-Albanians aimed at expelling them from Kosovo and Metohija on 21 and 22 May 2000; states that these actions are contrary to the mandate of the international presences, acting under UN auspices, and constitute a violation of S/RES/1244 (1999).
- S/2000/508** Letter, 30 May 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting an alleged crime committed by ethnic Albanians at Cernica, an ethnically mixed village in the United States KFOR area of responsibility in Kosovo and Metohija, whereby they opened fire on a group of Serbs gathered in front of a shop, killing 3 people including a 5-year-old child and wounding others.

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

- S/2000/511** Letter, 31 May 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran endorsing, in his capacity as Chairman of the Contact Group of the OIC, the call made by the Permanent Representative of Bosnia and Herzegovina for a debate regarding cooperation in the indictments made by ICTY and ICTR; refers to document (S/2000/381) from the Ambassador of Bosnia and Herzegovina and expresses the hope that the Security Council will consider the proposition to allow concerned parties to participate in its deliberations, in particular Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- S/2000/525** Letter, 1 June 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting the behaviour of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Kosovo and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo at the Conference "Kosovo and its Neighbours in the Future", organized by the Pristina "Kosovo Action for Civil Initiative" in Pristina, 27 May 2000; states that invocation of a "new reality" regarding the definition of borders by the Special Representative is a disparagement of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999), a transgression of his mandate and is contrary to international law and the sovereignty of Yugoslavia.
- S/2000/526** Letter, 1 June 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting on the continued deterioration of the situation in Kosovo and Metohija; calls on the Security Council to take appropriate measures to put an end to the violation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) and the Military Technical Agreement; states that allegedly at least 10 Serbs and other non-Albanians have been kidnapped every day since the deployment of KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
- S/2000/527** Letter, 2 June 2000, from Yugoslavia strongly protesting the refusal of the UN Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) to receive the representatives of the Council of Serbian Diaspora, consisting of Serbs from America, Australia and a number of Western European countries, while receiving on the same day the President of Albania, allegedly demonstrating a policy of double standards and discrimination against Serbs conducted by UNMIK and its Head.
- S/2000/531** Letter, 2 June 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting that at 7:20 AM on the same date a passenger car carrying 2 Serbian families ran over a mine allegedly planted by ethnic Albanians on the Preoca-Ugijane road. In the explosion, a man and his son were killed, while a mother and her 2 children sustained serious injuries; Yugoslavia therefore calls on the Security Council to meet to condemn this act and to take measures to ensure implementation of S/RES/1244 (1999) and other relevant documents.
- S/2000/543** Letter, 6 June 2000, from Yugoslavia, reporting armed incidents which on 6 June 2000 were committed against the Serbs of Kosovo and Metohija, allegedly by ethnic Albanians and members of the KFOR; requests an urgent meeting of the Security Council.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

**S/2000/547** Letter, 7 June 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting statement and a memorandum of the Federal Government on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999); includes an appendix on acts of violence and violations of resolution 1244 (1999) covering the period from 10 June 1999 to 4 June 2000.

**S/2000/552** Letter, 8 June 2000, from the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia concerning 2 incidents which took place at the border of the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia with Kosovo (Yugoslavia) on 2 Apr. and 5 June 2000, which present a threat to the stability of the region.

**S/2000/553** Letter, 8 June 2000, from Yugoslavia requesting the Security Council to consider certain demands and to provide answers regarding the situation in Kosovo and Metohija, which were transmitted to it in a statement from Yugoslavia in a letter of 7 June 2000; also, reiterates its request to participate and make a statement at the meeting and for the Security Council to consider these demands and to provide an answer at the next meeting on 9 June 2000.

**S/2000/588** Letter, 15 June 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting an incident which occurred on 15 June 2000 in Pristina, Kosovo and Metohija, wherein a van ran into an anti-tank mine allegedly planted by ethnic Albanian separatists which killed 2 persons and injured another; requests the Security Council to consider these alleged atrocities urgently and to take measures to ensure a secure environment for all residents in Kosovo and Metohija.

**S/2000/595** Letter, 15 June 2000, from Yugoslavia presenting the views of the Government on the report on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2000/538).

**S/2000/603** Letter, 19 June 2000, from Saudi Arabia concerning the reaction of Yugoslavia to the intention of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to conclude an agreement with the Red Crescent of Saudi Arabia on the construction of a cultural centre near an Orthodox cemetery in Pristina, Kosovo and Metohija (S/2000/457); states that the site in question is more than 300 metres from the above-mentioned cemetery, and trees are being planted along the wall of the cemetery to set it completely apart.

**S/2000/613** Letter, 22 June 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting the discovery of a 40-ton cache of weapons at Klecka, a village in the Drenica region of Kosovo and Metohija; states that the discovery of the cache provides proof that the Kosovo Liberation Army has not been dismantled, let alone demilitarized and disarmed.

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

**S/2000/636** Letter, 29 June 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting the escalation of armed incidents and destruction of property in Kosovo and Metohija, allegedly committed by the Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA), which it claims has not been demilitarized and disarmed; includes a list of 33 incidents which occurred between 24 May and 26 June 2000 and states that KFOR and UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo have failed to create minimum security conditions for Serbs and other non-Albanians.

**S/2000/675** Letter, 10 July 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting armed incidents allegedly involving Albanians in Kosovska Mitrovica and Gorazdevac, 5, 7 and 8 July, causing injuries to civilians; states that KFOR and UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo are incapable of ensuring security for all residents of Kosovo and Metohija and calls on the Security Council to condemn those acts and take all necessary measures to arrest the perpetrators.

**S/2000/706** Letter, 18 July 2000, from the Russian Federation. Transmits statement by the Inter-Parliamentary Assembly of the States Members of the Commonwealth of Independent States concerning alleged crimes against the Serbian population and other ethnic groups in Kosovo and Metohija, adopted at Saint Petersburg (Russian Federation) 13 June 2000; calls upon the Council of Europe, the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe and leaders of European States to stop the violence, protect human rights and promote equality of all citizens in the above mentioned provinces.

**S/2000/708** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting destruction of the Orthodox Church of St. Elijah in the village of Pomazatin, Municipality of Kosovo Polje, between 16-17 July 2000, allegedly by ethnic Albanians; calls on the Security Council to strongly condemn this act and to enjoin the KFOR and the UN Interim Administration in Kosovo to take all necessary measures to find and punish the perpetrators and prevent the destruction of the Serbian cultural and religious heritage in Kosovo and Metohija.

**S/2000/710** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the debate in the meeting of the Security Council on 13 July 2000; expresses disappointment that there was no clear condemnation of the ethnic cleansing and terror allegedly conducted by the Kosovo Liberation Army against the Serbs and other non-Albanians in Kosovo and Metohija.

**S/2000/716** Letter, 19 July 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the control of the Metallurgical Section of the RMHK "Trepca" Shareholding Corporation in Kosovska Mitrovica and requesting an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the intention of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to take over the Section; transmits conclusions of an extraordinary session of the Managing Board of the Corporation held on 19 July 2000.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

- S/2000/737** Letter, 25 July 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the detention in the military base of the United States contingent of KFOR, of 3 Serbs from the Kosovo and Metohija, charged with the murder of an ethnic Albanian.
- S/2000/744** Letter, 27 July 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the security situation caused by the armed incidents allegedly involving Albanians in the ground safety zone (GSZ); calls on the Security Council to take effective measures to put an end to these acts and prevent their spread outside Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/745** Letter, 27 July 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting statement of the Ministry of Justice and the Ministry of Finance of the Yugoslav constituent Republic of Serbia reporting that all sales contracts concluded between Albanians and displaced Serbs and Montenegrins and members of other national communities after 10 June 1999 and relative to immovable property in Kosovo and Metohija shall be considered invalid.
- S/2000/757** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the position of Yugoslavia on Regulation No. 2000/42 of 10 June 2000 of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Kosovo and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo, on the establishment and functioning of foreign liaison offices in Kosovo and Metohija (Yugoslavia); calls on the Security Council to annul the regulation, which it considers as contrary to Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/765** Letter, 2 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the establishment of the Liaison Office of Albania in Pristina, Kosovo and Metohija on 24 July 2000, on the basis of Regulation No. 2000/42 of 10 June 2000, on the establishment and functioning of foreign liaison offices, introduced by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Kosovo and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo; calls upon the Security Council to annul the decision of the Special Representative to allow Albania to establish the Liaison Office.
- S/2000/800** Letter, 14 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia referring to the statement made by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo that local elections in Kosovo and Metohija would be held on 28 Oct. 2000; states that the policy is contrary to the provisions of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/801** Letter, 14 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia in protest of an armed attack on and the alleged usurpation of the RMHK Trepca Shareholding Corporation by the Kosovo Force; calls for an urgent meeting of the Security Council.

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

- S/2000/804** Letter, 15 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting at the raid of the police of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) at the offices of the Committee of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia for Cooperation with UNMIK on 14 Aug. 2000; states that while searching the premises during the raid, UNMIK police allegedly harassed 2 employees of the Committee and held them handcuffed for 15 minutes.
- S/2000/815** Letter, 19 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting the attack at the offices of the Committee of the Federal Government of Yugoslavia for Cooperation with the UN Mission in Kosovo and Metohija, located in Pristina, on 18 Aug. 2000, allegedly by ethnic Albanians; also transmits a statement by Yugoslavia on the incident.
- S/2000/824** Letter, 22 Aug. 2000, from the Russian Federation transmitting statement made by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the same date concerning the situation in Kosovo; states that a joint declaration on the status of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and KFOR that was adopted by the 2 bodies and the Commander of KFOR was not done in agreement with the host country, Yugoslavia, thereby violating its territorial integrity and sovereignty as stated in Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/829** Letter, 23 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits Memorandum of the Government of Yugoslavia on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) stating that the situation in Kosovo and Metohija has deteriorated dramatically since the last memorandum of 7 June 2000; demands that the Council urgently take all necessary measures to ensure the resolution's full and consistent implementation.
- S/2000/830** Letter, 23 Aug. 2000 from Yugoslavia concerning the uncovering of a number of mass graves in Pristina in which it is alleged that 160 Serbs were buried; claims that KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo have been attempting to cover up the matter and requests the Security Council to condemn the cover-up at its meeting on 24 Aug. 2000 and to instruct the international presences to withdraw those members who are responsible for it from Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/843** Letter, 31 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Protests the recent escalation of terror and violence allegedly by ethnic Albanians and the concomitant actions of the international presences in Kosovo and Metohija, KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
- S/2000/859** Letter, 8 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Informs about the establishment of a combined detachment for special purposes by Yugoslavia, the Kosovo and Metohija Detachment of Peace, ready to be deployed in Kosovo and Metohija; calls on the Security Council to make it possible for the contingent of Yugoslav and Serbian military and police personnel to be deployed in Kosovo and Metohija.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

- S/2000/866** Letter, 12 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Concerns the alleged takeover of the Prepca Shareholding Corporation by the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the failure of the Security Council to react to previous requests made on 19 July and 14 Aug. 2000; calls upon the Security Council to restore the status quo ante and to revoke the decisions taken in violation of Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/871** Letter, 14 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Reports the release of a large amount of sulphuric acid into the Ibar River from a Trepca battery plant causing an ecological disaster; requests that the Security Council enable the authorities of Yugoslavia to carry out their duties in Kosovo and Metohija in accordance with Council resolution 1244 (1999) and urge the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to reinstate the Trepca management and employees.
- S/2000/877** Letter, 18 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits articles published by the New York Times and the Washington Post on 16 and 17 Sept., respectively, concerning a report released by the US Army saying that several members of the 82nd Airborne Division on peacekeeping duty in Kosovo allegedly beat, threatened and assaulted civilians; requests that the report be made available to the Security Council, so that it can consider the implementation of the mandate of the international presences in Kosovo and Metohija without delay and take measures to bring those responsible to justice.
- S/2000/887** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Concerns the treatment of accredited diplomatic representatives of foreign countries by the KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK); calls upon the Security Council to ensure that KFOR and UNMIK take necessary measures to protect foreign diplomats on tours in Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/894** Letter, 22 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Protests instances of alleged harassment of the members of the Yugoslav Committee for Cooperation with the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the searching of their vehicles in Kosovo and Metohija by KFOR; calls on the Security Council to condemn the behaviour of KFOR and to ensure that KFOR complies with resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/905** Letter, 26 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits memorandum from Yugoslavia on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999); states that the attitude of KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo has been responsible for bringing about a dramatic deterioration of the security situation in Kosovo and Metohija; states that allegedly during the period from 10 June 1999-24 Sept. 2000 many people were killed, kidnapped, expelled and properties were destroyed; demands that the Council take all necessary measures to ensure the resolution's full implementation.

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

- S/2000/964** Letter, 4 Oct. 2000, from Turkey. Refers to report of the Secretary-General (S/2000/878) and states that the non-participation of the Turkish community in the local elections in Kosovo was due to the delay in the preparation of documents to reflect the understanding reached between the Turkish community representatives and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
- S/2000/965** Letter, 6 Oct. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Protests against the opening of the liaison office of Albania in Kosovo and Metohija; calls on the Security Council to annul the decision of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to allow Albania to establish the liaison office.
- S/2000/1339** Letter, 27 Oct. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits communiqué from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs expressing concern at the decision of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe to hold local elections in Kosovo and Metohija on 28 Oct. 2000, while allegedly no free expression of will has been established there, making the holding of free and fair elections impossible.
- S/2000/1123** Letter, 27 Nov. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits letter of the same date from the President of Yugoslavia concerning the deteriorating situation in the Presevo Valley in the ground safety zone in the Republic of Serbia allegedly created by the crossing of large groups of armed Albanian paramilitaries into the zone; calls the Security Council to react promptly to address the situation.
- S/2000/1147** Letter, 30 Nov. 2000, from France. Transmits statement concerning the attacks on the Yugoslav representative in Pristina and on 3 Serb policemen, issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 27 Nov. 2000; condemns the attacks of extremist forces and calls on the Kosovar leaders to condemn such acts unreservedly.
- S/2000/1160** Letter, 6 Dec. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits letter from the President of Yugoslavia concerning the deteriorating situation in the Presevo Valley in the ground safety zone in southern Serbia due to the entry of large groups of armed Albanians into the zone; requests the Security Council urgently to consider the situation.
- S/2000/1179** Letter, 8 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Reports his intention to appoint Hans Haekkerup (Denmark) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
- S/2000/1180** Letter, 12 Dec. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter S/2000/1179 and reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Hans Haekkerup (Denmark) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

**S/2000/1184** Letter, 13 Dec. 2000, from Yugoslavia.  
Transmits letter from the President requesting an emergency meeting of the Security Council to discuss the situation in the Ground Safety Zone in southern Serbia; claims that armed Albanians in Ground Safety Zone have stirred up fears among both Serbs and Albanians making a durable solution in Kosovo more remote and more complicated.

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/35** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4232nd meeting, 22 Nov. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Security Council resolution 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1998), 1239 (1999) and 1244 (1999)"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its shock at, and strongly condemns, the attack perpetrated on the home of the Head of the liaison committee of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia in Pristina on 22 Nov. 2000, as well as the Serbian policeman in the South of Serbia on 21 Nov. 2000; calls for an immediate and full investigation to bring the perpetrators to justice; calls on the international security presence (KFOR) and the UN Interim Administrative Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) to continue to make all necessary efforts to prevent further attacks; demands that all those concerned refrain from acts of violence and cooperate with KFOR and UNMIK.

**S/PRST/2000/40** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4250th meeting, 19 Dec. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1998), 1239 (1999) and 1244 (1999)"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Calls for the dissolution of Albanian extremist groups; calls for the withdrawal of non residents engaged in violent activities and in particular Ground Safety Zone; welcomes the commitment of Yugoslav authorities to work towards a peaceful settlement; welcomes specific measures taken by the international security presence (KFOR) to address the problem, including increased surveillance of the border, confiscation of weapons and the disruption of identified and illegal activity within Kosovo in the vicinity of the eastern administrative boundary; welcomes the dialogue between KFOR and the Yugoslav and Serbian authorities.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/IV.4105** (28 Feb. 2000) Bosnia and Herzegovina and the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia.

**S/IV.4153** (9 June 2000) Albania, Portugal and Spain.

**S/IV.4164** (23 June 2000) Albania, Austria, Belarus, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Greece, Japan, Norway, Pakistan, Portugal, Slovenia, the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia and Turkey.

**S/IV.4225** (16 Nov. 2000) Albania, Austria and Federal Republic of Yugoslavia.

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

**S/IV.4232** (22 Nov. 2000) Yugoslavia.

**S/IV.4249** (19 Dec. 2000) Yugoslavia.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/IV.4102** (16 Feb. 2000).

**S/IV.4105** (28 Feb. 2000).

**S/IV.4105(Resumption1)** (28 Feb. 2000).

**S/IV.4108** (6 Mar. 2000).

**S/IV.4138** (11 May 2000).

**S/IV.4153** (9 June 2000).

**S/IV.4164** (23 June 2000).

**S/IV.4164(Resumption1)** (23 June 2000).

**S/IV.4171** (13 July 2000).

**S/IV.4171/Corr.1** (13 July 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/IV.4190** (24 Aug. 2000).

**S/IV.4200** (27 Sept. 2000).

**S/IV.4225** (16 Nov. 2000).

**S/IV.4232** (22 Nov. 2000).

At the 4232nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1998), 1239 (1999) and 1244 (1999)": S/PRST/2000/35.

**S/IV.4249** (19 Dec. 2000).

**S/IV.4250** (19 Dec. 2000).

At the 4250th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1998), 1239 (1999) and 1244 (1999)": S/PRST/2000/40 : S/PRST/2000/40.

**KUWAIT-IRAQ**

See: IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

**LAND MINES**

**General documents**

**S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/874 (A/55/392)** Letter, 15 Sept. 2000, from Panama. Transmits note of the same date, from the Minister for Foreign Affairs, concerning the contamination of several thousands hectares of Panamanian territory with materials, explosives and toxic waste left behind allegedly by the armed forces of the United States.

SECURITY COUNCIL - 55TH YEAR - 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

**LAND MINES (continued)**

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**LEBANON-ISRAEL**

*See:* ISRAEL-LEBANON

**LIBERIA SITUATION**

*See also:* AFRICA-REGIONAL SECURITY

**Reports**

**S/2000/1233** Letter, 22 Dec. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 985 (1995) concerning Liberia. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 985 (1995) concerning Liberia on its activities from 20 Jan. to 22 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/844** Letter, 28 Aug. 2000, from the President of Liberia. Concerns the current status of Liberia's engagement in Sierra Leone; reports repeated violations of Liberian territory by insurgents from the area of the Guinea-Sierra Leone borders; calls for a UN monitoring presence on those borders and the withdrawal of all belligerent forces from the area; further states that the Government of Liberia has taken several initiatives to criminalize the smuggling of diamonds from Sierra Leone.

**S/2000/945** Letter, 28 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Proposes that the mandate of the UN Peace-building Support Office in Liberia be extended until 31 Dec. 2001.

**S/2000/946** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. States that members of the Council took note of the Secretary-General's proposal to extend the mandate of the UN Peace-building Support Office in Liberia (S/2000/945) until 31 Dec. 2001.

**S/2000/1191** Letter, 11 Dec. 2000, from Mali. Reports that at its 4th ministerial meeting held in Abuja on 4 Oct. 2000, the Mediation and Security Council of the Economic Community of West African States decided to deploy an observer mission on the border between Guinea and Liberia; requests UN assistance in deployment of the mission to ensure the stability of the region.

**LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA**

*See:* ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT

**LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA-UNITED STATES**

**General documents**

**S/2000/746 (A/54/949)** Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.

**S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**LOCKERBIE INCIDENT**

*See:* ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT

**LUKASA PEACE ACCORDS**

*See:* ANGOLA SITUATION

**MACEDONIA**

*See:* THE FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA SITUATION

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION**

*See also:* ISRAEL-LEBANON  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE  
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

**Reports**

**S/2000/28** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (for the period from 16 July 1999 to 15 January 2000).  
Issued: 17 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/459** Report on the UN Disengagement Observer Force for the period from 16 Nov. 1999-19 May 2000 / Secretary-General.  
Issued: 22 May 2000.

**S/2000/460** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978).  
Issued: 22 May 2000.

**S/2000/590** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978).  
Issued: 16 June 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/590/Corr.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978) : corrigendum.  
Issued: 21 June 2000. - Replaces the map.
- S/2000/718** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (for the period from 17 January to 17 July 2000).  
Issued: 20 July 2000.
- S/2000/1049** Interim report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon.  
Issued: 31 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/1103** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force (for the period from 23 May to 21 November 2000).  
Issued: 17 Nov. 2000. - Includes UN map no. 2916 rev.48: UNDOF deployment as of November 2000 (Nov. 2000).
- S/2000/1113 (A/55/639)** The situation in the Middle East : question of Palestine : report of the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 22 Nov. 2000.

**General documents**

- S/2000/11 (A/54/703)** Letter, 10 Jan. 2000, from Lebanon reporting alleged Israeli attacks on southern Lebanon and the Western Bekaa and the arbitrary practices against the civilian inhabitants, Dec. 1999.
- S/2000/55 (A/54/723)** Letter, 25 Jan. 2000, from Israel referring to letter from Lebanon (A/54/655-S/1999/1220); claims that Lebanon is directly responsible for the volatile situation along its southern border, and that it continues to reject negotiations for resolving the conflict; calls upon Lebanon to return to negotiations to restore peace and security along their common border.
- S/2000/71 (A/54/731)** Letter, 31 Jan. 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the same date from the Prime Minister concerning Lebanon's borders with Israel; requests the Security Council to take measures to deter Israel from infringing on Lebanon's sovereignty and territorial integrity, and further states its concern that these actions may result in Lebanon's southern boundaries being redrawn.
- S/2000/94 (A/54/741)** Letter, 8 Feb. 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the same date from the President of the Council of Ministers reporting alleged Israeli air attacks on electric power stations in Jumhur area of Beirut, the city of Baalbek and Dayr Nabuh in the north; condemns continued Israeli occupation and requests the Secretary-General to take necessary steps to prevent Israel from perpetrating further attacks.
- S/2000/98 (A/54/744)** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from Israel transmitting letter of the same date from the Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs concerning recent events on the Israel/Lebanon border; reiterates the Israeli right to act in self-defense and to take forceful action against those who would harm the security and well-being of its citizens and soldiers; states that Israel is determined to bring peace to the region while ensuring a secure future for Israel.

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/99 (A/54/745)** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from Israel referring to document (A/54/731-S/2000/71) from Lebanon; states that the volatile situation in southern Lebanon does not emanate from activities of the Israel Defense Forces, who act in self-defense, but from acts of terror allegedly perpetrated by the Hezbollah; calls upon Lebanon to return to the negotiating table, so as to resolve the conflict and restore peace and security on their common border.
- S/2000/114** Letter, 10 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 9 Feb. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the escalation of hostilities in southern Lebanon; calls on all sides to show restraint and to observe strictly the terms of the ceasefire understanding of Apr. 1996.
- S/2000/121 (A/54/753)** Letter, 14 Feb. 2000, from the Syrian Arab Republic transmitting letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs conveying Syria's position with regard to document (A/54/744-S/2000/98) concerning recent events on the Israel/Lebanon border, in particular the event of 8 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/126 (A/54/756)** Letter, 16 Feb. 2000, from Lebanon reporting alleged Israeli attacks on southern Lebanon and the Western Bekaa and the arbitrary practices against the civilian inhabitants, Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/135 (A/54/759)** Letter, 18 Feb. 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the same date from the Prime Minister concerning recent acts of retaliation allegedly carried out by Israel against Lebanon; states that Lebanon asserts its right, in keeping with the precepts of the UN and the terms of the April Understanding, to resist occupation.
- S/2000/163 (A/54/772)** Letter, 29 Feb. 2000, from Israel referring to letters from Lebanon (A/54/759-S/2000/135 and A/54/689-S/1999/1272); states that the volatile situation in southern Lebanon does not emanate from activities of the Israel Defense Forces, who act in self-defense, but from acts of terror allegedly perpetrated by the Hezbollah; calls upon Lebanon and the Syrian Arab Republic to return to the negotiating table to resolve the conflict and restore peace and security on their common border.
- S/2000/184 (A/54/783)** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000 from Burkina Faso transmitting statement of the same date by the Islamic Group; expresses its grave concern over the situation between Israel and Lebanon.
- S/2000/193 (A/54/786)** Letter, 7 Mar. 2000, from Lebanon reporting alleged Israeli attacks on southern Lebanon and the Western Bekaa and the arbitrary practices against the civilian inhabitants, Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/220 (A/54/799)** Letter, 16 Mar. 2000, from Israel expressing concern over the alleged anti-Israel and anti-Jewish incitement emanating from some Arab countries over recent weeks which could undermine Middle East negotiations; calls on all in the Middle East who support peace to help stop the hostility being propagated in some official Arab media.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/276 (A/54/821)** Letter, 31 Mar. 2000, from the United Arab Emirates conveying, in his capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Mar. 2000 and on behalf of the members of the League of Arab States, comments of the Arab Group on the substance of Israel's letter (A/54/799-S/2000/220); refutes allegations regarding Arab States, their leaders and information media.
- S/2000/294** Letter, 6 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General reporting on his meeting with the Foreign Minister of Israel, held in Geneva on 4 Apr. 2000, concerning Israel's decision to withdraw its troops from southern Lebanon in accordance with Security Council resolution 425 (1978), fully and without conditions, and which would be implemented in a continuous operation by the end of July 2000.
- S/2000/295 (A/54/834)** Letter, 6 Apr. 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the President concerning Israel's withdrawal from Southern Lebanon in compliance with Security Council resolution 425 (1978); questions if Lebanon is being asked to protect Israel's borders when plans have been put forth to disarm Palestinians in the camps in Lebanon who, in the context of right of return, might launch cross-border operations.
- S/2000/299 (A/54/843)** Letter, 7 Apr. 2000, from Lebanon reporting series of Israeli attacks on southern Lebanon and the Western Bekaa that took place in Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/322** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing that Israel has conveyed by formal notification its decision to withdraw its forces present in Lebanon by July 2000, to be carried out in full accordance with Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978); reports that the Secretary-General has initiated preparations to enable the UN to carry out its responsibilities and intends to consult with the parties and interested Member States, including those contributing troops to the UN Interim Force in Lebanon and has requested his Special Envoy to go to the region as soon as practical.
- S/2000/414** Letter, 10 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on Lebanon, issued 6 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; expresses concern at the recent situation in Lebanon and northern Israel and appeals to all sides to refrain from further escalation and to observe the terms of the ceasefire understanding of Apr. 1996.
- S/2000/443 (A/54/870)** Letter, 15 May 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letters dated 12 and 15 May 2000 from the President of the Council of Ministers of Lebanon, including documents and a map regarding its position with respect to the Shebaa (Shab'a) farmlands.
- S/2000/443/Add.1 (A/54/870/Add.1)** Letter, 19 May 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the same date from the President of the Council of Ministers submitting supplementary documents with respect to the issue of the Shebaa (Shab'a) farmlands.

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/443/Add.2 (A/54/870/Add.2)** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the same date and a cadastral survey map of the Shebaa (Shab'a) farmlands as agreed between Lebanon and Syria on 27 Mar. 1946.
- S/2000/447 (A/54/871)** Letter, 16 May 2000, from Lebanon reporting alleged Israeli attacks on southern Lebanon and the Western Bekaa that took place in Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/465 (A/54/880)** Letter, 22 May 2000, from Lebanon reporting that Israeli helicopters and tanks allegedly opened fire on villagers who returned to inspect their homes in the villages from which Israeli forces had withdrawn, allegedly killing 6 persons and injuring 22.
- S/2000/488 (A/54/883)** Letter, 23 May 2000 from Portugal transmitting statement on the Middle East peace process issued on 22 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; deplores the recent escalation of violence in the occupied territories and calls on Israel and the Palestinian Authority to intensify their efforts with a view to concluding the Framework Agreement foreseen in the Sharm-el-Sheikh Memorandum of Sept. 1999 and the Permanent Status negotiations within the agreed time-frame; also welcomes Israel's decision to withdraw from southern Lebanon.
- S/2000/512 (A/54/890)** Letter, 31 May 2000, from Israel referring to letter from Lebanon (A/54/880-S/2000/465) concerning the withdrawal of Israeli forces from the Israel/Lebanon border; states that the withdrawal was swiftly completed with maximum restraint, despite efforts by alleged terrorists in the area to provoke a confrontation.
- S/2000/564 (A/54/914)** Letter, 12 June 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the President concerning the verification of Israel's withdrawal from southern Lebanon to the internationally recognized boundary established in 1923; questions the proposal to adopt a "withdrawal line" for the purpose of confirming Israeli withdrawal, since according to Lebanon there already is an existing international boundary that is established in the records and by history.
- S/2000/577 (A/54/916)** Letter, 13 June 2000, from Saudi Arabia transmitting press communiqué issued by the Ministerial Council of the Gulf Cooperation Council at its 75th regular session, Jiddah, Saudi Arabia, 3 June 2000; concerns issues relating to regional cooperation, the situation in Iraq, the Palestine question and the overall Middle East situation, relations with Iran and the conflict between Eritrea and Ethiopia.
- S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/598** Letter, 14 June 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to the composition of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) and his report (S/2000/590); proposes that Ukraine and Sweden be added to the list of States providing contingents to UNIFIL; Ukraine has offered an engineering battalion and Sweden, a unit specialized in the destruction of explosives and ammunition.
- S/2000/599** Letter, 19 June 2000, from the President of the Security Council reporting that the members of the Council have taken note of the proposal made by the Secretary-General in (S/2000/598) to add contingents from Ukraine and Sweden to the UN Interim Force in Lebanon.
- S/2000/600 (A/54/924)** Letter, 19 June 2000, from Palestine concerning recent Israeli comments and actions and claiming that they have prevented progress in the peace process.
- S/2000/624 (A/54/927)** Letter, 24 June 2000, from Lebanon reporting that on the same date Israeli troops allegedly opened fire on a Jordanian trade union delegation that was visiting the Lebanese border at the Fatimah Gate, allegedly wounding 4 of its members.
- S/2000/626 (A/54/928)** Letter, 27 June 2000, from Lebanon. Reports on Israeli military activity in southern Lebanon and the Western Bekaa for the month of May 2000.
- S/2000/637 (A/54/930)** Identical letters, 29 June 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council referring to document A/54/924-S/2000/600; reports military movements and preparations allegedly being carried out by Israeli forces in the Gaza Strip.
- S/2000/638 (A/54/931)** Letter, 29 June 2000, from Israel concerning the border incidents followed by the withdrawal of its forces from the Israel/Lebanon border; refers to the Security Council resolution 425 (1978) and states that the Government of Lebanon is required to take all necessary steps to prevent border incidents and to assume full responsibility over Lebanon.
- S/2000/644 (A/54/932)** Letter, 30 June 2000, from Palestine referring to statement by the Israeli Attorney General claiming that Security Council resolutions 242 (1967) and 338 (1973) that call for withdrawal of Israel from occupied territories are not applicable to the West Bank, including East Jerusalem and the Gaza Strip; states that the Israeli position constitutes a departure from the principles upon which the peace process was established and demands full compliance by Israel with international law and the agreements between the 2 sides.
- S/2000/661 (A/54/936)** Letter, 6 July 2000, from Israel transmitting list of the border incidents after the withdrawal of its forces from the Israel/Lebanon border; states that these incidents constitute Lebanese violations of Security Council resolution 425 (1978).

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/664** Letter, 6 July 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the Security Council of his intention to appoint Major General Bo Wrangler (Sweden) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Disengagement Observer Force, with effect from 1 Aug. 2000.
- S/2000/665** Letter, 10 July 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have taken note of the proposal to appoint Major General Bo Wrangler (Sweden) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Disengagement Observer Force.
- S/2000/674** Letter, 11 July 2000, from Lebanon requesting the Security Council to extend the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon, which expires on 31 July 2000, for a further interim period of 6 months, on the basis of the provisions of Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978); calls for the release of the Lebanese who have been detained for years in Israeli jails allegedly without due process of law.
- S/2000/689 (A/54/939)** Letter, 13 July 2000, from Israel reiterating its commitment to correct infrastructure violations of the line of withdrawal of its forces from Lebanon; also refers to its letter of 6 July 2000 (A/54/936-S/2000/661) and transmits updated list of alleged encroachments on Israeli territory and border incidents by the Lebanese side, 5-12 July 2000.
- S/2000/700 (A/54/940)** Letter, 17 July 2000, from Israel referring to document S/2000/674 concerning the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL); reports attacks on Israel by militia forces in Lebanon and calls on the Lebanese Government to proceed with the deployment of the Lebanese armed forces with the assistance of UNIFIL, into the the Lebanese territories vacated by Israel.
- S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.
- S/2000/731** Letter, 24 July 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council that the Israeli authorities have removed all violations of the line of withdrawal and that the deployment of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon will take place on 26 July 2000 and is to be immediately followed by the deployment of the composite Lebanese unit.
- S/2000/746 (A/54/949)** Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.
- S/2000/759 (A/55/220)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 statement on regional issues, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa Summit Meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000; reaffirms the commitment to resolve conflicts in South Asia, the Middle East, the Balkans, Africa and Cyprus.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/769** (A/54/957) Letter, 4 Aug. 2000, from Israel referring to its letter of 13 July 2000 (A/54/939-S/2000/689) regarding incidents along its border with Lebanon and transmitting list of alleged encroachments on Israeli territory and border incidents by the Lebanese side, 13 July-2 Aug. 2000.
- S/2000/778** Letter, 4 Aug. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council of the appointment of Rolf G. Knutsson as the Secretary-General's Personal Representative for Southern Lebanon for an initial period of 6 months.
- S/2000/779** Letter, 8 Aug. 2000 from the President of the Security Council referring to letter of 4 Aug. 2000 (S/2000/778) and informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the decision to appoint Rolf G. Knutsson as his Personal Representative for Southern Lebanon.
- S/2000/794** (A/54/961) Letter, 11 Aug. 2000, from Lebanon transmitting reports on Israeli military activity in southern Lebanon in June and July 2000.
- S/2000/805** Letter, 15 Aug. 2000, from Israel concerning continuing Lebanese violations along the Line of Withdrawal, near Phatma Gate and other areas in proximity to the border with Israel, where there is danger of escalation already; requests the Council to take necessary measures to ensure the implementation of Council resolutions 425 (1978), 426 (1978) and 1310 (2000).
- S/2000/868** (A/55/378) Letter, 7 Sept. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué and recommendations adopted by the Al-Quds Committee at its 18th session, Agadir, Morocco, 28 Aug. 2000.
- S/2000/921** (A/55/432) Letter, 29 Sept. 2000, from Palestine. Concerns a visit to Al-Haram Al-Sharif Mosque in occupied east Jerusalem on 28 Sept. 2000 by a member of the Israeli Parliament and leader of the Likud Party, accompanied by members of the Israeli security forces, which led to clashes between Palestinian civilians and the security forces; further clashes on 29 Sept. 2000, resulted in injuries and deaths of several civilians.
- S/2000/928** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Requests, in the capacity of Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Oct. 2000 and on behalf of the States members of the League of Arab States, that the Security Council be convened to discuss the military events which occurred recently at the Haram Al-Sharif Mosque in the occupied territories between the Israeli military and the Palestinian civilians.
- S/2000/929** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Malaysia. States that members of the Non-Aligned Movement Caucus, considering the gravity of the situation following the visit of the leader of the Likud Party to Al-Haram Al-Sharif, request the convening of the Security Council to discuss the subject.

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/930** (A/55/437) Identical letters, 2 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter of 29 Sept. 2000 and reports on the worsening situation in occupied east Jerusalem as well as the rest of the occupied territories since the visit by an Israeli leader; states that since 28 Sept. 2000, Israeli forces have allegedly injured and killed several Palestinian civilians, including children and that vast destruction of property took place.
- S/2000/934** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from South Africa. Requests, in the capacity of Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, that the Security Council urgently convene a meeting to respond to the critical situation in occupied east Jerusalem, other parts of the occupied territories and parts of Israel.
- S/2000/935** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Malaysia. States that the Islamic Group at the UN requests an emergency meeting of the Security Council to discuss the critical situation as a result of the recent events at Al-Haram Al-Sharif and the alleged attacks against Palestinian civilians by Israeli security forces.
- S/2000/936** (A/55/440) Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from the Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Reports on recent confrontations that have taken place in the West Bank and Gaza, as well as at Al-Aqsa Mosque and throughout the Al-Haram Al-Sharif compound between the Israeli Defence Forces and police and Palestinian worshippers since 28 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/937** (A/55/441) Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Concerns recent events in the West Bank, Gaza and Jerusalem alleging that Palestinians, on the eve of the Jewish New Year, hurled rocks and other objects at Jewish worshippers gathered at the Western Wall; states that responsibility for the escalation of violence lies with the Palestinian Authority and calls upon Chairman Arafat to return to negotiations in earnest.
- S/2000/938** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Palestine. Requests that the Security Council invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to the UN to participate in the meeting of the Security Council to be held on 3 Oct. 2000, regarding the situation in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem.
- S/2000/939** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Tunisia. Requests the Security Council, under rule 39 of its provisional rules of procedure, to extend an invitation to Hussein Hassouna, Ambassador, Permanent Observer for the League of Arab States to the UN, to participate in the Council's forthcoming discussions on the situation in the occupied territories.
- S/2000/951** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Malaysia. Requests, in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group of the UN, the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, to participate without the right to vote during the Council's discussion of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question", scheduled for 4 Oct. 2000.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/956 (A/55/449)** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits statement adopted by the Islamic Group at the UN at its meeting held at UN Headquarters on 2 Oct. 2000 concerning the situation in the occupied territories; condemns the actions of the Israeli security forces against the Palestinian civilians and supports the Palestinian and Arab request for an immediate meeting of the Security Council to consider the grave situation.

**S/2000/957 (A/55/450)** Identical letters, 4 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters dated 29 Sept. and 2 Oct. (A/55/432-S/200/921 and A/55/437-S/2000/930) and states that on 2 and 3 Oct. 2000, Israeli security forces allegedly killed 17 Palestinians, bringing the total number of dead to 45, and injured many others; calls again for immediate action by the Security Council to ensure the cessation of Israeli actions against the Palestinian people and includes list of the names of the persons killed.

**S/2000/958** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from Togo. Requests the Security Council, under rule 39 of its provisional rules of procedure, to extend an invitation to the Permanent Observer of the OAU to the UN, to participate in the Council's forthcoming discussions of the item entitled "The Middle East problem, including the Palestinian question".

**S/2000/969** Letter, 7 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Reports that Israeli border positions were attacked on 7 Oct. 2000 allegedly by Hezbollah terrorist elements from Lebanese territory; alleges that 3 Israeli soldiers were kidnapped by a Hezbollah unit and are being held hostage inside Lebanon; holds the Governments of Lebanon and the Syrian Arab Republic responsible and calls on the Security Council to act urgently to secure the immediate and safe return of the Israeli hostages and the cessation of military activity from Lebanese territory against Israel.

**S/2000/970 (A/55/460)** Letter, 7 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Reports on the destruction of the holy site known as Joseph's Tomb, located in the West Bank town of Nablus, allegedly by Palestinians over the course of the past week; calls upon the international community to condemn this action and to exert its influence on the Palestinian leadership to prevent continued violations of sacred sites.

**S/2000/971 (A/55/466)** Identical letters, 9 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters (A/55/432-S/200/921, A/55/437-S/2000/930 and A/55/450-S/2000/957) and reports injuries and the deaths of 31 Palestinians allegedly by Israeli security forces, bringing the total number of deaths to 76; alleges also that Israel has transformed Youssef's Tomb into a military post and that a historic mosque in Tiberias, Galilee was set ablaze and calls on the Security Council to ensure Israeli compliance with resolution 1322 (2000); includes list of names of persons killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 4-8 Oct. 2000.

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/974 (A/55/462)** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from Japan and the Russian Federation. Transmits Joint statement on cooperation between the Russian Federation and Japan on international affairs, signed by the President of the Russian Federation and the Prime Minister of Japan, Tokyo, 5 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/980 (A/55/470)** Letter, 11 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Concerns recent events in the West Bank and Gaza and states that the Palestinian leadership has violated agreements that it has signed with Israel since the Madrid Peace Conference in 1991 and the Oslo agreements; enumerates the alleged violations which include: incitement to individual and mob violence, alleged release of Hamas convicted terrorists from its prisons and the desecration of religious sites; calls upon the Palestinian leadership to return to the negotiation process.

**S/2000/984 (A/55/474)** Identical letters, 12 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. States that Israeli military forces, on 12 Oct. 2000, have allegedly increased their presence in Palestinian cities and have fired rockets from helicopter gunships and military ships to destroy official Palestinian locations in Ramallah and near Gaza City, resulting in the loss of lives and destruction of property; calls for an immediate meeting of the Security Council to bring an end to the military activities.

**S/2000/985** Identical letters, 12 Oct. 2000, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Concerns the killing of 2 Israeli reserve soldiers in Ramallah, 12 Oct. 2000 and the release of many Hamas prisoners who had been convicted in Palestinian courts of committing violent acts against Israelis; holds the Palestinian Authority responsible for these alleged acts of violence against Israel and demands that the Palestinians act to restore peace and security in areas under their control.

**S/2000/988 (A/55/483)** Letter, 10 Oct. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued 2 Oct. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the situation in Jerusalem and in the occupied territories; calls on the leaders of both parties to take all necessary measures to ensure that violence ceases, warns against unjustified use of force and invites parties involved to concentrate on the negotiated search for peace.

**S/2000/989 (A/55/484)** Letter, 10 Oct. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued on 2 Oct. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the events on the Esplanade of the Mosques in Jerusalem, 1-2 Oct. 2000; condemns the acts of violence and calls on all sides to refrain from any form of provocation or action which might give rise to further confrontation.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/990 (A/55/485)** Letter, 10 Oct. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued on 3 Oct. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the situation in Jerusalem and in the occupied territories; supports the formation of an international commission to establish objectively what actually happened over the past few days, and states that a negotiated solution is the only way of achieving peace and security between the Israelis and Palestinians.

**S/2000/993 (A/55/490)** Identical letters, 16 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters (A/55/432-S/2000/91, A/55/437-S/2000/930, A/55/450-S/2000/957, A/55/466-S/2000/971 and A/55/474-S/2000/984) and states that since the last letter until 16 Oct. 2000, Israeli security forces have allegedly killed more Palestinians while many others have been injured; reports also that Israel has intensified its restrictions on the movement of persons and goods including the shutting down of the air space of Gaza International Airport as well as the closure of other international crossing points; includes list of names of persons killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 11-16 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1001 (A/55/501)** Letter, 20 Oct. 2000, from the United States. Transmits statement by the President of the United States on the occasion of the conclusion of the Middle East Peace Summit at Sharm el-Sheikh; summarizes 3 objectives the leaders have agreed on which are: both sides have agreed to issue public statements calling for an end to the violence and to take concrete measures to immediately return to the situation which existed prior to the current crisis; the United States will develop with the Israelis and Palestinians in consultation with the UN a committee of fact-finding on the recent violent events; the leaders have agreed that the United States will consult with the parties within the next 2 weeks about how to move forward.

**S/2000/1002** Letter, 19 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Reports the alleged abduction of an Israeli businessman by a Hezbollah unit; holds the Government of Lebanon responsible for this and similar acts as well as for the well-being of the hostages; calls on the Security Council to act urgently to secure the immediate and safe return of all Israeli hostages and the cessation of military activity from Lebanese territory against Israel.

**S/2000/1007 (A/55/508)** Letter, 20 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs presenting an update on Israel's compliance with the understanding reached at the Sharm Al-Sheikh Summit; alleges that Palestinian gunmen continued provoking Israeli security forces throughout the occupied territories and Jerusalem.

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1010 (A/55/513)** Letter, 23 Oct. 2000, from Egypt. Transmits final communiqué of the Extraordinary Arab Summit held in Cairo, 21-22 Oct. 2000, concerning relations and the recent violent acts which have taken place between the Israelis and the Palestinian people; calls for the formation, within the framework of the UN, of an impartial international commission of inquiry, reporting to the Security Council and the Commission on Human Rights, to look into the situation.

**S/2000/1011** Letter, 23 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Reports armed border incident against Israel from Lebanon which allegedly occurred on 20 Oct. 2000; requests that the Security Council take measures to ensure that resolutions 425 (1978) and 1310 (2000) are implemented in their entirety.

**S/2000/1015 (A/ES-10/39)** Identical letters, 23 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Reports incidents of violence and includes list of Palestinians allegedly killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 16-23 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1020** Letter, 24 Oct. 2000, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Refers to letter from Israel (S/2000/969) and rejects allegations made; states that measures taken by Israeli forces against the civilian population in the occupied territories and the building of settlements are factors that contributed to the situation.

**S/2000/1025 (A/ES-10/40)** Identical letters, 25 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters (A/55/432-S/2000/921, A/55/437-S/2000/930, A/55/450-S/2000/957, A/55/468-S/2000/971, A/55/474-S/2000/984, A/55/490-S/2000/993 and A/ES-10/39-S/2000/1015) and transmits names of 3 persons killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 24 Oct. 2000; calls upon the Security Council to urgently convene a meeting to consider the situation and to establish a UN protection force to be dispatched to the area to provide protection for the Palestinian civilian population.

**S/2000/1027** Letter, 25 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Requests urgently, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Oct. and on behalf of the League of Arab States, that the Security Council be convened to consider the situation in the occupied territories including Jerusalem and the establishment of a UN protection force to be deployed in the area to protect the Palestinian civilian population.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1046 (A/ES-10/41)** Identical letters, 30 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters (A/55/432-S/2000/921, A/55/437-S/2000/930, A/55/450-S/2000/957, A/55/466-S/2000/971, A/55/474-S/2000/984, A/55/490-S/2000/993, A/ES-10/39-S/2000/1015 and A/ES-10/40-S/2000/1025) and transmits list of names of 15 Palestinians allegedly killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 29 Oct. 2000; reiterates its call to the Security Council to ensure compliance by Israel with Security Council resolution 1322 (2000) and resolution ES-10/7 of the 10th emergency special sess. of the General Assembly; reiterates also a request to the Council to establish a UN protection force to be dispatched to the occupied territories to provide protection for the Palestinian civilian population.

**S/2000/1065 (A/55/540)** Letter, 2 Nov. 2000, from Israel. Concerns a car bomb explosion in Jerusalem on 2 Nov. 2000 which killed 2 civilians; states that it holds the Palestinian Authority responsible for this action and calls upon the Palestinian leadership to fulfil their obligations to bring about an end to hostilities.

**S/2000/1066** Letter, 2 Nov. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports alleged violations of Lebanese airspace by Israel and its territorial waters, 13 Oct.-1 Nov. 2000, including the breaking of the sound barrier, especially over Beirut; calls upon the Secretary-General to take necessary measures to end Israeli violations against Lebanon.

**S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1068 (A/ES-10/42)** Identical letters, 6 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to 8 letters from Palestine from 29 Sept. through 30 Oct. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 20 more Palestinians in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem; calls for the establishment of a UN Protection Force to be dispatched to the area to provide protection for the Palestinian civilian population; includes the names of Palestinians killed, 31 Oct.-5 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1071** Letter, 6 Nov. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports alleged violations of Lebanese airspace on 6 Nov. 2000 by Israel and calls on the Secretary-General to take the necessary measures to end Israeli violations against Lebanon.

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1078 (A/ES-10/43)** Identical letters, 9 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to 9 previous letters from Palestine from 29 Sept. through 6 Nov. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 18 more people in the occupied territories; calls for the full implementation of Security Council Resolution 1322 (2000) and General Assembly resolution ES-10/7 and the urgent establishment of a UN Protection Force to be dispatched to the area to protect the Palestinian civilian population; includes the names of the 18 Palestinians allegedly killed, 6-9 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1087** Letter, 10 Nov. 2000, from Lebanon. Refers to letter of 6 Nov. 2000 (S/2000/1071) and reports incident involving Lebanese tug and an Israeli cruiser inside Lebanese territorial waters on 10 Nov. 2000; calls on the Secretary-General to take necessary measures to end these violations.

**S/2000/1089 (A/55/621)** Letter, 8 Nov. 2000, from Indonesia. Transmits 4 resolutions adopted at the 104th Inter-Parliamentary Conference of the Inter-Parliamentary Union, held at Jakarta, 15-21 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1093 (A/ES-10/44)** Identical letters, 15 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to 11 previous letters from Palestine from 29 Sept. 2000-9 Nov. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 23 more civilians in the occupied territories, allegedly bringing the total number of deaths to 194 Palestinians; calls for the full implementation of Security Council resolution 1322 (2000) and General Assembly resolution ES-10/7 (2000) and the urgent establishment of a UN protection force to be dispatched to the area; includes the names of the 23 Palestinians allegedly killed, 10-14 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1102** Letter, 17 Nov. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports alleged Israeli military activities in the village of Adaysah in southern Lebanon on 15 Nov. 2000 resulting in injuries to a Lebanese citizen.

**S/2000/1104 (A/ES-10/45)** Identical letters, 17 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 15 Nov. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 11 more Palestinians in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem; calls for the full implementation of Security Council Resolution 1322 (2000) and General Assembly resolution ES-10/7 and the urgent establishment of a UN Protection Force to be dispatched to the area to protect the Palestinian civilian population; includes the names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 15 and 16 Nov. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/1107 (A/ES-10/46)** Identical letters, 20 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 17 Nov. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 10 more Palestinians in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem; calls on the Security Council to take action aimed at bringing an end to the Israeli campaign and to provide international protection for the Palestinian civilian population in the area; includes the names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 17, 18 and 19 Nov. 2000.
- S/2000/1108 (A/55/634)** Letter, 20 Nov. 2000, from Israel. Reports the explosion of a bomb near Kfar Darom, Gaza, allegedly by 3 Palestinians, resulting in the deaths of 2 persons and serious injuries to 10 civilians, including children; calls on the Palestinian leadership to comply with their commitments to halt the terrorism and violence and to resume negotiations to achieve a peaceful and lasting settlement.
- S/2000/1109** Letter, 21 Nov. 2000, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Refers to letter from the President of the Security Council of 20 Nov. 2000 concerning military activities in the Gaza Strip and requests, in the capacity of Chairman of the Arab Group, the urgent convening of the Security Council to consider the serious developments and the measures which the Council ought to take to ensure the protection of the Palestinian people.
- S/2000/1111** Letter, 22 Nov. 2000, from Qatar. Requests, in the capacity of Chairman of the 9th Islamic Summit Conference and in compliance with its Final Communiqué, that the President of the Security Council convene an urgent meeting between the Council and a Ministerial Committee which was formed at the Summit, in connection with the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.
- S/2000/1112** Letter, 24 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Expresses its support for the request made by Qatar in its letter of 22 Nov. 2000 (S/2000/1111) for an urgent meeting of the Security Council with the Ministerial Committee of the Organization of the Islamic Conference on 27 Nov. 2000, to consider the Palestine question.
- S/2000/1114 (A/55/641)** Letter, 22 Nov. 2000, from Israel. Reports the explosion of a bomb in Hadera, resulting allegedly in the deaths of 2 Israeli civilians and injuries to several others; states that it holds the Palestinian Authority responsible for the attacks and that the international community must urge the Palestinian leadership to restrain terrorist elements, resume security cooperation with Israel and put an immediate end to violent activities.

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

- S/2000/1116 (A/ES-10/47)** Identical letters, 24 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 20 Nov. 2000, reports the alleged deaths of 16 more Palestinians and reiterates its call to the Security Council to take action regarding the establishment of a UN observer force to be dispatched throughout the occupied territories; includes the names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 20-23 Nov. 2000.
- S/2000/1118** Letter, 26 Nov. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports alleged Israeli aerial attacks in the area of Kfar Shuba in southern Lebanon on 26 Nov. 2000 resulting in injuries to a young Lebanese citizen; states that these actions by Israel violate Security Council resolution 425 (1978) and Lebanese sovereignty.
- S/2000/1119** Identical letters, 26 Nov. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter dated 26 Nov. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs conveying the request of the Government that part of the revenue from the memorandum of understanding signed by Iraq and the UN on 20 May 1996, be allocated to the Palestinian people.
- S/2000/1121** Letter, 26 Nov. 2000, from Israel. Reports border incidents of 7 and 20 Oct. and 16 Nov. 2000, refers to its letters concerning security of its border with Lebanon and Security Council resolution 1310 (2000); states that the Council must demand that Lebanon fulfil its responsibilities under resolutions 425 (1978) and 1310 (2000).
- S/2000/1129 (A/ES-10/48)** Identical letters, 28 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 24 Nov. 2000; reports the alleged deaths of 19 more Palestinians and states that it is imperative for the Security Council to proceed with the establishment of a UN monitoring force for the occupied territories, including Jerusalem; includes the names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 24-27 Nov. 2000.
- S/2000/1143 (A/55/659)** Letter, 29 Nov. 2000, from France. Transmits statement on the Middle East issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 20 Nov. 2000; calls on the Israeli authorities to pull back their armed forces to positions they occupied before 28 Sept. 2000; to end restrictions on the movement of goods and persons in the Palestinian territories and to lift the financial sanctions imposed on the Palestinian Authority; calls upon the Palestinian Authority to make every endeavour to bring the violence to an end and issue strict instructions to the security forces to stop shooting at Israelis; calls on the Fact-Finding Commission to commence its work on the ground without delay.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1145** Letter, 1 Dec. 2000, from Israel. Refers to document (S/2000/1087) from Lebanon concerning allegations regarding interception of a Lebanese tugboat by an Israeli cruiser; states that the Israeli navy performed a humanitarian gesture in aiding the ship when it had accidentally entered Israeli waters.

**S/2000/1152** Letter, 4 Dec. 2000, from Tunisia. Calls upon the members of the Security Council to pay attention to the request of Iraq that part of the revenue from the Memorandum of Understanding, be allocated as humanitarian assistance to the Palestinian people.

**S/2000/1154 (A/ES-10/49)** Identical letters, 4 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine and reports the alleged deaths of 16 more Palestinians; calls on the Security Council to take necessary steps for the establishment of a UN monitoring force for the occupied territories.

**S/2000/1159** Letter, 6 Dec. 2000, from South Africa. Reports that the Coordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries discussed the situation in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, and states that it fully supports the draft resolution pertaining to the deployment of a UN observer force; urgently appeals to the Security Council to adopt the draft resolution.

**S/2000/1167** Letter, 6 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Reports the decision to appoint Staffan de Mistura as Personal Representative of the Secretary-General in Southern Lebanon at the level of Assistant Secretary-General as of the beginning of Jan. 2001.

**S/2000/1168** Letter, 8 Dec. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter S/2000/1167 and reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's decision to appoint Staffan de Mistura as his Personal Representative for Southern Lebanon.

**S/2000/1172 (A/55/678)** Letter, 8 Dec. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports on alleged violations of Lebanon's sovereignty that were committed by Israel on land, at sea and in the air between 30 Oct.-30 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1173 (A/ES-10/50)** Identical letters, 11 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept.-4 Dec. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 16 more Palestinians; calls on the Security Council to expedite consideration of providing protection to Palestinian civilians and take action on the draft resolution (S/2000/1171).

**S/2000/1174** Letter, 10 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs stating that the Government has decided to set aside a billion euros from Iraq's oil revenue under the Memorandum of Understanding signed by Iraq and the UN on 20 May 1996, to be allocated to the Palestinian people and requests that the Security Council take the necessary action.

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1185 (A/ES-10/51)** Identical letters, 13 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 11 Dec. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 8 more Palestinians; calls on the Security Council to take action on the draft resolution concerning establishment of a UN force of military and police observers; lists names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 11-13 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1187 (A/55/687)** Letter, 12 Dec. 2000, from France. Transmits statement on the Middle East issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 8 Dec. 2000; states that the prospect of peace must return to the Middle East and that the negotiations must resume.

**S/2000/1206** Letter, 18 Dec. 2000, from Palestine. Requests that the Security Council invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to the UN to participate in the meeting of the Security Council to be held on 18 Dec. 2000, regarding the situation in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem.

**S/2000/1215 (A/ES-10/52)** Identical letters, 19 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. States that Israel allegedly continues the use of live ammunition and heavy weaponry against Palestinian civilians resulting in loss of life and injury; regrets that the Security Council failed to adopt a draft resolution that would have led to the establishment of a UN force of military and police observers to enhance the safety of Palestinian civilians.

**S/2000/1216** Letter, 19 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 19 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning implementation of the decision taken by Iraq's political leadership to allocate the sum of 1 billion euros to the Palestinian people, in accordance with the procedure established by the Memorandum of Understanding of 20 May 1996.

**S/2000/1217** Letter, 19 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 19 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning implementation of the decision taken by Iraq's political leadership to allocate the sum of 1 billion euros to the Palestinian people, in accordance with the procedure established by the Memorandum of Understanding of 20 May 1996.

**S/2000/1223 (A/55/707)** Letter, 20 Dec. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports alleged violations of Lebanon's sovereignty that were committed by Israel by land, air and sea during the period from 1 to 11 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1247 (A/ES-10/53)** Identical letters, 28 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Concerns the continued use by Israeli forces of live ammunition and heavy weaponry against Palestinian civilians resulting in loss of life and injury; transmits list of Palestinians that have allegedly been killed by the Israeli forces, 19-27 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1252 (A/55/719)** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from Israel. Reports explosion of 2 bombs in a public bus in central Tel-Aviv causing injuries to 12 people and refers to earlier incidents reported in its letters (A/55/641-S/2000/1114), (A/55/634-S/2000/1108) and (A/55/540-S/2000/1065); calls upon the Palestinian leadership to fulfil its responsibilities to control terrorist elements operating in areas under its control.

**S/2000/1258 (A/55/721)** Letter, 29 Dec. 2000, from Lebanon. Reports alleged violations of Lebanon's sovereignty that were committed by Israel by land, sea and air, 26-28 Dec. 2000.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/57** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon].

**S/2000/482** Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force].

**S/2000/741** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of UN Interim Force in Lebanon].

**S/2000/963** Draft resolution [on recent events in Jerusalem and other areas throughout the territories occupied by Israel] / Bangladesh, Jamaica, Malaysia, Mali, Namibia, Tunisia and Ukraine.

**S/2000/1124** Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force].

**S/2000/1171** Draft resolution [on consultations to establish a UN force of military and police observers to be dispatched throughout the territories occupied by Israel] / Bangladesh, Jamaica, Malaysia, Mali, Namibia and Tunisia.

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/3** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4095th meeting, 31 Jan. 2000, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms its commitment to the full sovereignty, political independence, territorial integrity and national unity of Lebanon within its international recognized boundaries; asserts that all States shall refrain from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any State; reiterates its full support for the Taif Agreement and for the continued efforts of the Lebanese Government to consolidate peace, national unity and security in the country; commends the Lebanese Government for its successful effort to extend its authority in the south of the country in full coordination with the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL); expresses concern over the continuing violence in Southern Lebanon and urges all parties to exercise restraint and pays a special tribute to all those who gave their life while serving in UNIFIL.

**S/PRST/2000/13** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4131st meeting, 20 Apr. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the decision of Israel to withdraw its forces present in Lebanon in full accordance with resolutions 425 and 426 (1978) and Israel's intention to cooperate fully with the UN; endorses the decision of the Secretary-General to initiate preparations to enable the UN to carry out its responsibilities under those resolutions; shares the view of the Secretary-General that cooperation by all parties concerned will be required in order to avoid a deterioration of the situation; welcomes his decision to send his Special Envoy to the region as soon as practicable; looks forward to his report on relevant developments, including the outcome of the consultations with the parties and all interested Member States and his conclusions and recommendations on plans and requirements to implement resolutions 425 and 426 (1978) and all other relevant resolutions.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**S/PRST/2000/18** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4146th meeting, 23 May 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes and strongly endorses the report of the Secretary-General of 22 May 2000 (S/2000/460); welcomes also his intention to take all necessary steps for any eventuality and to enable the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) to confirm that a complete withdrawal of Israeli forces from Lebanon has taken place in compliance with resolution 425 (1978); endorses his requirement for confirming the compliance of all parties concerned with resolution 425 (1978); calls on all parties concerned to cooperate fully in implementing the recommendations of the Secretary-General, to exercise utmost restraint and to cooperate with UNIFIL and the UN to ensure the full implementation of its resolutions 425 and 426 (1978); welcomes the decision of the Secretary-General to send his Special Envoy back to the region immediately to ensure that the requirements are met and that all parties concerned cooperate fully with the UN in the complete implementations of its resolutions 425 and 426 (1978).

**S/PRST/2000/19** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4148th meeting, 31 May 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

States that "as is known, the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Disengagement Observer Force (S/2000/459) states, in paragraph 11: "Despite the present quiet in the Israeli-Syrian sector, the situation in the Middle East continues to be potentially dangerous and is likely to remain so, unless and until a comprehensive settlement covering all aspects of the Middle East problem can be reached." That statement of the Secretary-General reflects the view of the Security Council.

**S/PRST/2000/21** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4160th meeting, 18 June 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the report of the Secretary-General of 16 June 2000 (S/2000/590) and endorses the work done by the UN as mandated by the Security Council, including the Secretary-General's conclusion that as of 16 June 2000 Israel has withdrawn its forces from Lebanon in accordance with resolution 425 (1978) of 19 Mar. 1978 and met the requirements defined in the Secretary-General's report of 22 May 2000 (S/2000/460); stresses that the redeployment of UN Interim Force in Lebanon should be conducted in coordination with the Government of Lebanon and with the Lebanese armed forces as stated in paragraph 21 of the report of the Secretary-General of 16 June 2000.

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**S/PRST/2000/36** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4235th meeting, 27 Nov. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

States that as is known, the report of the Secretary-General on UN Disengagement Observer Force (S/2000/1103) states, in paragraph 11: "Despite the present quiet in the Israeli-Syrian sector, the situation in the Middle East continues to be potentially dangerous and is likely to remain so, unless and until a comprehensive settlement covering all aspects of the Middle East problem can be reached." That statement of the Secretary-General reflects the view of the Security Council.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4146** (23 May 2000) Lebanon.

**S/PV.4204** (3 Oct. 2000) Algeria, Bahrain, Cuba, Egypt, India, Islamic Republic of Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mauritania, Pakistan, Palestine, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, South Africa, Syrian Arab Republic, Turkey and Yemen.

**S/PV.4204(Resumption1)** (4 Oct. 2000) Indonesia, Japan, Lebanon, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Sudan, United Arab Emirates, Viet Nam, Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People, League of Arab States and the Organization of the Islamic Conference.

**S/PV.4204(Resumption2)** (5 Oct. 2000) Malta, Spain and OAU.

**S/PV.4205** (7 Oct. 2000) Palestine.

**S/PV.4231** (22 Nov. 2000) Cuba, Egypt, Israel, Jordan, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Palestine and South Africa.

**S/PV.4248** (18 Dec. 2000) Palestine.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4095** (31 Jan. 2000).

At the 4095th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/57 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1288 (2000); at the same meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (S/2000/28): S/PRST/2000/3.

**S/PV.4131** (20 Apr. 2000).

At the 4131st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2000/13.

**S/PV.4146** (23 May 2000).

At the 4146th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2000/18.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**S/IV.4148** (31 May 2000).

At the 4148th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/482 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1300 (2000); at the same meeting, the President made a complementary statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with the resolution just adopted on the renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force: S/PRST/2000/19.

**S/IV.4160** (18 June 2000).

At the 4160th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2000/21.

**S/IV.4177** (27 July 2000).

At the 4177th meeting draft resolution S/2000/741 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1310 (2000).

**S/IV.4204** (3 Oct. 2000).

**S/IV.4204(Resumption1)** (4 Oct. 2000).

**S/IV.4204(Resumption2)** (5 Oct. 2000).

**S/IV.4204(Resumption2)/Corr.1** (5 Oct. 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/IV.4204/Corr.1** (3 Oct. 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/IV.4205** (7 Oct. 2000).

At the 4205th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/963 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1322 (2000).

**S/IV.4217** (10 Nov. 2000)

**S/IV.4218** (10 Nov. 2000).

**S/IV.4231** (22 Nov. 2000).

**S/IV.4231/Corr.1** (22 Nov. 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/IV.4233** (27 Nov. 2000).

**S/IV.4234** (27 Nov. 2000).

**S/IV.4235** (27 Nov. 2000).

At the 4235th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1124 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1328 (2000); at the same meeting, the President made a complementary statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with the resolution just adopted on the renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force: S/PRST/2000/36.

**S/IV.4248** (18 Dec. 2000).

At the 4248th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1171 was not adopted because it did not obtain the required majority.

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1288(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)].

Decides to extend the present mandate of UNIFIL for a further period of 6 months, that is until 31 July 2000; reiterates its strong support for the territorial integrity, sovereignty and political independence of Lebanon within its internationally recognized boundaries; re-emphasizes the terms of reference and general guidelines of the Force and calls upon all parties concerned to fully cooperate with the Force for the full implementation of its mandate; condemns all acts of violence committed in particular against the Force, and urges the parties to put an end to them; encourages further efficiency and savings provided they do not affect the operational capacity of the Force; requests the Secretary-General to continue consultations with the Government of Lebanon and other parties directly concerned with the implementation of the present resolution and to report to the Security Council thereon. (Adopted unanimously, 4095th meeting, 31 Jan. 2000)

**S/RES/1300(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Decides: (a) to call upon the parties concerned to implement immediately its resolution 338 (1973) of 22 Oct. 1973; (b) to renew the mandate of UNDOF for another period of 6 months, that is, until 30 Nov. 2000; (c) to request the Secretary-General to submit, at the end of this period, a report on the development in the situation and the measures taken to implement Security Council resolution 338 (1973). (Adopted unanimously, 4148th meeting, 31 May 2000)

**S/RES/1310(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)].

Endorses the understanding, mentioned in the report of the Secretary-General of 20 July 2000, that the Force will deploy and function fully throughout its area of operations and that the Government of Lebanon will strengthen its presence in this area, by deploying additional troops and internal security forces; decides, in this context, to extend the present mandate of UNIFIL for a further period of 6 months, until 31 Jan. 2001; reiterates its strong support for the territorial integrity, sovereignty and political independence of Lebanon within its internationally recognized boundaries; requests the Secretary-General to continue consultations with the Government of Lebanon and other parties directly concerned on the implementation of this resolution and to report to the Security Council thereon; decides to review the situation, by early Nov. 2000, and to consider any steps it deems appropriate regarding UNIFIL, on the basis of this report, the extent of the deployment of UNIFIL and the actions taken by the Government of Lebanon to restore its effective authority and presence in the area. (Adopted unanimously, 4177th meeting, 27 July 2000)



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

**S/RES/1322(2000)** [Recent events in Jerusalem and other areas throughout the territories occupied by Israel].

Deplores the provocation carried out at Al-Haram Al-Sharif in Jerusalem on 28 Sept. 2000, and the subsequent violence there and at other Holy Places, as well as in other areas throughout the territories occupied by Israel since 1967, resulting in over 80 Palestinian deaths and many other casualties; calls upon Israel, the occupying Power, to abide scrupulously by its legal obligations and its responsibilities under the 4th Geneva Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War of 12 Aug. 1949; calls for the immediate cessation of violence, and for all necessary steps to be taken to ensure that violence ceases, that new provocative actions are avoided, and that the situation returns to normality in a way which promotes the prospects for the Middle East peace process; stresses the importance of establishing a mechanism for a speedy and objective inquiry into the tragic events of the last few days with the aim of preventing their repetition, and welcomes any efforts in this regard; calls for the immediate resumption of negotiations within the Middle East Peace process on its agreed basis with the aim of achieving an early final settlement between the Israeli and Palestinian sides. (Adopted 14-0-1, 4205th meeting, 7 Oct. 2000)

**S/RES/1328(2000)** [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Calls upon the parties concerned to implement immediately its resolution 338 (1973) of 22 Oct. 1973; decides to renew the mandate of UNDOF for another period of 6 months, that is, until 31 May 2001; requests the Secretary-General to submit, at the end of this period, a report on the development in the situation and the measures taken to implement Security Council resolution 338 (1973). (Adopted unanimously, 4235th meeting, 27 Nov. 2000)

**MINURCA**

*See:* UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

**MINURSO**

*See:* UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA

**MIPONUH**

*See:* UN CIVILIAN POLICE MISSION IN HAITI

**MONUC**

*See:* UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

**MULTINATIONAL MILITARY STABILIZATION FORCE**

*See:* STABILIZATION FORCE

**NAGORNY KARABAKH SITUATION**

*See:* ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN

**NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION**

*See also:* DISARMAMENT

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION**

**General documents**

**S/2000/120** Letter, 10 Dec. 1999, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of the same date from the Director General of the IAEA informing the Council of the Agency's intention to conduct a safeguards inspection in Iraq in accordance with the Safeguards Agreement concluded between Iraq and the IAEA pursuant to the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons (1968).

**S/2000/300** Letter, 10 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of the same date from the Director General of IAEA reporting to the Security Council that the Agency has not been in a position, since 16 Dec. 1998, to implement its mandate in Iraq under Security Council resolution 1051 (1996); states that the Agency maintains an operational plan for resumption of its verification activities and would be able to respond, on short notice, to a request from the Council to resume those activities.

**S/2000/577 (A/54/916)** Letter, 13 June 2000, from Saudi Arabia transmitting press communiqué issued by the Ministerial Council of the Gulf Cooperation Council at its 75th regular session, Jiddah, Saudi Arabia, 3 June 2000; concerns issues relating to regional cooperation, the situation in Iraq, the Palestine question and the overall Middle East situation, relations with Iran and the conflict between Eritrea and Ethiopia.

**S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/759 (A/55/220)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 statement on regional issues, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa Summit Meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000; reaffirms the commitment to resolve conflicts in South Asia, the Middle East, the Balkans, Africa and Cyprus.

**S/2000/766 (A/55/257)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Communiqué Okinawa 2000, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000.

**S/2000/974 (A/55/462)** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from Japan and the Russian Federation. Transmits Joint statement on cooperation between the Russian Federation and Japan on international affairs, signed by the President of the Russian Federation and the Prime Minister of Japan, Tokyo, 5 Sept. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)**

- S/2000/983** Letter, 11 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the Director General of the IAEA concerning the Agency's verification activities in Iraq; states that the Agency remains prepared to resume these activities under the relevant Security Council resolutions at short notice and that since the establishment of the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission (UNMOVIC), contacts have been maintained between the Agency and UNMOVIC to coordinate efforts under relevant Security Council resolutions, including S/RES/1284 (1999).
- S/2000/994 (A/55/491)** Letter, 16 Oct. 2000, from Mongolia. Transmits statement of the Government of Mongolia in connection with the joint statement by the 5 nuclear-weapon States on providing security assurances to Mongolia; expresses its resolve to consolidate its nuclear-weapon-free status.
- S/2000/1052 (A/55/530)** Identical letters, 27 Oct. 2000, from China, France, the Russian Federation, the United Kingdom and the United States addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement concerning security assurances in connection with Mongolia's nuclear-weapon-free status; reaffirms their commitment to seek immediate Security Council action to provide assistance to Mongolia if it should become a victim of an act of aggression or an object of a threat of aggression in which nuclear weapons are used.
- S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**PALESTINE QUESTION**

See also: ISRAEL-LEBANON

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

**Reports**

- S/2000/1113 (A/55/639)** The situation in the Middle East : question of Palestine : report of the Secretary-General. Issued: 22 Nov. 2000.

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

**General documents**

- S/2000/223** Letter, 13 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General reporting his intention to appoint Major-General Franco Ganguzza (Italy) to succeed Major General Timothy Roger Ford (Australia) as Chief of Staff of the UN Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine, who will relinquish his command on 31 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/224** Letter, 17 Mar. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council take note of his intention to appoint Major-General Franco Ganguzza (Italy) as Chief of Staff of the UN Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine.
- S/2000/295 (A/54/834)** Letter, 6 Apr. 2000, from Lebanon transmitting letter of the President concerning Israel's withdrawal from Southern Lebanon in compliance with Security Council resolution 425 (1978); questions if Lebanon is being asked to protect Israel's borders when no plans have been put forth to disarm Palestinians in the camps in Lebanon who, in the context of right of return, might launch cross-border operations.
- S/2000/488 (A/54/883)** Letter, 23 May 2000 from Portugal transmitting statement on the Middle East peace process issued on 22 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; deplors the recent escalation of violence in the occupied territories and calls on Israel and the Palestinian Authority to intensify their efforts with a view to concluding the Framework Agreement foreseen in the Sharm-el-Sheikh Memorandum of Sept. 1999 and the Permanent Status negotiations within the agreed time-frame; also welcomes Israel's decision to withdraw from southern Lebanon.
- S/2000/577 (A/54/916)** Letter, 13 June 2000, from Saudi Arabia transmitting press communiqué issued by the Ministerial Council of the Gulf Cooperation Council at its 75th regular session, Jiddah, Saudi Arabia, 3 June 2000; concerns issues relating to regional cooperation, the situation in Iraq, the Palestine question and the overall Middle East situation, relations with Iran and the conflict between Eritrea and Ethiopia.
- S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/600 (A/54/924)** Letter, 19 June 2000, from Palestine concerning recent Israeli comments and actions and claiming that they have prevented progress in the peace process.
- S/2000/637 (A/54/930)** Identical letters, 29 June 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council referring to document A/54/924-S/2000/600; reports military movements and preparations allegedly being carried out by Israeli forces in the Gaza Strip.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

- S/2000/644 (A/54/932)** Letter, 30 June 2000, from Palestine referring to statement by the Israeli Attorney General claiming that Security Council resolutions 242 (1967) and 338 (1973) that call for withdrawal of Israel from occupied territories are not applicable to the West Bank, including East Jerusalem and the Gaza Strip; states that the Israeli position constitutes a departure from the principles upon which the peace process was established and demands full compliance by Israel with international law and the agreements between the 2 sides.
- S/2000/746 (A/54/949)** Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.
- S/2000/759 (A/55/220)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 statement on regional issues, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa Summit Meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000; reaffirms the commitment to resolve conflicts in South Asia, the Middle East, the Balkans, Africa and Cyprus.
- S/2000/868 (A/55/378)** Letter, 7 Sept. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué and recommendations adopted by the Al-Quds Committee at its 18th session, Agadir, Morocco, 28 Aug. 2000.
- S/2000/921 (A/55/432)** Letter, 29 Sept. 2000, from Palestine. Concerns a visit to Al-Haram Al-Sharif Mosque in occupied east Jerusalem on 28 Sept. 2000 by a member of the Israeli Parliament and leader of the Likud Party, accompanied by members of the Israeli security forces, which led to clashes between Palestinian civilians and the security forces; further clashes on 29 Sept. 2000, resulted in injuries and deaths of several civilians.
- S/2000/928** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Requests, in the capacity of Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Oct. 2000 and on behalf of the States members of the League of Arab States, that the Security Council be convened to discuss the military events which occurred recently at the Haram Al-Sharif Mosque in the occupied territories between the Israeli military and the Palestinian civilians.
- S/2000/929** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Malaysia. States that members of the Non-Aligned Movement Caucus, considering the gravity of the situation following the visit of the leader of the Likud Party to Al-Haram Al-Sharif, request the convening of the Security Council to discuss the subject.

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

- S/2000/930 (A/55/437)** Identical letters, 2 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter of 29 Sept. 2000 and reports on the worsening situation in occupied east Jerusalem as well as the rest of the occupied territories since the visit by an Israeli leader; states that since 28 Sept. 2000, Israeli forces have allegedly injured and killed several Palestinian civilians, including children and that vast destruction of property took place.
- S/2000/934** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from South Africa. Requests, in the capacity of Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, that the Security Council urgently convene a meeting to respond to the critical situation in occupied east Jerusalem, other parts of the occupied territories and parts of Israel.
- S/2000/935** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Malaysia. States that the Islamic Group at the UN requests an emergency meeting of the Security Council to discuss the critical situation as a result of the recent events at Al-Haram Al-Sharif and the alleged attacks against Palestinian civilians by Israeli security forces.
- S/2000/936 (A/55/440)** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from the Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Reports on recent confrontations that have taken place in the West Bank and Gaza, as well as at Al-Aqsa Mosque and throughout the Al-Haram Al-Sharif compound between the Israeli Defence Forces and police and Palestinian worshippers since 28 Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/937 (A/55/441)** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Concerns recent events in the West Bank, Gaza and Jerusalem alleging that Palestinians, on the eve of the Jewish New Year, hurled rocks and other objects at Jewish worshippers gathered at the Western Wall; states that responsibility for the escalation of violence lies with the Palestinian Authority and calls upon Chairman Arafat to return to negotiations in earnest.
- S/2000/938** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Palestine. Requests that the Security Council invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to the UN to participate in the meeting of the Security Council to be held on 3 Oct. 2000, regarding the situation in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem.
- S/2000/939** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Tunisia. Requests the Security Council, under rule 39 of its provisional rules of procedure, to extend an invitation to Hussein Hassouna, Ambassador, Permanent Observer for the League of Arab States to the UN, to participate in the Council's forthcoming discussions on the situation in the occupied territories.
- S/2000/951** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Malaysia. Requests, in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group of the UN, the Security Council to invite the Permanent Observer of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, to participate without the right to vote during the Council's discussion of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question", scheduled for 4 Oct. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

- S/2000/956 (A/55/449)** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits statement adopted by the Islamic Group at the UN at its meeting held at UN Headquarters on 2 Oct. 2000 concerning the situation in the occupied territories; condemns the actions of the Israeli security forces against the Palestinian civilians and supports the Palestinian and Arab request for an immediate meeting of the Security Council to consider the grave situation.
- S/2000/957 (A/55/450)** Identical letters, 4 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters dated 29 Sept. and 2 Oct. (A/55/432-S/2000/921 and A/55/437-S/2000/930) and states that on 2 and 3 Oct. 2000, Israeli security forces allegedly killed 17 Palestinians, bringing the total number of dead to 45, and injured many others; calls again for immediate action by the Security Council to ensure the cessation of Israeli actions against the Palestinian people and includes list of the names of the persons killed.
- S/2000/958** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from Togo. Requests the Security Council, under rule 39 of its provisional rules of procedure, to extend an invitation to the Permanent Observer of the OAU to the UN, to participate in the Council's forthcoming discussions of the item entitled "The Middle East problem, including the Palestinian question".
- S/2000/970 (A/55/460)** Letter, 7 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Reports on the destruction of the holy site known as Joseph's Tomb, located in the West Bank town of Nablus, allegedly by Palestinians over the course of the past week; calls upon the international community to condemn this action and to exert its influence on the Palestinian leadership to prevent continued violations of sacred sites.
- S/2000/971 (A/55/466)** Identical letters, 9 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters (A/55/432-S/2000/921, A/55/437-S/2000/930 and A/55/450-S/2000/957) and reports injuries and the deaths of 31 Palestinians allegedly by Israeli security forces, bringing the total number of deaths to 76; alleges also that Israel has transformed Youssef's Tomb into a military post and that a historic mosque in Tiberias, Galilee was set ablaze and calls on the Security Council to ensure Israeli compliance with resolution 1322 (2000); includes list of names of persons killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 4-8 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/974 (A/55/462)** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from Japan and the Russian Federation. Transmits Joint statement on cooperation between the Russian Federation and Japan on international affairs, signed by the President of the Russian Federation and the Prime Minister of Japan, Tokyo, 5 Sept. 2000.

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

- S/2000/984 (A/55/474)** Identical letters, 12 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. States that Israeli military forces, on 12 Oct. 2000, have allegedly increased their presence in Palestinian cities and have fired rockets from helicopter gunships and military ships to destroy official Palestinian locations in Ramallah and near Gaza City, resulting in the loss of lives and destruction of property; calls for an immediate meeting of the Security Council to bring an end to the military activities.
- S/2000/985** Identical letters, 12 Oct. 2000, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Concerns the killing of 2 Israeli reserve soldiers in Ramallah, 12 Oct. 2000 and the release of many Hamas prisoners who had been convicted in Palestinian courts of committing violent acts against Israelis; holds the Palestinian Authority responsible for these alleged acts of violence against Israel and demands that the Palestinians act to restore peace and security in areas under their control.
- S/2000/988 (A/55/483)** Letter, 10 Oct. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued 2 Oct. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the situation in Jerusalem and in the occupied territories; calls on the leaders of both parties to take all necessary measures to ensure that violence ceases, warns against unjustified use of force and invites parties involved to concentrate on the negotiated search for peace.
- S/2000/989 (A/55/484)** Letter, 10 Oct. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued on 2 Oct. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the events on the Esplanade of the Mosques in Jerusalem, 1-2 Oct. 2000; condemns the acts of violence and calls on all sides to refrain from any form of provocation or action which might give rise to further confrontation.
- S/2000/990 (A/55/485)** Letter, 10 Oct. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued on 3 Oct. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the situation in Jerusalem and in the occupied territories; supports the formation of an international commission to establish objectively what actually happened over the past few days, and states that a negotiated solution is the only way of achieving peace and security between the Israelis and Palestinians.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

**S/2000/993 (A/55/490)** Identical letters, 16 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters (A/55/432-S/2000/91, A/55/437-S/2000/930, A/55/450-S/2000/957, A/55/466-S/2000/971 and A/55/474-S/2000/984) and states that since the last letter until 16 Oct. 2000, Israeli security forces have allegedly killed more Palestinians while many others have been injured; reports also that Israel has intensified its restrictions on the movement of persons and goods including the shutting down of the air space of Gaza International Airport as well as the closure of other international crossing points; includes list of names of persons killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 11-16 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1001 (A/55/501)** Letter, 20 Oct. 2000, from the United States. Transmits statement by the President of the United States on the occasion of the conclusion of the Middle East Peace Summit at Sharm el-Sheikh; summarizes 3 objectives the leaders have agreed on which are: both sides have agreed to issue public statements calling for an end to the violence and to take concrete measures to immediately return to the situation which existed prior to the current crisis; the United States will develop with the Israelis and Palestinians in consultation with the UN a committee of fact-finding on the recent violent events; the leaders have agreed that the United States will consult with the parties within the next 2 weeks about how to move forward.

**S/2000/1007 (A/55/508)** Letter, 20 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs presenting an update on Israel's compliance with the understanding reached at the Sharm Al-Sheikh Summit; alleges that Palestinian gunmen continued provoking Israeli security forces throughout the occupied territories and Jerusalem.

**S/2000/1010 (A/55/513)** Letter, 23 Oct. 2000, from Egypt. Transmits final communiqué of the Extraordinary Arab Summit held in Cairo, 21-22 Oct. 2000, concerning relations and the recent violent acts which have taken place between the Israelis and the Palestinian people; calls for the formation, within the framework of the UN, of an impartial international commission of inquiry, reporting to the Security Council and the Commission on Human Rights, to look into the situation.

**S/2000/1015 (A/ES-10/39)** Identical letters, 23 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Reports incidents of violence and includes list of Palestinians allegedly killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 16-23 Oct. 2000.

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

**S/2000/1021 (A/55/518)** Letter, 23 Oct. 2000, from South Africa. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, final documents of the meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, New York, 14 Sept. 2000, which are: Special Declaration on Zimbabwe and Declaration of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs and Heads of Delegation who attended the meeting.

**S/2000/1025 (A/ES-10/40)** Identical letters, 25 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters (A/55/432-S/2000/921, A/55/437-S/2000/930, A/55/450-S/2000/957, A/55/466-S/2000/971, A/55/474-S/2000/984, A/55/490-S/2000/993 and A/ES-10/39-S/2000/1015) and transmits names of 3 persons killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 24 Oct. 2000; calls upon the Security Council to urgently convene a meeting to consider the situation and to establish a UN protection force to be dispatched to the area to provide protection for the Palestinian civilian population.

**S/2000/1027** Letter, 25 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Requests urgently, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Oct. and on behalf of the League of Arab States, that the Security Council be convened to consider the situation in the occupied territories including Jerusalem and the establishment of a UN protection force to be deployed in the area to protect the Palestinian civilian population.

**S/2000/1046 (A/ES-10/41)** Identical letters, 30 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters (A/55/432-S/2000/921, A/55/437-S/2000/930, A/55/450-S/2000/957, A/55/466-S/2000/971, A/55/474-S/2000/984, A/55/490-S/2000/993, A/ES-10/39-S/2000/1015 and A/ES-10/40-S/2000/1025) and transmits list of names of 15 Palestinians allegedly killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 29 Oct. 2000; reiterates its call to the Security Council to ensure compliance by Israel with Security Council resolution 1322 (2000) and resolution ES-10/7 of the 10th emergency special sess. of the General Assembly; reiterates also a request to the Council to establish a UN protection force to be dispatched to the occupied territories to provide protection for the Palestinian civilian population.

**S/2000/1065 (A/55/540)** Letter, 2 Nov. 2000, from Israel. Concerns a car bomb explosion in Jerusalem on 2 Nov. 2000 which killed 2 civilians; states that it holds the Palestinian Authority responsible for this action and calls upon the Palestinian leadership to fulfil their obligations to bring about an end to hostilities.

**S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

**S/2000/1068 (A/ES-10/42)** Identical letters, 6 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to 8 letters from Palestine from 29 Sept. through 30 Oct. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 20 more Palestinians in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem; calls for the establishment of a UN Protection Force to be dispatched to the area to provide protection for the Palestinian civilian population; includes the names of Palestinians killed, 31 Oct.-5 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1078 (A/ES-10/43)** Identical letters, 9 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to 9 previous letters from Palestine from 29 Sept. through 6 Nov. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 18 more people in the occupied territories; calls for the full implementation of Security Council Resolution 1322 (2000) and General Assembly resolution ES-10/7 and the urgent establishment of a UN Protection Force to be dispatched to the area to protect the Palestinian civilian population; includes the names of the 18 Palestinians allegedly killed, 6-9 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1089 (A/55/621)** Letter, 8 Nov. 2000, from Indonesia. Transmits 4 resolutions adopted at the 104th Inter-Parliamentary Conference of the Inter-Parliamentary Union, held at Jakarta, 15-21 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1093 (A/ES-10/44)** Identical letters, 15 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to 11 previous letters from Palestine from 29 Sept. 2000-9 Nov. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 23 more civilians in the occupied territories, allegedly bringing the total number of deaths to 194 Palestinians; calls for the full implementation of Security Council resolution 1322 (2000) and General Assembly resolution ES-10/7 (2000) and the urgent establishment of a UN protection force to be dispatched to the area; includes the names of the 23 Palestinians allegedly killed, 10-14 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1104 (A/ES-10/45)** Identical letters, 17 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 15 Nov. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 11 more Palestinians in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem; calls for the full implementation of Security Council Resolution 1322 (2000) and General Assembly resolution ES-10/7 and the urgent establishment of a UN Protection Force to be dispatched to the area to protect the Palestinian civilian population; includes the names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 15 and 16 Nov. 2000.

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

**S/2000/1107 (A/ES-10/46)** Identical letters, 20 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 17 Nov. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 10 more Palestinians in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem; calls on the Security Council to take action aimed at bringing an end to the Israeli campaign and to provide international protection for the Palestinian civilian population in the area; includes the names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 17, 18 and 19 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1108 (A/55/634)** Letter, 20 Nov. 2000, from Israel. Reports the explosion of a bomb near Kfar Darom, Gaza, allegedly by 3 Palestinians, resulting in the deaths of 2 persons and serious injuries to 10 civilians, including children; calls on the Palestinian leadership to comply with their commitments to halt the terrorism and violence and to resume negotiations to achieve a peaceful and lasting settlement.

**S/2000/1109** Letter, 21 Nov. 2000, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Refers to letter from the President of the Security Council of 20 Nov. 2000 concerning military activities in the Gaza Strip and requests, in the capacity of Chairman of the Arab Group, the urgent convening of the Security Council to consider the serious developments and the measures which the Council ought to take to ensure the protection of the Palestinian people.

**S/2000/1111** Letter, 22 Nov. 2000, from Qatar. Requests, in the capacity of Chairman of the 9th Islamic Summit Conference and in compliance with its Final Communiqué, that the President of the Security Council convene an urgent meeting between the Council and a Ministerial Committee which was formed at the Summit, in connection with the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.

**S/2000/1112** Letter, 24 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Expresses its support for the request made by Qatar in its letter of 22 Nov. 2000 (S/2000/1111) for an urgent meeting of the Security Council with the Ministerial Committee of the Organization of the Islamic Conference on 27 Nov. 2000, to consider the Palestine question.

**S/2000/1114 (A/55/641)** Letter, 22 Nov. 2000, from Israel. Reports the explosion of a bomb in Hadera, resulting allegedly in the deaths of 2 Israeli civilians and injuries to several others; states that it holds the Palestinian Authority responsible for the attacks and that the international community must urge the Palestinian leadership to restrain terrorist elements, resume security cooperation with Israel and put an immediate end to violent activities.

SECURITY COUNCIL -- 55TH YEAR -- 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS -- SUBJECT INDEX

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

**S/2000/1116 (A/ES-10/47)** Identical letters, 24 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 20 Nov. 2000, reports the alleged deaths of 16 more Palestinians and reiterates its call to the Security Council to take action regarding the establishment a UN observer force to be dispatched throughout the occupied territories; includes the names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 20-23 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1119** Identical letters, 26 Nov. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter dated 26 Nov. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs conveying the request of the Government that part of the revenue from the memorandum of understanding signed by Iraq and the UN on 20 May 1996, be allocated to the Palestinian people.

**S/2000/1129 (A/ES-10/48)** Identical letters, 28 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 24 Nov. 2000; reports the alleged deaths of 19 more Palestinians and states that it is imperative for the Security Council to proceed with the establishment of a UN monitoring force for the occupied territories, including Jerusalem; includes the names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 24-27 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1143 (A/55/659)** Letter, 29 Nov. 2000, from France. Transmits statement on the Middle East issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 20 Nov. 2000; calls on the Israeli authorities to pull back their armed forces to positions they occupied before 28 Sept. 2000; to end restrictions on the movement of goods and persons in the Palestinian territories and to lift the financial sanctions imposed on the Palestinian Authority; calls upon the Palestinian Authority to make every endeavour to bring the violence to an end and issue strict instructions to the security forces to stop shooting at Israelis; calls on the Fact-Finding Commission to commence its work on the ground without delay.

**S/2000/1152** Letter, 4 Dec. 2000, from Tunisia. Calls upon the members of the Security Council to pay attention to the request of Iraq that part of the revenue from the Memorandum of Understanding, be allocated as humanitarian assistance to the Palestinian people.

**S/2000/1154 (A/ES-10/49)** Identical letters, 4 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine and reports the alleged deaths of 16 more Palestinians; calls on the Security Council to take necessary steps for the establishment of a UN monitoring force for the occupied territories.

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

**S/2000/1159** Letter, 6 Dec. 2000, from South Africa. Reports that the Coordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries discussed the situation in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, and states that it fully supports the draft resolution pertaining to the deployment of a UN observer force; urgently appeals to the Security Council to adopt the draft resolution.

**S/2000/1173 (A/ES-10/50)** Identical letters, 11 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept.-4 Dec. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 16 more Palestinians; calls on the Security Council to expedite consideration of providing protection to Palestinian civilians and take action on the draft resolution (S/2000/1171).

**S/2000/1174** Letter letter, 10 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs stating that the Government has decided to set aside a billion euros from Iraq's oil revenue under the Memorandum of Understanding signed by Iraq and the UN on 20 May 1996, to be allocated to the Palestinian people and requests that the Security Council take the necessary action.

**S/2000/1185 (A/ES-10/51)** Identical letters, 13 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 11 Dec. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 8 more Palestinians; calls on the Security Council to take action on the draft resolution concerning establishment of a UN force of military and police observers; lists names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 11-13 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1187 (A/55/687)** Letter, 12 Dec. 2000, from France. Transmits statement on the Middle East issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 8 Dec. 2000; states that the prospect of peace must return to the Middle East and that the negotiations must resume.

**S/2000/1206** Letter, 18 Dec. 2000, from Palestine. Requests that the Security Council invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to the UN to participate in the meeting of the Security Council to be held on 18 Dec. 2000, regarding the situation in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem.

**S/2000/1215 (A/ES-10/52)** Identical letters, 19 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. States that Israel allegedly continues the use of live ammunition and heavy weaponry against Palestinian civilians resulting in loss of life and injury; regrets that the Security Council failed to adopt a draft resolution that would have led to the establishment of a UN force of military and police observers to enhance the safety of Palestinian civilians.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

**S/2000/1216** Letter, 19 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 19 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning implementation of the decision taken by Iraq's political leadership to allocate the sum of 1 billion euros to the Palestinian people, in accordance with the procedure established by the Memorandum of Understanding of 20 May 1996.

**S/2000/1217** Letter, 19 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 19 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning implementation of the decision taken by Iraq's political leadership to allocate the sum of 1 billion euros to the Palestinian people, in accordance with the procedure established by the Memorandum of Understanding of 20 May 1996.

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1247 (A/ES-10/53)** Identical letters, 28 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Concerns the continued use by Israeli forces of live ammunition and heavy weaponry against Palestinian civilians resulting in loss of life and injury; transmits list of Palestinians that have allegedly been killed by the Israeli forces, 19-27 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1252 (A/55/719)** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from Israel. Reports explosion of 2 bombs in a public bus in central Tel-Aviv causing injuries to 12 people and refers to earlier incidents reported in its letters (A/55/641-S/2000/1114), (A/55/634-S/2000/1108) and (A/55/540-S/2000/1065); calls upon the Palestinian leadership to fulfil its responsibilities to control terrorist elements operating in areas under its control.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/963** Draft resolution [on recent events in Jerusalem and other areas throughout the territories occupied by Israel] / Bangladesh, Jamaica, Malaysia, Mali, Namibia, Tunisia and Ukraine.

**S/2000/1171** Draft resolution [on consultations to establish a UN force of military and police observers to be dispatched throughout the territories occupied by Israel] / Bangladesh, Jamaica, Malaysia, Mali, Namibia and Tunisia.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4204** (3 Oct. 2000) Algeria, Bahrain, Cuba, Egypt, India, Islamic Republic of Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mauritania, Pakistan, Palestine, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, South Africa, Syrian Arab Republic, Turkey and Yemen.

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

**S/PV.4204(Resumption1)** (4 Oct. 2000) Indonesia, Japan, Lebanon, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Sudan, United Arab Emirates, Viet Nam, Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People, League of Arab States and the Organization of the Islamic Conference.

**S/PV.4204(Resumption2)** (5 Oct. 2000) Malta, Spain and OAU.

**S/PV.4205** (7 Oct. 2000) Palestine.

**S/PV.4231** (22 Nov. 2000) Cuba, Egypt, Israel, Jordan, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Palestine and South Africa.

**S/PV.4248** (18 Dec. 2000) Palestine.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4204** (3 Oct. 2000).

**S/PV.4204(Resumption1)** (4 Oct. 2000).

**S/PV.4204(Resumption2)** (5 Oct. 2000).

**S/PV.4204(Resumption2)/Corr.1** (5 Oct. 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/PV.4204/Corr.1** (3 Oct. 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/PV.4205** (7 Oct. 2000).  
At the 4205th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/963 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1322 (2000).

**S/PV.4217** (10 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4218** (10 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4231** (22 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4231/Corr.1** (22 Nov. 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/PV.4233** (27 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4234** (27 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4248** (18 Dec. 2000).

At the 4248th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1171 was not adopted because it did not obtain the required majority.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1322(2000)** [Recent events in Jerusalem and other areas throughout the territories occupied by Israel].

Deplores the provocation carried out at Al-Haram Al-Sharif in Jerusalem on 28 Sept. 2000, and the subsequent violence there and at other Holy Places, as well as in other areas throughout the territories occupied by Israel since 1967, resulting in over 80 Palestinian deaths and many other casualties; calls upon Israel, the occupying Power, to abide scrupulously by its legal obligations and its responsibilities under the 4th Geneva Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War of 12 Aug. 1949; calls for the immediate cessation of violence, and for all necessary steps to be taken to ensure that violence ceases, that new provocative actions are avoided, and that the situation returns to normality in a way which promotes the prospects for the Middle East peace process; stresses the importance of establishing a mechanism for a speedy and objective inquiry into the tragic events of the last few days with the aim of preventing their repetition, and welcomes any efforts in this regard; calls for the immediate resumption of negotiations within the Middle East Peace process on its agreed basis with the aim of achieving an early final settlement between the Israeli and Palestinian sides. (Adopted 14-0-1, 4205th meeting, 7 Oct. 2000)

**PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS INCIDENT**

See: **ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT**

**PAPUA NEW GUINEA—POLITICAL CONDITIONS**

**General documents**

**S/2000/265** Letter, 28 Mar. 2000, from Papua New Guinea transmitting the Loloata Understanding concerning the status of the North Solomon Province, commonly known as Bougainville, signed by the Government of Papua New Guinea and the Bougainville leaders, 23 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/1139** Letter, 22 Nov. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits note verbale from Papua New Guinea requesting extension of the mandate of the UN Political Office in Bougainville until 31 Dec. 2001; decides to extend the mandate so that the Office can continue to perform the functions spelled out in the Lincoln Agreement and to assist in peace-building activities.

**S/2000/1140** Letter, 30 Nov. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the Secretary-General's intention to extend the mandate of the UN Political Office in Bougainville by a further 12 months, contained in letter (S/2000/1139), has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council and that they have taken note of it.

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**

See also: **INTERNATIONAL SECURITY**

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR RWANDA  
UN CIVILIAN POLICE MISSION IN HAITI  
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON  
UN IRAQ-KUWAIT OBSERVATION MISSION  
UN MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP IN INDIA AND PAKISTAN  
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS  
UN SPECIAL MISSION TO AFGHANISTAN  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
UN TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/101** The role of United Nations peacekeeping in disarmament, demobilization and reintegration : report of the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 11 Feb. 2000.

**S/2000/194** Progress report of the Secretary-General on standby arrangements for peacekeeping.  
Issued: 8 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/809 (A/55/305)** Identical letters, 21 Aug. 2000, from the Secretary-General addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council transmitting report of the Panel on United Nations Peace Operations which was convened in New York in Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/1081** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of the report of the Panel on United Nations peace operations.  
Issued: 20 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1084** Letter, 10 Nov. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Working Group on the Brahimi Report. Transmits report of the Working Group on the Brahimi Report, including a draft resolution concerning the implementation of the recommendations contained in the report (S/2000/809).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (continued)**

**General documents**

**S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/630** Letter, 26 June 2000, from the Russian Federation transmitting decision on the Collective Peacekeeping Forces in Tajikistan, adopted at the Meeting of the Council of Heads of State of the Commonwealth of Independent States, Moscow, 21 June 2000.

**S/2000/693 (A/55/138)** Letter, 12 July 2000, from Namibia. Transmits the Windhoek Declaration on the 10th Anniversary of the UN Transition Assistance Group and the Namibia Plan of Action on Mainstreaming a Gender Perspective in Multidimensional Peace Support Operations, adopted at the seminar organized by the Lessons Learned Unit of the Department of Peacekeeping Operations and the Office of the Special Adviser on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women, Windhoek, 29-31 May 2000.

**S/2000/714 (A/55/161)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Miyazaki Initiatives for Conflict Prevention, adopted by the G-8 Foreign Ministers at their meeting in Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/766 (A/55/257)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Communiqué Okinawa 2000, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000.

**S/2000/856 (A/55/367)** Letter, 7 Sept. 2000, from China, France, the Russian Federation, the United Kingdom and the United States. Transmits statement issued after the meeting of the Heads of State or Government of the 5 Permanent Members of the Security Council on 7 Sept. 2000; concerns the role of the UN in the 21st century and the priority areas on which they will focus their efforts.

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/845** Draft resolution on [adopting the declaration on ensuring an effective role for the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security, particularly in Africa].

**S/2000/1085** Draft resolution [on implementation of the report of the Panel on United Nations Peace Operations].

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/10** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4119th meeting, 23 Mar. 2000, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "Maintenance of peace and security and post-conflict peace-building"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Underlines that disarmament, demobilization and reintegration of ex-combatants are mutually supportive; stresses that the political commitment of the parties involved in a peace process is a precondition for success of disarmament, mobilization and integration programmes; reaffirms that disarmament and demobilization must take place in a secure and safe environment, which will give ex-combatant the confidence to lay down their arms; underlines in particular the importance of disarming, demobilizing and reintegrating child soldiers, as well as taking into account the problems faced by war-affected children in mission areas; welcomes the initiative of the Secretary-General to include within all peacekeeping operations personnel with appropriate training in international, humanitarian, human rights and refugee law, including child and gender related provisions; recognizes that adequate and timely funding for disarmament, demobilization and reintegration is critical to the successful implementation of a peace process.

**S/PRST/2000/27/Corr.1** Statement : corrigendum / President, Security Council.

Withdraws document S/PRST/2000/27.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4118** (23 Mar. 2000) Algeria, Bahrain, Colombia, Costa Rica, Egypt, Guatemala, Japan, Mongolia, New Zealand, Norway, Portugal, Singapore and South Africa.

**S/PV.4118(Resumption1)** (23 Mar. 2000) Indonesia.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4118** (23 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4118(Resumption1)** (23 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4119** (23 Mar. 2000).

At the 4119th meeting, the president made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "Maintenance of peace and security and post-conflict peace-building": S/PRST/2000/10.

**S/PV.4194** (7 Sept. 2000).

At the 4194th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/845 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1318 (2000).

**S/PV.4220** (13 Nov. 2000).

At the 4220th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1085 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1327 (2000).

## PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (continued)

### Resolutions

**S/RES/1318(2000)** [Adopting the declaration on ensuring an effective role for the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security, particularly in Africa].

Decides to adopt the attached declaration on ensuring an effective role for the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security, particularly in Africa (Adopted unanimously, 4194th meeting, 7 Sept. 2000)

**S/RES/1327(2000)** [Implementation of the report of the Panel on United Nations Peace Operations].

Agrees to adopt the decisions and recommendations contained in the annex to the resolution; decides to review periodically the implementation of the provisions contained in the annex; decides to remain actively seized of the matter (Adopted unanimously, 4220th meeting, 13 Nov. 2000)

## PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—EXIT STRATEGIES

### General documents

**S/2000/1072** Letter, 6 Nov. 2000, from the Netherlands. Refers to document including the report of the Panel on United Nations Peace Operations (A/55/305-S/2000/809) and transmits paper, in preparation for an open debate of the Security Council on peacekeeping operations to be organized by the Netherlands, that elaborates on the issues of mission closure and transition, including whether to extend, modify or terminate a mission.

**S/2000/1141** Letter, 30 Nov. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Requests the Secretary-General to submit to the Security Council, by Apr. 2001, a report on the item entitled "No exit without strategy", concerning the role of the Council in the closure or transition of peacekeeping operations with a view to improving that process.

### Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

**S/PV.4223** (15 Nov. 2000) Australia, Austria, Belarus, Croatia, Denmark, Egypt, Finland, Germany, India, Ireland, Italy, Norway, Pakistan, Philippines, Portugal, Singapore, Slovakia, South Africa and Thailand.

**S/PV.4223(Resumption1)** (15 Nov. 2000) Indonesia and Rwanda.

### Discussion in plenary

**S/PV.4223** (15 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4223(Resumption1)** (15 Nov. 2000).

## PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—STAFF SECURITY

### General documents

**S/2000/1133** Note [transmitting letter dated 24 Oct. 2000 from the President of the Coordinating Committee for International Staff Unions and Associations of the UN System and the President of the Federation of International Civil Servants' Associations requesting the Security Council to convene a special meeting to address safety and security problems faced by UN and associated personnel, especially when on mission assignments; also transmits a petition on this issue signed by over 12,000 staff members / by the President of the Security Council].

### Statements by the President of the Security Council

**S/PRST/2000/4** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4100th meeting (Resumption 1), 9 Feb. 2000, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "Protection of UN personnel, associated personnel and humanitarian personnel in conflict zones"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Concerned at continued attacks against UN and associated personnel, and humanitarian personnel, which are in violation of international law including international humanitarian law; expresses the view that improving the security of UN and associated personnel, and humanitarian personnel, may require, inter alia, the development and strengthening of all aspects of the current safety and security regime in place, as well as the adoption of effective action to address the impunity of those who commit crimes against such personnel; underlines the importance of including in each status-of-forces agreement and status-of-missions agreement specific and practical measures based on the provisions of the Convention on the Safety of UN and Associated Personnel of 1994.

### Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

**S/PV.4100** (9 Feb. 2000) Australia, Belarus, Brazil, Egypt, Japan, New Zealand, Portugal, Republic of Korea, Singapore, Slovenia, South Africa and Uruguay.

**S/PV.4100(Resumption1)** (9 Feb. 2000) Norway.

### Discussion in plenary

**S/PV.4100** (9 Feb. 2000).

**S/PV.4100(Resumption1)** (9 Feb. 2000).

At the 4100th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "Protection of UN personnel, associated personnel and humanitarian personnel in conflict zones": S/PRST/2000/4.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**PETROLEUM TRANSPORT**

**General documents**

**S/2000/869** Letter, 12 Sept. 2000, from Iraq. Concerns the pipeline built by an agreement between Iraq and Saudi Arabia in the 1980s and the fact that its operation has been halted since 13 Aug. 1990; states that Saudi Arabia is liable for the damage sustained by Iraq and for the legal consequences of that damage between 13 Aug. 1990 and such time as the pipeline is reopened and can be used in the same way as when it began to operate.

**POLITICAL CONDITIONS–HAITI**

*See:* HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

**POLITICAL CONDITIONS–SIERRA LEONE**

*See:* SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

**REFUGEES**

*See also:* RWANDA SITUATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/1006 (A/55/506)** Letter, 4 Oct. 2000, from Burundi. Transmits report of the Subregional Conference on the Question of Refugees and Displaced Persons in Central Africa, held in Bujumbura, 14-16 Aug. 2000, and organized by the UN Standing Advisory Committee on Security Questions in Central Africa.

**General documents**

**S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/746 (A/54/949)** Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.

**S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**REFUGEES (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/1** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, 4089th meeting, 13 Jan. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Promoting peace and security: humanitarian assistance to refugees in Africa"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Stresses the need to address the root causes of armed conflict in a comprehensive manner in order to prevent those circumstances which lead to internal displacement and the outflow of refugees; emphasizes that national authorities have the primary duty and responsibility to provide protection and humanitarian assistance to internally displaced persons within their jurisdiction; urges all parties concerned to comply strictly with their obligations under international humanitarian, human rights and refugee law, and emphasizes the need for better implementation of relevant norms with regard to internally displaced persons; reaffirms the responsibility of States hosting refugees to ensure the security and civilian and humanitarian character of refugee camps and settlements in accordance with existing international standards and international refugee, human rights and humanitarian law; underlines the unacceptability of using refugees and other persons in refugee camps and settlements to achieve military purposes in the country of asylum or in the country of origin.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/IV.4089** (13 Jan. 2000).

At the 4089th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "Promoting peace and security: humanitarian assistance to refugees in Africa: S/PRST/2000/1.

**S/IV.4219** (10 Nov. 2000).

**REGIONAL COOPERATION**

**General documents**

**S/2000/91** Letter, 3 Feb. 2000, from Mali transmitting the Bamako Declaration on the acceleration of the integration process in West Africa, adopted by the ministerial meeting of the Economic Community of West African States and the West African Economic and Monetary Union, Bamako, 28-29 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/522** Letter, 1 June 2000, from Mali transmitting Final Communiqué of the 23rd Summit Meeting of Heads of State and Government of the Economic Community of West African States, held at Abuja, 28-29 May 2000.

**S/2000/541** Letter, 25 May 2000, from Italy reporting on the Conference on Development and Security in the Adriatic and Ionian, held in Ancona, Italy on 19-20 May 2000; transmits several adopted documents which focus on the start of a new regional integration process in the area.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**REGIONAL COOPERATION (continued)**

**S/2000/655** Letter, 30 June 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement of 29 June 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the border treaty between Saudi Arabia and Yemen; states that ratification of the treaty by the 2 parties contributes to the stability of the region and the development of economic and regional cooperation.

**S/2000/892 (A/55/406)** Letter, 21 Sept. 2000, from Croatia. Transmits the Zagreb Declaration, adopted by the Parliamentary Summit of the Countries Participating in the Stability Pact for South-Eastern Europe, 11-13 Sept. 2000 in Zagreb; calls on all Stability Pact subjects, particularly in Southeast Europe, to establish a partnership with other Stability Pact participants, facilitators and observers.

**S/2000/926 (A/55/434)** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000, from Azerbaijan, Georgia, the Republic of Moldova, Ukraine and Uzbekistan. Transmits the New York Memorandum of the Presidents of Azerbaijan, Georgia, the Republic of Moldova, Ukraine and Uzbekistan (GUAAM Group), signed at their meeting on 6 Sept. 2000 in New York as well as the communiqué of that meeting; agrees to intensify multilateral cooperation and trade among themselves and to convene their next summit in 2001.

**S/2000/974 (A/55/462)** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from Japan and the Russian Federation. Transmits Joint statement on cooperation between the Russian Federation and Japan on international affairs, signed by the President of the Russian Federation and the Prime Minister of Japan, Tokyo, 5 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1028 (A/55/522)** Letter, 25 Oct. 2000, from the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia. Transmits joint statement of the Heads of State and Government of participating and observer countries to the South-Eastern European Cooperation Process (Organization), Skopje, 25 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1144 (A/55/660)** Letter, 27 Nov. 2000, from France. Transmits final declaration of the Zagreb Summit issued on 24 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1201** Letter, 16 Dec. 2000, from Mali. Transmits final communiqué of the 24th session of the Authority of Heads of State and Government of the Economic Community of West African States, held in Bamako, 15-16 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1250** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from Mali. Transmits final report of the 2nd meeting of the Defence and Security Commission of the Economic Community of West African States, held in Abuja, 27-28 Dec. 2000.

**REGIONAL SECURITY—AFRICA**

See: AFRICA—REGIONAL SECURITY

**REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION**

**General documents**

**S/2000/87** Letter, 4 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 25 Jan. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the signing of agreements by representatives of the Army and the Militias of the Republic of the Congo; calls upon all Congolese parties to commit themselves to restore democracy through free and fair elections.

**S/2000/662** Letter, 3 July 2000, from India expressing its support for the rules of the diamond industry to stop all trade in conflict diamonds and transmitting resolution on "Conflict diamonds" adopted by the Gems and Jewellery Export Promotion Council of India on 2 May 2000.

**RWANDA—HUMAN RIGHTS**

**General documents**

**S/2000/818** Letter, 17 Aug. 2000, from Bangladesh. Transmits comments on the remarks made about the Bangladesh battalion (RUTBAT) serving in the UN Assistance Mission for Rwanda in the report on the Independent Inquiry into the actions of the UN during the 1994 genocide in Rwanda (S/1999/1257); states that some of the remarks lack clarity, objectivity and factual accuracy and are seriously misleading.

**S/2000/1198** Letter, 14 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 9 Nov. 2000 from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda; states that the judges support the principle that victims of the crimes should be compensated for the losses or injuries that they have sustained.

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/19V.4127** (14 Apr. 2000) Rwanda.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/19V.4127** (14 Apr. 2000).

**RWANDA—INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL**

See: INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL—RWANDA

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**RWANDA SITUATION**

*See also:* AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

BURUNDI SITUATION

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL  
SECURITY

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR RWANDA

**Reports**

**S/2000/427 (A/55/435)** Note [transmitting 5th annual report of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States between 1 January and 31 December 1994, covering the period 1 July 1999-30 June 2000]. / by the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 2 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1227** Letter, 20 Dec. 2000 from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 918 (1994). Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 918 (1994) concerning Rwanda, covering the period from Jan.- 20 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/684** Note on the election of the chairmen and vice-chairmen of Security Council Committees established pursuant to resolutions 918 (1994) and 1298 (2000) for a period running until 31 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/818** Letter, 17 Aug. 2000, from Bangladesh. Transmits comments on the remarks made about the Bangladesh battalion (RUTBAT) serving in the UN Assistance Mission for Rwanda in the report on the Independent Inquiry into the actions of the UN during the 1994 genocide in Rwanda (S/1999/1257); states that some of the remarks lack clarity, objectivity and factual accuracy and are seriously misleading.

**S/2000/925** Letter, 28 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 26 Sept. 2000 from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda concerning compensation for persons who may have been wrongfully detained, prosecuted or convicted and suggests the addition of a new article to the Statute of the Tribunal which would allow for compensation; includes Article 85 of the Statute of the International Criminal Court entitled "Compensation to an arrested or convicted person".

**S/2000/1186** Letter, 13 Dec. 2000, from Rwanda. Requests that the Security Council lend its support to Zambia with regard to the disarming and repatriation of the Rwandan ex-Forces armées rwandaise and Interahamwe forces currently on Zambian territory.

**S/2000/1198** Letter, 14 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 9 Nov. 2000 from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda; states that the judges support the principle that victims of the crimes should be compensated for the losses or injuries that they have sustained.

**RWANDA SITUATION (continued)**

**S/2000/1244** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from Rwanda. States that Rwanda has not violated the Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement as alleged and requests the deployment of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo to supervise the withdrawal of troops.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/1/PV.4127** (14 Apr. 2000) Rwanda.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/1/PV.4127** (14 Apr. 2000).

**SANCTIONS**

**General documents**

**S/2000/319** Note on the establishment of an informal working group on improving the effectiveness of UN sanctions / President, Security Council.

**S/2000/324** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Egypt transmitting statement by the Permanent Representative of Egypt to UN concerning general issues relating to sanctions, intended for the open debate on the matter to be held at the 4128th meeting of the Security Council, 17 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/563** Letter, 7 Sept. 2000, from the League of Arab States. Transmits resolutions no. 6012 and 6013, adopted 4 Sept. 2000 by the League of Arab States at the level of Ministers of Foreign Affairs, Cairo, entitled respectively "Foreign conspiratorial schemes against the Sudan" and "Lifting of the sanctions imposed on the Sudan by the United Nations Security Council".

**S/2000/885** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Concerns announcement of the European Union and the United States that they are ready to lift sanctions on Yugoslavia if its voters elect the opposition candidate at the forthcoming presidential elections on 24 Sept. 2000; states that the announcement and the infusion of money into a country to swing the will of its electorate constitute violations of the UN Charter; requests the Security Council to consider this issue at its next meeting.

**S/2000/1089 (A/55/621)** Letter, 8 Nov. 2000, from Indonesia. Transmits 4 resolutions adopted at the 104th Inter-Parliamentary Conference of the Inter-Parliamentary Union, held at Jakarta, 15-21 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**SANCTIONS (continued)**

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4128** (17 Apr. 2000) Australia, Bulgaria, Cuba, Germany, Iraq, Italy, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, New Zealand, Pakistan, Portugal, Sweden, The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, Turkey, Switzerland.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4128** (17 Apr. 2000).

**SANCTIONS–LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA**

See: ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE**

See also: AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/83** Letter, 2 Feb. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 864 (1993) concerning the situation in Angola transmitting report of the Committee covering the period Jan.-Dec. 1999.

**S/2000/203** Letter, 10 Mar. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 864 (1993) concerning the Situation in Angola; transmits final report of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) concerning violations of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).

**S/2000/282** Letter, 4 Apr. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Afghanistan, transmitting list of 50 States which have responded to paragraph 10 of resolution 1267 (1999), in which all States are requested to report to the Committee within 30 days of the coming into force of the measures imposed by the resolution.

**S/2000/282/Add.1** Report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to Security Council resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Afghanistan : addendum.  
Issued: 31 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/1026** Letter, 24 Oct. 2000, from Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 864 (1993) concerning the situation in Angola. Transmits interim report of the Monitoring Mechanism on Angola Sanctions established by the Security Council in resolution 1295 (2000) concerning violations of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).

**S/2000/1225** Note [transmitting letter dated 21 Dec. 2000 from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 864 (1993) enclosing the final report of the Monitoring Mechanism on Angola Sanctions] / by the President of the Security Council.  
Issued: 21 Dec. 2000.

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE (continued)**

**S/2000/1225/Corr.1** Note [transmitting letter dated 21 Dec. 2000 from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 864 (1993) enclosing the final report of the Monitoring Mechanism on Angola Sanctions] : corrigendum / by the President of the Security Council.  
Issued: 23 Feb. 2001. - Corrects texts.

**S/2000/1225/Corr.2** Note [transmitting letter dated 21 Dec. 2000 from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 864 (1993) enclosing the final report of the Monitoring Mechanism on Angola Sanctions] : corrigendum / by the President of the Security Council.  
Issued: 8 Mar. 2001. - Corrects text.

**S/2000/1254** Letter, 29 Dec. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to Security Council resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Afghanistan. Transmits report of the Committee containing an account of the Committee's activities since its establishment in Oct. 1999.

**S/2000/1255** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established by resolution 864 (1993) concerning the situation in Angola. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 864 (1993) concerning the situation in Angola, covering the period from Jan.-28 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1259** Letter, 29 Dec. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1298 (2000) concerning the situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1298 (2000) concerning the situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia on its activities from its establishment in May 2000 to 31 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/200** Letter, 8 Mar. 2000, from Uganda transmitting record of a meeting, 16 Feb. 2000, between the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) and representatives of the Ugandan Government concerning alleged violations by Uganda of sanctions imposed against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA), held in Kampala.

**S/2000/225** Letter, 15 Mar. 2000, from Gabon referring to report (S/2000/203) of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999); requests detailed verification of facts allegedly implicating Gabon in the violation of sanctions imposed by the Security Council against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).

**S/2000/228** Letter, 15 Mar. 2000, from Belgium transmitting letter of the same date referring to the report of the UN Expert Panel concerning violations of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) (S/2000/203) and presenting information on monitoring measures claimed to be missing from the report.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE (continued)**

- S/2000/230** Letter, 17 Mar. 2000, from Portugal referring to report of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) concerning violations of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) (S/2000/203); concerns the last sentence of paragraph 147 of the said report, in which Portugal is regarded as "a key country for UNITA in terms of mobilising political support, and also a source of commercial and logistical support".
- S/2000/240** Note verbale, 22 Mar. 2000, from Bulgaria informing that it has set up a special interdepartmental commission to investigate allegations raised in the report (S/2000/203) of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999), implicating Bulgaria in violating sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).
- S/2000/252** Letter, 24 Mar. 2000, from Uganda transmitting letter from the Government regarding the report of the Panel of Experts on violations of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) (S/2000/203, annex I), in particular para. 67 thereof, in which Uganda is alleged to have been involved in facilitating the refueling of UNITA aircraft, (at Entebbe), which it strongly denies.
- S/2000/256** Letter, 24 Mar. 2000, from Togo with reference to the report of the Panel of Experts established by the Security Council pursuant to resolution 1237 (1999) and the public discussion held by the Security Council on 15 Mar. 2000 on the situation in Angola; states that the Togolese Government has decided to set up a commission of inquiry to consider allegations of violations of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) implemented by Togo.
- S/2000/267** Letter, 29 Mar. 2000, from Bulgaria stating its views on the report (S/2000/203) of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) concerning violations of the sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA); rejects the idea that Bulgaria supplied UNITA with arms.
- S/2000/283** Letter, 29 Mar. 2000, from Rwanda transmitting comments on the report of the Panel of Experts on sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) (S/2000/203); requests credible information on the allegations implicating Rwandan officials in the violation of sanctions against UNITA.
- S/2000/315** Note verbale, 13 Apr. 2000, from Bulgaria reporting on the investigation conducted by its Ministry of Defense on the allegations raised in the report (S/2000/203) of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) implicating Bulgaria in the violation of sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA); states that the results completely exclude the possibility that military officers who were trained in Bulgaria could have been UNITA personnel.

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE (continued)**

- S/2000/326** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Togo transmitting report of the Interministerial Commission of Inquiry on the allegations contained in the Report of the UN Panel of Experts charged with investigating violations of the sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) (S/2000/203).
- S/2000/379** Letter, 3 May 2000, from Côte d'Ivoire transmitting comments of the Government on the final report of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) (S/2000/203) concerning allegations of violations by Côte d'Ivoire of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).
- S/2000/480** Letter, 24 May 2000, from Togo concerning the communication from the National Commission of Inquiry that 56 Angolans connected with the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) were living in Togo; states further that on instructions from the President all 56 Angolans had left the national territory.
- S/2000/514** Letter, 1 June 2000, from Togo transmitting list of Angolans recently expelled from the territory of Togo.
- S/2000/607** Letter, 20 June 2000, from Burkina Faso transmitting communiqué issued by the Interministerial Committee to Monitor Sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA) following its meeting of 8 June 2000 in Ouagadougou; concerns measures taken by Burkina Faso to implement recommendations of the Fowler report.
- S/2000/662** Letter, 3 July 2000, from India expressing its support for the rules of the diamond industry to stop all trade in conflict diamonds and transmitting resolution on "Conflict diamonds" adopted by the Gems and Jewellery Export Promotion Council of India on 2 May 2000.
- S/2000/677** Letter, 11 July 2000, from the Secretary-General reporting that he has appointed a group of experts as requested in Security Council resolution 1295 (2000), for a period of 6 months, to collect additional relevant information and investigate leads relating to any allegations of violations of the measures contained in resolutions 864 (1993), 1127 (1997) and 1173 (1998).
- S/2000/680** Note verbale, 11 July 2000, from Bulgaria transmitting report entitled "Findings and conclusions of the Governmental Commission established by the Council of Ministers of Bulgaria on 16 Mar. 2000 to investigate the activities of the Interdepartmental Council on the military-industrial complex and the mobilisation convenience and of the Commission for Control and Permission of Foreign Trade Activities in Arms and Dual-Use Goods and Technologies with regard to the report of the UN Panel of Experts on Violations of UN Security Council Sanctions against UNITA".



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE (continued)**

**S/2000/721** Note verbale, 20 July 2000, from Bulgaria transmitting Decree No. 126 adopted on 11 July 2000 by its Council of Ministers on the implementation of Security Council resolutions 864 (1993), 1127 (1997), 1173 (1998), 1237 (1999) and 1295 (2000) on the imposition and implementation of sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).

**S/2000/752** Letter, 27 July 2000, from Namibia transmitting letter dated 21 July 2000 from its Acting Minister for Foreign Affairs, Information and Broadcasting concerning the report of the UN Expert Panel Established by Security Council Resolution 1237 (1999) (S/2000/203); reports on investigations into activities in violation of Security Council sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA).

**S/2000/822** Letter, 21 Aug. 2000, from Togo providing a brief recapitulation of the problems raised by the allegations against the Government of Togo, namely, Angolans residing in Togo, problems relating to the issue of Togolese passports to Angolan citizens, and problems relating to military equipment.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/323** Draft resolution [on sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA)].

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4129** (18 Apr. 2000) Angola, Belgium, Brazil, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Gabon, Mozambique, New Zealand, Portugal, Rwanda, Spain, Togo, United Republic of Tanzania and Zimbabwe.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4129** (18 Apr. 2000).

**S/PV.4129(Resumption1)** (18 Apr. 2000).

At the 4129th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/323 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1295 (2000).

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE (continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1295(2000)** [Sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA)].

Requests the Secretary-General to establish a monitoring mechanism composed of up to 5 experts, for a period of 6 months from its effective entry into operation, to collect additional relevant information and investigate relevant leads relating to any allegations of violations of the measures contained in resolutions 864 (1993), 1127 (1997) and 1173 (1998); further undertakes to consider, by 18 Nov. 2000, the application of additional measures against UNITA under Article 41 of the Charter of UN; encourages all States to exercise all due diligence, in order to prevent the diversion or trans-shipment of weapons to unauthorized end-users or unauthorized destinations where such diversion or trans-shipment risks resulting in the violation of the measures contained in resolution 864 (1993); encourages the convening of a conference of experts to devise a regime for curbing the illegal supply of petroleum and petroleum products into UNITA-controlled areas; calls upon the Government of Angola to implement additional internal controls and inspection procedures with respect to the distribution of petroleum and petroleum products for the purpose of enhancing the effectiveness of the measures contained in resolution 864 (1993); calls upon States that have issued passports to UNITA officials and adult members of their families designated by the Committee pursuant to resolution 1237 (1997) to cancel those passports in conformity with paragraph 4 (b) of that resolution and to report to the Committee on the status of their efforts in this regard; further urges all States, including those geographically close to Angola, to take immediate steps to enforce, strengthen or enact legislation making it a criminal offence under domestic law for their nationals or other individuals operating on their territory to violate the measures imposed by the Council against UNITA (Adopted unanimously, 4129th (Resumption 1) meeting, 18 Apr. 2000)

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE—ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE**

**General documents**

**S/2000/213** Note concerning the General Assembly resolution 54/107, entitled "Implementation of the provisions of the Charter of the UN related to assistance to 3rd States affected by the application of sanctions" / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1089 (A/55/621)** Letter, 8 Nov. 2000, from Indonesia. Transmits 4 resolutions adopted at the 104th Inter-Parliamentary Conference of the Inter-Parliamentary Union, held at Jakarta, 15-21 Oct. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**SFOR**

See: STABILIZATION FORCE

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS**

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE

**Reports**

**S/2000/13** Second report of the Secretary-General pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1270 (1999) on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 11 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/13/Add.1** Second report of the Secretary-General pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1270 (1999) on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone : addendum.  
Issued: 21 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/186** Third report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 7 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/455** Fourth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 19 May 2000.

**S/2000/730** Letter, 21 July 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone; reports that the Committee received a notification from the United Kingdom on 21 July 2000 listing items of military equipment for use by the Ghanaian contingent serving in UN Mission in Sierra Leone, that are due to be shipped in 4 batches to Freetown from the United Kingdom in July and Sept. 2000 and Apr. and Oct. 2001.

**S/2000/751** Fifth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 31 July 2000.

**S/2000/832** Sixth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 24 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/832/Add.1** Sixth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone : addendum.  
Issued: 12 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/861** Letter, 13 Sept. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone. Transmits report of Committee adopted under the no-objection procedure on 13 Sept. 2000; contains a list of 11 States, with date and symbol of their report, in response to Council resolution 1306 (2000) concerning the import of rough diamonds from Sierra Leone.

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

**S/2000/861/Add.1** Letter, 4 Dec. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone. Transmits report of the Committee adopted under the no-objection procedure on 4 Dec. 2000; contains list of 10 States, with date and symbol of their report, in response to Council resolution 1306 (2000) concerning the import of rough diamonds from Sierra Leone.

**S/2000/862** Letter, 13 Sept. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone. Transmits report of the Committee adopted under the no-objection procedure on 13 Sept. 2000; contains a list of 16 States, with date and symbol of their report, in response to Council resolution 1306 (2000) concerning the import of rough diamonds from Sierra Leone.

**S/2000/862/Add.1** Letter, 4 Dec. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone. Transmits report of the Committee adopted under the no-objection procedure on 4 Dec. 2000; contains list of 20 States, with date and symbol of their report, in response to Council resolution 1306 (2000) concerning the import of rough diamonds from Sierra Leone.

**S/2000/915** Report of the Secretary-General on the establishment of a Special Court for Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 4 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/992** Report of the Security Council Mission to Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 16 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1055** Seventh report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 31 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1150** Letter, 1 Dec. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone. Transmits summary report along with observations by the Chairman on the exploratory hearing on Sierra Leone diamonds, 31 July and 1 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/1199** Eighth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 15 Dec. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

**S/2000/1238** Letter, 26 Dec. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone. Transmits report of the Committee on the activities of the Committee during the year 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/31** Letter, 17 Jan. 2000, from the Minister for Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation of Sierra Leone; informs that the Government of Sierra Leone endorses the recommendations of the Secretary-General contained in his 2nd report (S/2000/13), on the expansion of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone of up to 11,100 military personnel.

**S/2000/373** Letter, 2 May 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting press release of the same date expressing great concern by the Government at recent attacks against international peacekeepers of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone.

**S/2000/380** Letter, 4 May 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting a 15-point resolution passed by the Parliament following the mounting attacks on the UN Mission in Sierra Leone forces.

**S/2000/391** Letter, 7 May 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting broadcast message to the nation from the President on recent events concerning the UN Mission in Sierra Leone.

**S/2000/400** Letter, 9 May 2000, from Burkina Faso transmitting declaration of 5 May 2000 expressing concern at recent developments in Sierra Leone, in particular the attacks on UN peacekeeping forces; appeals to the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone to end these attacks and conform to the provisions of the Peace Agreement between the Government of Sierra Leone and the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone (1999).

**S/2000/401** Letter, 9 May 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting broadcast message to the nation by its President on the latest developments in Sierra Leone, dated 8 May 2000.

**S/2000/404** Letter, 8 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on Sierra Leone issued 5 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; strongly condemns the actions taken by the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone (RUF) in direct violation of the Lomé Peace Agreement and is deeply disturbed by reports of the killing of UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL) personnel; calls on the RUF to cease all attacks against UNAMSIL, to release all detainees safely and unconditionally, and to implement fully their commitments under the Lomé Peace Agreement.

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

**S/2000/408** Letter, 10 May 2000, from Eritrea in its capacity as Chairman of the Group of African States for the month of May 2000, requesting an open emergency meeting of the Security Council on the grave situation in Sierra Leone as soon as possible.

**S/2000/409** Letter, 11 May 2000, from Mali concerning the situation in Sierra Leone; urgently requests a public briefing during which representatives of the Group of African States could be authorized to intervene in the discussion.

**S/2000/410** Letter, 11 May 2000, from Namibia requesting an urgent Security Council meeting to consider the situation in Sierra Leone, including recent violent activities.

**S/2000/417** Letter, 11 May 2000, from South Africa transmitting statement by its Permanent Representative to the UN on the situation in Sierra Leone which would have been made at the 4139th meeting of the Security Council.

**S/2000/418** Letter, 11 May 2000, from Kenya transmitting statement that Kenya would have made at the 4139th meeting of the Security Council concerning the situation in Sierra Leone; reiterates Kenya's commitment to the UN Mission in Sierra Leone and explains its decision to contribute Kenyan troops.

**S/2000/433** Letter, 15 May 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting government statement on the 3rd meeting of the Joint Implementation Committee on the Lomé Peace Agreement, 13 May 2000.

**S/2000/434** Letter, 15 May 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting message broadcast to the nation by President Kabbah, 14 May 2000; appeals to the members of the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone (RUF) to lay down their arms and release all UN Mission in Sierra Leone peacekeepers being detained by the RUF.

**S/2000/441** Letter, 9 May 2000, from Mali transmitting Final Communiqué of the Summit of the Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS) Heads of State, members of the Committee on Sierra Leone of the Lomé Peace Agreement, held in Abuja, 9 May 2000.

**S/2000/446** Letter, 17 May 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to Security Council resolution 1289 (2000); states that as a result of recent attacks by the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone against UN personnel and resumption of hostilities, reinforcements, which would bring the strength of the UN Mission up to 13,000 military personnel, is currently under way.

**S/2000/469** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting government statement of 19 May 2000 issued by the Office of the President concerning the custody of the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone leader Foday Sankoh and the conditions required to implement the Lomé Peace Agreement.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

- S/2000/470** Letter, 23 May 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting statement concerning allegations that its forces were attacking the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone positions; states that its forces had only been defending its position and that this strategy did not have any connection with the release of UN peacekeepers who were illegally abducted and all of whom should be released without delay.
- S/2000/492** Letter, 26 May 2000, from Algeria transmitting communiqué of the 66th ordinary session of the Central Organ of the OAU Mechanism for Conflict Prevention, Management and Resolution, held at the ambassadorial level, 23 May 2000; concerns Sierra Leone.
- S/2000/494** Letter, 26 May 2000, from Mali transmitting final communiqué of the 3rd Meeting of the Joint Implementation Committee for the Lomé Peace Agreement, Freetown, 13 May 2000.
- S/2000/524** Letter, 2 June 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting government statement of 1 June 2000 concerning the release of all abducted UN peacekeepers by the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone; demands the return of all weapons seized from the peacekeepers, the release of all other abducted civilians and the removal of all obstacles to the free movement of people throughout the country.
- S/2000/583** Letter, 12 June 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued 7 June 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the violation of UN arms embargoes on Sierra Leone despite the Lomé Peace Agreement; expresses grave concern over allegations of arms shipments which would prolong the conflict.
- S/2000/620** Letter, 23 June 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting address by the President of Sierra Leone delivered on 22 June 2000 to a national conference organized by the Sierra Leone Labour Congress on the status of the Lomé Peace Agreement; expresses the view that the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone, under Foday Sankoh, lacked the commitment and some of its leaders failed to fulfil their obligations under the Agreement.
- S/2000/620/Corr.1** Letter, 23 June 2000, from Sierra Leone : corrigendum.  
Corrects text.
- S/2000/631** Letter, 23 June 2000, from Mali transmitting the 8-point plan of action adopted by the Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS) in relation to the crisis in Sierra Leone, as set forth on 21 June 2000 by the Minister for Foreign Affairs and leader of the ECOWAS mission at the Security Council meeting with the ECOWAS Mediation and Security Committee.
- S/2000/641** Letter, 29 June 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting Government Memorandum on the role of diamonds in the conflict in Sierra Leone, and the establishment of a Certificate of Origin regime for the export of rough diamonds from Sierra Leone.

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

- S/2000/659** Letter, 7 July 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone; reports that the Committee received a notification from the United Kingdom on 6 July 2000 listing items of arms and related matériel for use by the Sierra Leone army that are due to be exported to Sierra Leone from the United Kingdom on 6 July.
- S/2000/660** Letter, 7 July 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone; reports that the Committee received a notification from the United Kingdom on 6 July 2000 for the export of combat helmets and communications equipment for the use of the Ghanaian contingent of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone.
- S/2000/662** Letter, 3 July 2000, from India expressing its support for the rules of the diamond industry to stop all trade in conflict diamonds and transmitting resolution on "Conflict diamonds" adopted by the Gems and Jewellery Export Promotion Council of India on 2 May 2000.
- S/2000/698** Letter, 17 July 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting statement of 17 July 2000 by the Government on the rescue of peacekeepers of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone in Kailahun, Eastern Region.
- S/2000/727** Letter, 24 July 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting address by the President of Sierra Leone delivered on 22 July 2000 at the pass off ceremony for the first 1,000 military personnel under the United Kingdom short-term training programme; states that the military training marks an important stage in the ongoing efforts to rebuild the armed forces and the police so that they can resume their constitutional duty to safeguard the people of Sierra Leone.
- S/2000/739** Letter, 26 July 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to Resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone; reports that the Committee received a notification from the United Kingdom on 25 July 2000 listing items of arms and related matériel for use by the army of Sierra Leone.
- S/2000/756** Letter, 2 Aug. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council of the appointment of 5 experts in accordance with paragraph 19 of Security Council resolution 1306 (2000) concerning Sierra Leone, following consultations with the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1132 (1997).
- S/2000/771** Letter, 4 Aug. 2000, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya referring to the Security Council hearing of 31 July 2000 concerning "Sierra Leone diamonds" and denies allegations implicating the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya in the smuggling of arms to the Revolutionary United Front; draws attention to the significant efforts made by the Government in promoting national reconciliation, peace and stability in Sierra Leone.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

- S/2000/786** Letter, 9 Aug. 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting letter of 12 June 2000 from the President of Sierra Leone concerning the setting up of a special court for Sierra Leone; includes a suggested framework for the special court.
- S/2000/803** Letter, 14 Aug. 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting Government statement welcoming the firm commitment made by the Security Council concerning the establishment of an independent special court in Sierra Leone.
- S/2000/844** Letter, 28 Aug. 2000, from the President of Liberia. Concerns the current status of Liberia's engagement in Sierra Leone; reports repeated violations of Liberian territory by insurgents from the area of the Guinea-Sierra Leone borders; calls for a UN monitoring presence on those borders and the withdrawal of all belligerent forces from the area; further states that the Government of Liberia has taken several initiatives to criminalize the smuggling of diamonds from Sierra Leone.
- S/2000/886** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Council have agreed to dispatch a mission to Sierra Leone from 7-14 Oct. 2000 and have agreed on the terms of reference of the mission, which are included in the Annex.
- S/2000/903** Letter, 26 Sept. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter concerning the dispatch of a Security Council Mission to Sierra Leone (S/2000/886) and informs the Secretary-General of the composition of the Mission.
- S/2000/966** Letter, 6 Oct. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone. Reports that Sierra Leone has submitted a proposed new mining, export and monitoring regime for rough and uncut diamonds from Sierra Leone, together with a draft new forgery-proof Certificate of Origin document and a copy of the Mines and Minerals (Amendments) Act of 1999; states that rough diamonds controlled by the Government through the Certificate of Origin regime shall be exempt from measures imposed in paragraph 1 of S/RES/1306 (2000), and requests the Government to disseminate samples of certificates and other appropriate material before resumption of diamond exports from Sierra Leone.
- S/2000/1060** Letter, 30 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Concerns the intention to appoint Lieutenant-General Daniel Ishmael Opande (Kenya) as Force Commander of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone.
- S/2000/1061** Letter, 2 Nov. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention in letter of 30 Oct. 2000 (S/2000/1060), to appoint Daniel Ishmael Opande (Kenya) as Force Commander of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone.

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

- S/2000/1091** Identical letters, 13 Nov. 2000, from Mali addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits Agreement on Cease-fire and Cessation of Hostilities between the Government of Sierra Leone and the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone, signed in Abuja, 10 Nov. 2000.
- S/2000/1127** Letter, 27 Nov. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone. Reports that the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone received a notification from the United Kingdom on 22 Nov. 2000 listing military equipment for use in the Ghanaian contingent serving in the UN Mission in Sierra Leone and that the equipment was shipped to Accra on 19 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/1151** Letter, 4 Dec. 2000, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone. Reports that Sierra Leone has submitted additional information regarding the new certification regime for the export of diamonds.
- S/2000/1192** Letter, 13 Dec. 2000, from Liberia. Transmits letter from the President regarding the panel of experts mandated to visit Sierra Leone and other countries to collect information on possible violation of Security Council resolution 1171 (1998); expresses concern about the objectivity of the report of the panel.
- S/2000/1195** Note [transmitting report of the Panel of Experts on Sierra Leone Diamonds and Arms] / by the President of the Security Council.
- S/2000/1205** Letter, 18 Dec. 2000, from Spain. Refers to the summary report of the exploratory hearing on Sierra Leone diamonds (S/2000/1150); states that the report refers to Gibraltar as a country and clarifies the fact that Gibraltar is a Non-Self-Governing Territory over which Spain maintains a claim of sovereignty.
- S/2000/1232** Note [transmitting letter dated 21 Dec. 2000 from Switzerland enclosing statement which sets out measures it has taken regarding the issue of conflict diamonds] / by the President of the Security Council.
- S/2000/1234** Letter, 22 Dec. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Contains proposed amendments to the draft Agreement between the UN and the Government of Sierra Leone on the Establishment of a Special Court for Sierra Leone.
- Draft resolutions**
- S/2000/34** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and expansion of the military component of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone].
- S/2000/449** Draft resolution [on expansion of the military component of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone].

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

- S/2000/635** Draft resolution [on sanctions against import of diamonds from Sierra Leone] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.
- S/2000/764** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone].
- S/2000/789** Draft resolution [on establishing an independent special court in Sierra Leone].
- S/2000/846** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone].
- S/2000/882** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone].
- S/2000/1224** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone].

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/14** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4134th meeting, 4 May 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Sierra Leone"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Demands that the Revolutionary United Front (RUF) release immediately and unharmed all detained UN and other international personnel and cooperate in establishing the whereabouts of those unaccounted for; holds Foday Sankoh, as leader of the RUF, to be responsible for these actions; commends the forces of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone and the Force Commander for the courage, resolve and sacrifice they have shown in attempting to bring the situation under control.

**S/PRST/2000/24** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4173rd meeting, 17 July 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Sierra Leone"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its full support for the decision taken by the Secretary-General to mount a military operation by the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL) to relieve its surrounded peacekeepers and military observers at Kailahun; expresses its satisfaction at the successful outcome of the operation and its admiration for the professionalism, determination and robustness displayed by UNAMSIL forces involved in this difficult and dangerous operation; expresses its profound condolences to the family of the Indian sergeant, Krishna Kumar, who gave his life in the cause of peace; expresses also its sympathies to those who were wounded.

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

**S/PRST/2000/31** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4216th meeting, 3 Nov. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Situation in Sierra Leone"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Supports efforts to strengthen the State institutions of Sierra Leone; underlines the importance of the Revolutionary United Front relinquishing control of the diamond producing areas, full freedom of movement of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL) leading to its deployment throughout the country, and demobilization of all non-governmental forces; reiterates its firm intention to take action to strengthen UNAMSIL at the appropriate time, taking into account the readiness of troop-contributing countries to provide sufficient forces to this end.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4099** (7 Feb. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4111** (13 Mar. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4134** (4 May 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4139** (11 May 2000) Algeria, Djibouti, India, Japan, Jordan, Mozambique, Norway, Pakistan, Portugal and Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4145** (19 May 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4168** (5 July 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4184** (4 Aug. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4186** (14 Aug. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4193** (5 Sept. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4199** (20 Sept. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4216** (3 Nov. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4253** (22 Dec. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4098** (7 Feb. 2000).

**S/PV.4099** (7 Feb. 2000).

At the 4099th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/34 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1289 (2000).

**S/PV.4111** (13 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4111(Resumption1)** (13 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4134** (4 May 2000).

At the 4134th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Sierra Leone": S/PRST/2000/14.

**S/PV.4139** (11 May 2000).

**S/PV.4139/Corr.1** (11 May 2000).  
Corrects text.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

- S/PV.4139/Corr.2** (11 May 2000).  
Corrects text.
- S/PV.4145** (19 May 2000).  
At the 4145th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/449 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1299 (2000).
- S/PV.4168** (5 July 2000).  
At the 4168th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/635 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1306 (2000).
- S/PV.4173** (17 July 2000).  
At the 4173rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Sierra Leone: S/PRST/2000/24.
- S/PV.4184** (4 Aug. 2000).  
At the 4184th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/764 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1313 (2000).
- S/PV.4186** (14 Aug. 2000).  
At the 4186th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/789 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1315 (2000).
- S/PV.4193** (5 Sept. 2000).  
At the 4193rd meeting, draft resolution S/2000/846 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1317 (2000).
- S/PV.4199** (20 Sept. 2000).  
At the 4199th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/882 was adopted without vote: resolution 1321 (2000).
- S/PV.4216** (3 Nov. 2000).  
At the 4216th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Sierra Leone: S/PRST/2000/31.
- S/PV.4253** (22 Dec. 2000).  
At the 4253rd meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1224 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1334 (2000).

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

**Resolutions**

- S/RES/1289(2000)** [Extension of the mandate and expansion of the military component of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)].  
Decides that the military component of UNAMSIL shall be expanded to a maximum of 11,100 military personnel, including the 260 military observers already deployed; decides further that the mandate of UNAMSIL shall be revised to include: (a) to provide security at key locations and Government buildings, in particular in Freetown, important intersections and major airports, including Lungi airport; (b) to facilitate the free flow of people, goods and humanitarian assistance along specified thoroughfares; (c) to provide security in and at all sites of the disarmament, demobilization and reintegration programme; (d) to coordinate with and assist, in common areas of deployment, the Sierra Leone law enforcement authorities in the discharge of their responsibilities; (e) to guard weapons, ammunition and other military equipment collected from ex-combatants and to assist in their subsequent disposal or destruction; authorizes UNAMSIL to take the necessary action to fulfil the additional tasks set out above; decides further that the mandate of UNAMSIL, as revised, shall be extended for a period of 6 months from the date of the adoption of this resolution; authorizes the increases in the civil affairs, civilian police, administrative and technical personnel of UNAMSIL proposed by the Secretary-General in his report of 11 Jan. 2000; welcomes the intention of the Secretary-General to establish within UNAMSIL a landmine action office responsible for mine action activities; reiterates the importance of the safety, security and freedom of movement of UN and associated personnel; reiterates its request to the Government of Sierra Leone to conclude a status-of-forces agreement with the Secretary-General within 30 days of the adoption of this resolution; welcomes the contributions made to the multi-donor trust fund (Adopted unanimously, 4099th meeting, 7 Feb. 2000)
- S/RES/1299(2000)** [Expansion of the military component of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)].  
Decides that the military component of UNAMSIL shall be expanded to a maximum of 13,000 military personnel, including the 260 military observers already deployed; expresses its appreciation to all States for the rapid reinforcement of UNAMSIL and for their additional contribution of personnel and logistical and technical assistance; decides that the restrictions set out in paragraph 2 of its resolution 1171 (1998) of 5 June 1998 do not apply to the sale or supply of arms and related matériel for the sole use in Sierra Leone of those Member States cooperating with UNAMSIL and the Government of Sierra Leone; decides to remain actively seized of the matter. (Adopted unanimously, 4145th meeting, 19 May 2000)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

**S/RES/1306(2000)** [Sanctions against import of diamonds from Sierra Leone].

Decides that all States shall take the necessary measures to prohibit the direct or indirect import of all rough diamonds from Sierra Leone to their territory; requests the Government of Sierra Leone to ensure that an effective Certificate of Origin regime for trade in diamonds is in operation in Sierra Leone; also requests States, relevant international organizations and other bodies in a position to do so to offer assistance to the Government of Sierra Leone to facilitate the full operation of an effective Certificate of Origin regime for Sierra Leone rough diamonds; decides that rough diamonds controlled by the Government of Sierra Leone through the Certificate of Origin regime shall be exempt from the measures imposed in paragraph 1 above when the Committee has reported to the Council; decides that the measures referred to in paragraph 1 above are established for an initial period of 18 months, and affirms that, at the end of this period, it will review the situation in Sierra Leone; requests all States to report to the Committee established by resolution 1132 (1997), within 30 days of the adoption of this resolution, on the actions they have taken to implement the measures imposed by paragraph 1 above; requests the Committee to hold an exploratory hearing in New York no later than 31 July 2000 to assess the role of diamonds in the Sierra Leone conflict and the link between trade in Sierra Leone diamonds and trade in arms and related matériel in violation of resolution 1171 (1998); decides to conduct a first review on the measures imposed by paragraph 1 above no later than 15 Sept. 2000, and further such reviews every 6 months after the date of adoption of the resolution; requests the Secretary-General, in consultation with the Committee, to establish a panel of experts, for an initial period of 4 months, consisting of no more than 5 members (Adopted 14-0-1, 4168th meeting, 5 July 2000)

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

**S/RES/1313(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNAMSIL until 8 Sept. 2000; considers that the widespread and serious violations of the Lomé Peace Agreement (S/1999/777) by the RUF since early May 2000 constitute a breakdown of the prior generally permissive environment based on the Agreement and predicated on the cooperation of the parties, that until security conditions have been established allowing progress towards the peaceful resolution of the conflict in Sierra Leone there will continue to be a threat to UNAMSIL and the security of the state of Sierra Leone, and that in order to counter that threat, the structure, capability, resources and mandate of UNAMSIL require appropriate strengthening; recognizes that the RUF offensive against UNAMSIL since May 2000 revealed serious inherent weaknesses in the mission's structure, command and control and resources of the report of the Secretary-General of 31 July 2000, reflecting findings of the UN Assessment Mission which visited Sierra Leone from 31 May-8 June 2000, welcomes the recommendations made and action already taken to address these deficiencies, and requests the Secretary-General to take further urgent steps to implement these recommendations to improve the performance and capacity of the mission. (Adopted unanimously, 4184th meeting, 4 Aug. 2000)

**S/RES/1315(2000)** [Establishing a special court in Sierra Leone].

Requests the Secretary-General to negotiate an agreement with the Government of Sierra Leone to create an independent special court consistent with this resolution; recommends that the subject matter jurisdiction of the special court should include notably crimes against humanity, war crimes and other serious violations of international humanitarian law, as well as crimes under relevant Sierra Leonean law committed within the territory of Sierra Leone; recommends further that the special court should have personal jurisdiction over persons who bear the greatest responsibility for the commission of the crimes referred to in paragraph 2, including those leaders who, in committing such crimes, have threatened the establishment of and implementation of the peace process in Sierra Leone; requests, in this connection, that the Secretary-General, if necessary, send a team of experts to Sierra Leone as may be required to prepare the report referred to in paragraph 6 below; requests the Secretary-General to submit a report to the Security Council on the implementation of this resolution, in particular on his consultations and negotiations with the Government of Sierra Leone concerning the establishment of the special court, including recommendations, no later than 30 days from the date of this resolution. (Adopted unanimously, 4186th meeting, 14 Aug. 2000)

**S/RES/1317(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)].

Decides to extend the present mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone until 20 Sept. 2000 (Adopted unanimously, 4193rd meeting, 5 Sept. 2000)



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

**S/RES/1321(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)].

Decides to extend the present mandate of the UNAMSIL until 31 Dec. 2000; decides also to review the situation no later than 31 Oct. 2000. (Adopted unanimously, 4199th meeting, 20 Sept. 2000)

**S/RES/1334(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)].

Expresses its continued concern at the continuing fragile situation in Sierra Leone and neighbouring States; recalls that the main objectives of UNAMSIL remain to assist the efforts of the Government of Sierra Leone to extend State authority, restore law and order and further stabilize the situation progressively throughout the entire country and to assist in the promotion of the political process, leading to a renewed disarmament, demobilization and reintegration programme where possible, and reiterates that, to that end, the structure, capability, resources and mandate of UNAMSIL require appropriate strengthening; strongly urges all States in a position to do so seriously to consider contributing peacekeeping forces for Sierra Leone; decides to extend the present mandate of UNAMSIL until 31 Mar. 2001. (Adopted unanimously, 4253rd meeting, 22 Dec. 2000)

**SMALL ARMS**

**Reports**

**S/2000/1092** Methods of destruction of small arms, light weapons, ammunition and explosives : report of the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 15 Nov. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/377 (A/55/68)** Letter, 2 May 2000, from Armenia and Georgia transmitting joint statement issued by the Presidents of the 2 countries during the visit of the President of Armenia to Georgia, 28-29 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/385 (A/54/860)** Identical letters, 24 May 2000, from Kenya addressed to the President of the General Assembly and to the President of the Security Council transmitting the Nairobi Declaration on the Problem of the Proliferation of Illicit Small Arms and Light Weapons in the Great Lakes Region and Horn of Africa, adopted in Nairobi, 15 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/714 (A/55/161)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Miyazaki Initiatives for Conflict Prevention, adopted by the G-8 Foreign Ministers at their meeting in Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/766 (A/55/257)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Communiqué Okinawa 2000, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000.

**SOLOMON ISLANDS–POLITICAL CONDITIONS**

**General documents**

**S/2000/578** Letter, 7 June 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on the Solomon Islands situation, issued on 6 June 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union.

**S/2000/1088** Letter, 10 Nov. 2000, from Solomon Islands. Transmits the Townsville Peace Agreement for the cessation of hostilities in the Solomon Islands, concluded between the opposing factions on 15 Oct. 2000, in Townsville, Australia.

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/33** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4224th meeting, 16 Nov. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Letter dated 10 November 2000 from the Chargé d'affaires a.i. of the Permanent Mission of Solomon Islands to the United Nations addressed to the President of the Security Council (S/2000/1088)"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Strongly supports the Townsville Peace Agreement, concluded on 15 Oct. 2000 (S/2000/1088), for the cessation of hostilities between the Malaita Eagle Force and the Isatabu Freedom Movement and for the restoration of peace and ethnic harmony in Solomon Islands; welcomes the establishment, as outlined in the Townsville Peace Agreement, of the International Peace Monitoring Team composed of unarmed military personnel and civilian police from Australia and New Zealand, the mandate of which is based on Annex II of the said Agreement and agreed by the parties; encourages other nations, in particular those in the region, to participate and assist in the implementation of this peace agreement.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4224** (16 Nov. 2000) Solomon Islands.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4224** (16 Nov. 2000).

At the 4224th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the letter dated 10 Nov. 2000 from the Solomon Islands (S/2000/1088): S/PRST/2000/33.

**SOMALIA SITUATION**

**Reports**

**S/2000/1211** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Somalia.  
Issued: 19 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1226** Letter, 20 Dec. 2000 from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 751 (1992). Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia, covering the period Jan.- 20 Dec. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)**

**General documents**

- S/2000/287** Letter, 5 Apr. 2000, from Djibouti transmitting final communiqué of the Technical Consultative Symposium on the Somali Peace Process, held in Djibouti, 21-30 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/623** Letter, 21 June 2000, from Tunisia requesting the Security Council to extend an invitation to the Permanent Observer of the League of Arab States to the UN, to participate in the Council's forthcoming discussions on the situation in Somalia.
- S/2000/691** Letter, 13 July 2000, from Djibouti transmitting decision on Somalia adopted by the 72nd ordinary session of the Council of Ministers, and subsequently endorsed by the Summit of the Heads of State and Government of the OAU.
- S/2000/916** Letter, 25 Sept. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued on 8 Sept. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the election of the new President of Somalia; expresses its willingness to enter into dialogue with the new Somali authorities and to support their efforts to rebuild the country.
- S/2000/923** Letter, 29 Sept. 2000, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Transmits press communiqué adopted at the meeting between the President of Somalia and the leaders of the National Somali Coalition, at Sirte, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, 22 Sept. 2000, in order to further national reconciliation.
- S/2000/1126** Letter, 27 Nov. 2000, from Ethiopia. Transmits communiqué issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs following the recent visit to Ethiopia of the President of the Transitional Government of Somalia; concerns the process of national reconciliation and unity in Somalia.

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

- S/PRST/2000/22** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4167th meeting, 29 June 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Somalia"] / by the President of the Security Council.
- Expresses its deep concern at the ongoing abuse of human rights and grave deterioration of the humanitarian situation in Somalia, which has led to death, displacement and the outbreak of diseases among the civilian population, particularly children and other vulnerable groups; strongly condemns attacks by armed groups on innocent civilians and all humanitarian personnel; strongly urges the Somali factions to respect international humanitarian and human rights law, to ensure the safety and freedom of movement of all humanitarian personnel and to facilitate the delivery of humanitarian relief to all those in need; strongly urges representatives of all social and political forces of Somali society to participate actively and in a constructive spirit in the work of the Somali National Peace and Reconciliation Conference in Djibouti.

**SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)**

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

- S/PV.4166** (29 June 2000) Djibouti, Egypt, Ethiopia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Portugal, Yemen and League of Arab States.

**Discussion in plenary**

- S/PV.4166** (29 June 2000).
- S/PV.4167** (29 June 2000).

At the 4167th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Somalia: S/PRST/2000/22.

- S/PV.4196** (14 Sept. 2000).

**STABILIZATION FORCE**

*See also:* BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

**Reports**

- S/2000/46** Letter, 20 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 19 Jan. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report to the Security Council on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Nov.-12 Dec. 1999.
- S/2000/190** Letter, 7 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 6 Mar. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report to the Security Council on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Jan.-12 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/297** Letter, 7 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report of the Secretary-General of NATO on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Feb.-12 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/399** Letter, 8 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of the same date from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Mar.-12 Apr. 2000.
- S/2000/555** Letter, 9 June 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 8 June 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 Apr.-12 May 2000.
- S/2000/699** Letter, 13 July 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 11 July 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO containing the monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force, covering the period 13 May-12 June 2000.
- S/2000/792** Letter, 10 Aug. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 9 Aug. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO enclosing monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force for the period 13 June-12 July 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**STABILIZATION FORCE (continued)**

**S/2000/872** Letter, 13 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 13 Sept. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO submitting monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force, covering the period 13 July-12 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/967** Letter, 6 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of the same date from the Secretary-General of NATO submitting monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force, covering the period 13 Aug.-12 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1164** Letter, 7 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 4 Dec. 2000 from the Secretary-General of NATO submitting the monthly report on the operations of the Stabilization Force, covering the period 13 Oct.-12 Nov. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/425** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the presence of aircraft of the Stabilization Force within the airspace of Yugoslavia in the region of Mali Zvornik, 27 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/509** Letter, 31 May 2000, from Yugoslavia reporting violations of its airspace, 18 May 2000, by 2 Stabilization Force helicopters; reports that these violations have become more frequent in recent days.

**S/2000/852** Letter, 6 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Reports violations of its airspace by aircraft of the Stabilization Force coming from Republika Srpska (Bosnia and Herzegovina) on 15, 16, 24 and 25 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/884** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000; from Yugoslavia. Concerns paragraph 4 of the monthly report on the operation of the Stabilization Force (SFOR) (S/2000/872), which says "Over the reporting period, SFOR troops also continued to monitor the movement of controlled petroleum products into the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia by establishing traffic control points. No violations were reported"; states that by Security Council resolution 1074 (1996) the sanctions imposed on Yugoslavia were terminated and resolution 1088 (1996) by which SFOR was established contains no provisions on sanction monitoring; requests an explanation in this regard.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/591** Draft resolution [on continuation of the multinational stabilization force and extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina] / Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4162** (21 June 2000) Germany and Italy.

**STABILIZATION FORCE (continued)**

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4162** (21 June 2000).

At the 4162nd meeting, draft resolution S/2000/591 was adopted (14-0-1); resolution 1305 (2000).

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1305(2000)** [Continuation of the multinational Stabilization Force (SFOR) and extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (UNMIBH)].

Authorizes the Member States acting through or in cooperation with the organization referred to in Annex 1-A of the Peace Agreement to continue for a further planned period of 12 months the multinational stabilization force (SFOR) as established in accordance with its resolution 1088 (1996) under unified command and control in order to fulfil the role specified in Annex 1-A and Annex 2 of the Peace Agreement; authorizes the Member States to take all necessary measures to effect the implementation of and to ensure compliance with Annex 1-A of the Peace Agreement; authorizes Member States to take all necessary measures, at the request of SFOR, either in defence of SFOR or to assist the force in carrying out its mission, and recognizes the right of the force to take all necessary measures to defend itself from attack or threat of attack; authorizes the Member States to take all necessary measures to ensure compliance with the rules and procedures established by the Commander of SFOR, governing command and control of airspace over Bosnia and Herzegovina with respect to all civilian and military air traffic; decides to extend the mandate of UNMIBH, which includes the International Police Task Force (IPTF), for an additional period terminating on 21 June 2001, and also decides that the IPTF shall continue to be entrusted with the tasks set out in Annex 11 of the Peace Agreement, including the tasks referred to in the Conclusions of the London, Bonn, Luxembourg, Madrid and Brussels Conferences and agreed by the authorities in Bosnia and Herzegovina; requests the Secretary-General to keep the Council regularly informed and to report at least every 6 months on the implementation of the mandate of UNMIBH as a whole. (Adopted 14-0-1, 4162nd meeting, 21 June 2000)

**SUDAN-ETHIOPIA**

See: ETHIOPIA-SUDAN

**SUDAN-POLITICAL CONDITIONS**

**General documents**

**S/2000/209 (A/54/792)** Letter, 10 Mar. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on humanitarian aid in southern Sudan, issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 8 Mar. 2000; expresses its grave concern at the dangerous conditions imposed by the Sudanese People's Liberation Movement on humanitarian non-governmental organizations working in southern Sudan, which have led to the withdrawal of many of them; urges all parties to resume negotiations to create safe conditions to carry out unhindered humanitarian operations.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)**

**S/2000/280** Letter, 3 Apr. 2000, from Bahrain transmitting, in its capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Apr. 2000 and in the name of the States members of the League of Arab States, resolution 5961 of 28 Mar. 2000 entitled "Foreign conspiratorial schemes against the Sudan", adopted by the Council of the League of Arab States at its resumed 113th regular session, Cairo, 28 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/288** Letter, 5 Apr. 2000, from Djibouti transmitting letter of 28 Mar. 2000 from its President and as the current President of the Intergovernmental Authority on Development (IGAD); concerns the question of peace in Sudan and states that the taking up of this issue in the Security Council this Apr. might have a negative impact on the peace process currently under way under the auspices of the IGAD.

**S/2000/402** Letter, 8 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on the bombings of civilian targets in south Sudan by the Sudanese air force, issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 5 May 2000; appeals to both parties to decide on a cessation of hostilities and to make progress in the ongoing Intergovernmental Authority on Development peace process.

**S/2000/656** Letter, 30 June 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on the civil war in Sudan, issued on the same date by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; expresses its grave concern at the offensive launched by the Sudanese People's Liberation Movement in the region of Bahr al-Ghazal; calls for the humanitarian ceasefire commitments given to be respected by all parties.

**S/2000/863** Letter, 7 Sept. 2000, from the League of Arab States. Transmits resolutions no. 6012 and 6013, adopted 4 Sept. 2000 by the League of Arab States at the level of Ministers of Foreign Affairs, Cairo, entitled respectively "Foreign conspiratorial schemes against the Sudan" and "Lifting of the sanctions imposed on the Sudan by the United Nations Security Council".

**S/2000/1135 (A/55/651)** Letter, 28 Nov. 2000, from the Sudan. Transmits letter from the Minister of External Relations of Sudan concerning the entry of the United States Assistant Secretary of State, accompanied by a delegation of United States officials into Sudanese territory on 19-20 Nov. 2000, without the permission of the Sudanese Government.

**SUDAN-UGANDA**

**General documents**

**S/2000/88** Letter, 4 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 31 Jan. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union on the normalization of Sudanese relations with neighbouring countries.

**SUDAN-UGANDA (continued)**

**S/2000/1086** Letter, 8 Nov. 2000, from Uganda. Transmits statement by the First Deputy Prime Minister/Minister of Foreign Affairs on discussions he held with the Foreign Ministers of Egypt, the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya and Sudan on relations between Uganda and Sudan, held 26-27 Sept. 2000 at Kampala.

**TAJIKISTAN SITUATION**

*See also:* UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN

**Reports**

**S/2000/214** Interim report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Tajikistan.  
Issued: 14 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/387** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Tajikistan.  
Issued: 5 May 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/518** Letter, 26 May 2000, from the Secretary-General proposing the establishment of a UN Peace-building Support Office in Tajikistan for a limited time, for an initial period of 1 year from 1 June 2000.

**S/2000/519** Letter, 1 June 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council took note of his proposal to establish a UN Peace-building Support Office in Tajikistan, for an initial period of 1 year starting on 1 June 2000.

**S/2000/630** Letter, 26 June 2000, from the Russian Federation transmitting decision on the Collective Peacekeeping Forces in Tajikistan, adopted at the Meeting of the Council of Heads of State of the Commonwealth of Independent States, Moscow, 21 June 2000.

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/9** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4116th meeting, 21 Mar. 2000, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Tajikistan and along the Tajik-Afghan border"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the holding on 27 Feb. 2000 of the 1st multi-party and pluralistic parliamentary election in Tajikistan and urges the Government and the Parliament of Tajikistan to work towards elections in the future that meet acceptable standards as a means to consolidate peace; supports the intention of the Secretary-General to withdraw the UN Mission of Observers in Tajikistan when its mandate expires on 15 May 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**TAJIKISTAN SITUATION (continued)**

**S/PRST/2000/17** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4141st meeting, 12 May 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Tajikistan and along the Tajik-Afghan border"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Acknowledges the significant achievement of the Tajik parties which have managed to overcome many obstacles and to put their country on the path to peace, national reconciliation and democracy; joins the Secretary-General in hoping that these achievements will be consolidated in the further strengthening of the institutions in the country with a view to the democratic, economic and social development of Tajik society; highly appreciates the efforts of the UN Mission of Observers in Tajikistan (UNMOT), supported by the Contact Group of Guarantor States and International Organizations, the Mission of the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe and the Collective Peacekeeping Forces of the Commonwealth of Independent States, in assisting the parties in the implementation of the General Agreement; reiterates its support for the intention of the Secretary-General to withdraw UNMOT when its mandate expires on 15 May 2000; expresses its appreciation to the Secretary-General for his intention to inform the Council about modalities of the establishment and functioning of a post-conflict peace-building office of the UN in Tajikistan in order to consolidate peace and promote democracy.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4115** (21 Mar. 2000) Tajikistan.

**S/PV.4116** (21 Mar. 2000) Tajikistan.

**S/PV.4140** (12 May 2000) Austria, Islamic Republic of Iran, Japan, Kazakhstan, Pakistan, Portugal, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan and Turkmenistan.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4115** (21 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4116** (21 Mar. 2000).

At the 4116th meeting, the president made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Tajikistan and along the Tajik-Afghan border": S/PRST/2000/9.

**S/PV.4140** (12 May 2000).

**S/PV.4141** (12 May 2000).

At the 4141st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Tajikistan and along the Tajik-Afghan border": S/PRST/2000/17.

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL**

*See also:* ISRAEL–LEBANON  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
PALESTINE QUESTION

**General documents**

**S/2000/488 (A/54/883)** Letter, 23 May 2000 from Portugal transmitting statement on the Middle East peace process issued on 22 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; deplores the recent escalation of violence in the occupied territories and calls on Israel and the Palestinian Authority to intensify their efforts with a view to concluding the Framework Agreement foreseen in the Sharm-el-Sheikh Memorandum of Sept. 1999 and the Permanent Status negotiations within the agreed time-frame; also welcomes Israel's decision to withdraw from southern Lebanon.

**S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/600 (A/54/924)** Letter, 19 June 2000, from Palestine concerning recent Israeli comments and actions and claiming that they have prevented progress in the peace process.

**S/2000/637 (A/54/930)** Identical letters, 29 June 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council referring to document A/54/924-S/2000/600; reports military movements and preparations allegedly being carried out by Israeli forces in the Gaza Strip.

**S/2000/644 (A/54/932)** Letter, 30 June 2000, from Palestine referring to statement by the Israeli Attorney General claiming that Security Council resolutions 242 (1967) and 338 (1973) that call for withdrawal of Israel from occupied territories are not applicable to the West Bank, including East Jerusalem and the Gaza Strip; states that the Israeli position constitutes a departure from the principles upon which the peace process was established and demands full compliance by Israel with international law and the agreements between the 2 sides.

**S/2000/868 (A/55/378)** Letter, 7 Sept. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué and recommendations adopted by the Al-Quds Committee at its 18th session, Agadir, Morocco, 28 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/921 (A/55/432)** Letter, 29 Sept. 2000, from Palestine. Concerns a visit to Al-Haram Al-Sharif Mosque in occupied east Jerusalem on 28 Sept. 2000 by a member of the Israeli Parliament and leader of the Likud Party, accompanied by members of the Israeli security forces, which led to clashes between Palestinian civilians and the security forces; further clashes on 29 Sept. 2000, resulted in injuries and deaths of several civilians.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**

**S/2000/928** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Requests, in the capacity of Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Oct. 2000 and on behalf of the States members of the League of Arab States, that the Security Council be convened to discuss the military events which occurred recently at the Haram Al-Sharif Mosque in the occupied territories between the Israeli military and the Palestinian civilians.

**S/2000/929** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Malaysia. States that members of the Non-Aligned Movement Caucus, considering the gravity of the situation following the visit of the leader of the Likud Party to Al-Haram Al-Sharif, request the convening of the Security Council to discuss the subject.

**S/2000/930 (A/55/437)** Identical letters, 2 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter of 29 Sept. 2000 and reports on the worsening situation in occupied east Jerusalem as well as the rest of the occupied territories since the visit by an Israeli leader; states that since 28 Sept. 2000, Israeli forces have allegedly injured and killed several Palestinian civilians, including children and that vast destruction of property took place.

**S/2000/934** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from South Africa. Requests, in the capacity of Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, that the Security Council urgently convene a meeting to respond to the critical situation in occupied east Jerusalem, other parts of the occupied territories and parts of Israel.

**S/2000/935** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Malaysia. States that the Islamic Group at the UN requests an emergency meeting of the Security Council to discuss the critical situation as a result of the recent events at Al-Haram Al-Sharif and the alleged attacks against Palestinian civilians by Israeli security forces.

**S/2000/936 (A/55/440)** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from the Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Reports on recent confrontations that have taken place in the West Bank and Gaza, as well as at Al-Aqsa Mosque and throughout the Al-Haram Al-Sharif compound between the Israeli Defence Forces and police and Palestinian worshippers since 28 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/937 (A/55/441)** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Concerns recent events in the West Bank, Gaza and Jerusalem alleging that Palestinians, on the eve of the Jewish New Year, hurled rocks and other objects at Jewish worshippers gathered at the Western Wall; states that responsibility for the escalation of violence lies with the Palestinian Authority and calls upon Chairman Arafat to return to negotiations in earnest.

**S/2000/938** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Palestine. Requests that the Security Council invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to the UN to participate in the meeting of the Security Council to be held on 3 Oct. 2000, regarding the situation in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem.

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**

**S/2000/939** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Tunisia. Requests the Security Council, under rule 39 of its provisional rules of procedure, to extend an invitation to Hussein Hassouna, Ambassador, Permanent Observer for the League of Arab States to the UN, to participate in the Council's forthcoming discussions on the situation in the occupied territories.

**S/2000/956 (A/55/449)** Letter, 3 Oct. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits statement adopted by the Islamic Group at the UN at its meeting held at UN Headquarters on 2 Oct. 2000 concerning the situation in the occupied territories; condemns the actions of the Israeli security forces against the Palestinian civilians and supports the Palestinian and Arab request for an immediate meeting of the Security Council to consider the grave situation.

**S/2000/957 (A/55/450)** Identical letters, 4 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters dated 29 Sept. and 2 Oct. (A/55/432-S/2000/921 and A/55/437-S/2000/930) and states that on 2 and 3 Oct. 2000, Israeli security forces allegedly killed 17 Palestinians, bringing the total number of dead to 45, and injured many others; calls again for immediate action by the Security Council to ensure the cessation of Israeli actions against the Palestinian people and includes list of the names of the persons killed.

**S/2000/958** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from Togo. Requests the Security Council, under rule 39 of its provisional rules of procedure, to extend an invitation to the Permanent Observer of the OAU to the UN, to participate in the Council's forthcoming discussions of the item entitled "The Middle East problem, including the Palestinian question".

**S/2000/971 (A/55/466)** Identical letters, 9 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters (A/55/432-S/2000/921, A/55/437-S/2000/930 and A/55/450-S/2000/957) and reports injuries and the deaths of 31 Palestinians allegedly by Israeli security forces, bringing the total number of deaths to 76; alleges also that Israel has transformed Youssef's Tomb into a military post and that a historic mosque in Tiberias, Galilee was set ablaze and calls on the Security Council to ensure Israeli compliance with resolution 1322 (2000); includes list of names of persons killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 4-8 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/980 (A/55/470)** Letter, 11 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Concerns recent events in the West Bank and Gaza and states that the Palestinian leadership has violated agreements that it has signed with Israel since the Madrid Peace Conference in 1991 and the Oslo agreements; enumerates the alleged violations which include: incitement to individual and mob violence, alleged release of Hamas convicted terrorists from its prisons and the desecration of religious sites; calls upon the Palestinian leadership to return to the negotiation process.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**

**S/2000/984 (A/55/474)** Identical letters, 12 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. States that Israeli military forces, on 12 Oct. 2000, have allegedly increased their presence in Palestinian cities and have fired rockets from helicopter gunships and military ships to destroy official Palestinian locations in Ramallah and near Gaza City, resulting in the loss of lives and destruction of property; calls for an immediate meeting of the Security Council to bring an end to the military activities.

**S/2000/985** Identical letters, 12 Oct. 2000, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Concerns the killing of 2 Israeli reserve soldiers in Ramallah, 12 Oct. 2000 and the release of many Hamas prisoners who had been convicted in Palestinian courts of committing violent acts against Israelis; holds the Palestinian Authority responsible for these alleged acts of violence against Israel and demands that the Palestinians act to restore peace and security in areas under their control.

**S/2000/988 (A/55/483)** Letter, 10 Oct. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued 2 Oct. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the situation in Jerusalem and in the occupied territories; calls on the leaders of both parties to take all necessary measures to ensure that violence ceases, warns against unjustified use of force and invites parties involved to concentrate on the negotiated search for peace.

**S/2000/989 (A/55/484)** Letter, 10 Oct. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued on 2 Oct. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the events on the Esplanade of the Mosques in Jerusalem, 1-2 Oct. 2000; condemns the acts of violence and calls on all sides to refrain from any form of provocation or action which might give rise to further confrontation.

**S/2000/990 (A/55/485)** Letter, 10 Oct. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued on 3 Oct. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the situation in Jerusalem and in the occupied territories; supports the formation of an international commission to establish objectively what actually happened over the past few days, and states that a negotiated solution is the only way of achieving peace and security between the Israelis and Palestinians.

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**

**S/2000/993 (A/55/490)** Identical letters, 16 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters (A/55/432-S/2000/91, A/55/437-S/2000/930, A/55/450-S/2000/957, A/55/466-S/2000/971 and A/55/474-S/2000/984) and states that since the last letter until 16 Oct. 2000, Israeli security forces have allegedly killed more Palestinians while many others have been injured; reports also that Israel has intensified its restrictions on the movement of persons and goods including the shutting down of the air space of Gaza International Airport as well as the closure of other international crossing points; includes list of names of persons killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 11-16 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1001 (A/55/501)** Letter, 20 Oct. 2000, from the United States. Transmits statement by the President of the United States on the occasion of the conclusion of the Middle East Peace Summit at Sharm el-Sheikh; summarizes 3 objectives the leaders have agreed on which are: both sides have agreed to issue public statements calling for an end to the violence and to take concrete measures to immediately return to the situation which existed prior to the current crisis; the United States will develop with the Israelis and Palestinians in consultation with the UN a committee of fact-finding on the recent violent events; the leaders have agreed that the United States will consult with the parties within the next 2 weeks about how to move forward.

**S/2000/1007 (A/55/508)** Letter, 20 Oct. 2000, from Israel. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs presenting an update on Israel's compliance with the understanding reached at the Sharm Al-Sheikh Summit; alleges that Palestinian gunmen continued provoking Israeli security forces throughout the occupied territories and Jerusalem.

**S/2000/1010 (A/55/513)** Letter, 23 Oct. 2000, from Egypt. Transmits final communiqué of the Extraordinary Arab Summit held in Cairo, 21-22 Oct. 2000, concerning relations and the recent violent acts which have taken place between the Israelis and the Palestinian people; calls for the formation, within the framework of the UN, of an impartial international commission of inquiry, reporting to the Security Council and the Commission on Human Rights, to look into the situation.

**S/2000/1015 (A/ES-10/39)** Identical letters, 23 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Reports incidents of violence and includes list of Palestinians allegedly killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 16-23 Oct. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**

**S/2000/1025 (A/ES-10/40)** Identical letters, 25 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters (A/55/432-S/2000/921, A/55/437-S/2000/930, A/55/450-S/2000/957, A/55/466-S/2000/971, A/55/474-S/2000/984, A/55/490-S/2000/993 and A/ES-10/39-S/2000/1015) and transmits names of 3 persons killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 24 Oct. 2000; calls upon the Security Council to urgently convene a meeting to consider the situation and to establish a UN protection force to be dispatched to the area to provide protection for the Palestinian civilian population.

**S/2000/1027** Letter, 25 Oct. 2000, from Iraq. Requests urgently, in the capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group for the month of Oct. and on behalf of the League of Arab States, that the Security Council be convened to consider the situation in the occupied territories including Jerusalem and the establishment of a UN protection force to be deployed in the area to protect the Palestinian civilian population.

**S/2000/1046 (A/ES-10/41)** Identical letters, 30 Oct. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters (A/55/432-S/2000/921, A/55/437-S/2000/930, A/55/450-S/2000/957, A/55/466-S/2000/971, A/55/474-S/2000/984, A/55/490-S/2000/993, A/ES-10/39-S/2000/1015 and A/ES-10/40-S/2000/1025) and transmits list of names of 15 Palestinians allegedly killed in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, 29 Oct. 2000; reiterates its call to the Security Council to ensure compliance by Israel with Security Council resolution 1322 (2000) and resolution ES-10/7 of the 10th emergency special sess. of the General Assembly; reiterates also a request to the Council to establish a UN protection force to be dispatched to the occupied territories to provide protection for the Palestinian civilian population.

**S/2000/1065 (A/55/540)** Letter, 2 Nov. 2000, from Israel. Concerns a car bomb explosion in Jerusalem on 2 Nov. 2000 which killed 2 civilians; states that it holds the Palestinian Authority responsible for this action and calls upon the Palestinian leadership to fulfil their obligations to bring about an end to hostilities.

**S/2000/1068 (A/ES-10/42)** Identical letters, 6 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to 8 letters from Palestine from 29 Sept. through 30 Oct. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 20 more Palestinians in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem; calls for the establishment of a UN Protection Force to be dispatched to the area to provide protection for the Palestinian civilian population; includes the names of Palestinians killed, 31 Oct.-5 Nov. 2000.

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**

**S/2000/1078 (A/ES-10/43)** Identical letters, 9 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to 9 previous letters from Palestine from 29 Sept. through 6 Nov. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 18 more people in the occupied territories; calls for the full implementation of Security Council Resolution 1322 (2000) and General Assembly resolution ES-10/7 and the urgent establishment of a UN Protection Force to be dispatched to the area to protect the Palestinian civilian population; includes the names of the 18 Palestinians allegedly killed, 6-9 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1089 (A/55/621)** Letter, 8 Nov. 2000, from Indonesia. Transmits 4 resolutions adopted at the 104th Inter-Parliamentary Conference of the Inter-Parliamentary Union, held at Jakarta, 15-21 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1093 (A/ES-10/44)** Identical letters, 15 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to 11 previous letters from Palestine from 29 Sept. 2000-9 Nov. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 23 more civilians in the occupied territories, allegedly bringing the total number of deaths to 194 Palestinians; calls for the full implementation of Security Council resolution 1322 (2000) and General Assembly resolution ES-10/7 (2000) and the urgent establishment of a UN protection force to be dispatched to the area; includes the names of the 23 Palestinians allegedly killed, 10-14 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1104 (A/ES-10/45)** Identical letters, 17 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 15 Nov. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 11 more Palestinians in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem; calls for the full implementation of Security Council Resolution 1322 (2000) and General Assembly resolution ES-10/7 and the urgent establishment of a UN Protection Force to be dispatched to the area to protect the Palestinian civilian population; includes the names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 15 and 16 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1107 (A/ES-10/46)** Identical letters, 20 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 17 Nov. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 10 more Palestinians in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem; calls on the Security Council to take action aimed at bringing an end to the Israeli campaign and to provide international protection for the Palestinian civilian population in the area; includes the names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 17, 18 and 19 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1108 (A/55/634)** Letter, 20 Nov. 2000, from Israel. Reports the explosion of a bomb near Kfar Darom, Gaza, allegedly by 3 Palestinians, resulting in the deaths of 2 persons and serious injuries to 10 civilians, including children; calls on the Palestinian leadership to comply with their commitments to halt the terrorism and violence and to resume negotiations to achieve a peaceful and lasting settlement.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**

**S/2000/1109** Letter, 21 Nov. 2000, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Refers to letter from the President of the Security Council of 20 Nov. 2000 concerning military activities in the Gaza Strip and requests, in the capacity of Chairman of the Arab Group, the urgent convening of the Security Council to consider the serious developments and the measures which the Council ought to take to ensure the protection of the Palestinian people.

**S/2000/1111** Letter, 22 Nov. 2000, from Qatar. Requests, in the capacity of Chairman of the 9th Islamic Summit Conference and in compliance with its Final Communiqué, that the President of the Security Council convene an urgent meeting between the Council and a Ministerial Committee which was formed at the Summit, in connection with the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.

**S/2000/1112** Letter, 24 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Expresses its support for the request made by Qatar in its letter of 22 Nov. 2000 (S/2000/1111) for an urgent meeting of the Security Council with the Ministerial Committee of the Organization of the Islamic Conference on 27 Nov. 2000, to consider the Palestine question.

**S/2000/1114 (A/55/641)** Letter, 22 Nov. 2000, from Israel. Reports the explosion of a bomb in Hadera, resulting allegedly in the deaths of 2 Israeli civilians and injuries to several others; states that it holds the Palestinian Authority responsible for the attacks and that the international community must urge the Palestinian leadership to restrain terrorist elements, resume security cooperation with Israel and put an immediate end to violent activities.

**S/2000/1116 (A/ES-10/47)** Identical letters, 24 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 20 Nov. 2000, reports the alleged deaths of 16 more Palestinians and reiterates its call to the Security Council to take action regarding the establishment a UN observer force to be dispatched throughout the occupied territories; includes the names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 20-23 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1119** Identical letters, 26 Nov. 2000, from Iraq addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter dated 26 Nov. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs conveying the request of the Government that part of the revenue from the memorandum of understanding signed by Iraq and the UN on 20 May 1996, be allocated to the Palestinian people.

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**

**S/2000/1129 (A/ES-10/48)** Identical letters, 28 Nov. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 24 Nov. 2000; reports the alleged deaths of 19 more Palestinians and states that it is imperative for the Security Council to proceed with the establishment of a UN monitoring force for the occupied territories, including Jerusalem; includes the names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 24-27 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1143 (A/55/659)** Letter, 29 Nov. 2000, from France. Transmits statement on the Middle East issued by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union, 20 Nov. 2000; calls on the Israeli authorities to pull back their armed forces to positions they occupied before 28 Sept. 2000; to end restrictions on the movement of goods and persons in the Palestinian territories and to lift the financial sanctions imposed on the Palestinian Authority; calls upon the Palestinian Authority to make every endeavour to bring the violence to an end and issue strict instructions to the security forces to stop shooting at Israelis; calls on the Fact-Finding Commission to commence its work on the ground without delay.

**S/2000/1152** Letter, 4 Dec. 2000, from Tunisia. Calls upon the members of the Security Council to pay attention to the request of Iraq that part of the revenue from the Memorandum of Understanding, be allocated as humanitarian assistance to the Palestinian people.

**S/2000/1154 (A/ES-10/49)** Identical letters, 4 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine and reports the alleged deaths of 16 more Palestinians; calls on the Security Council to take necessary steps for the establishment of a UN monitoring force for the occupied territories.

**S/2000/1159** Letter, 6 Dec. 2000, from South Africa. Reports that the Coordinating Bureau of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries discussed the situation in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem, and states that it fully supports the draft resolution pertaining to the deployment of a UN observer force; urgently appeals to the Security Council to adopt the draft resolution.

**S/2000/1173 (A/ES-10/50)** Identical letters, 11 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept.-4 Dec. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 16 more Palestinians; calls on the Security Council to expedite consideration of providing protection to Palestinian civilians and take action on the draft resolution (S/2000/1171).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**

- S/2000/1174** Letter letter, 10 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs stating that the Government has decided to set aside a billion euros from Iraq's oil revenue under the Memorandum of Understanding signed by Iraq and the UN on 20 May 1996, to be allocated to the Palestinian people and requests that the Security Council take the necessary action.
- S/2000/1185 (A/ES-10/51)** Identical letters, 13 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. through 11 Dec. 2000 and reports the alleged deaths of 8 more Palestinians; calls on the Security Council to take action on the draft resolution concerning establishment of a UN force of military and police observers; lists names of the Palestinians allegedly killed, 11-13 Dec. 2000.
- S/2000/1206** Letter, 18 Dec. 2000, from Palestine. Requests that the Security Council invite the Permanent Observer of Palestine to the UN to participate in the meeting of the Security Council to be held on 18 Dec. 2000, regarding the situation in the occupied territories, including Jerusalem.
- S/2000/1215 (A/ES-10/52)** Identical letters, 19 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. States that Israel allegedly continues the use of live ammunition and heavy weaponry against Palestinian civilians resulting in loss of life and injury; regrets that the Security Council failed to adopt a draft resolution that would have led to the establishment of a UN force of military and police observers to enhance the safety of Palestinian civilians.
- S/2000/1216** Letter, 19 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 19 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning implementation of the decision taken by Iraq's political leadership to allocate the sum of 1 billion euros to the Palestinian people, in accordance with the procedure established by the Memorandum of Understanding of 20 May 1996.
- S/2000/1217** Letter, 19 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 19 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning implementation of the decision taken by Iraq's political leadership to allocate the sum of 1 billion euros to the Palestinian people, in accordance with the procedure established by the Memorandum of Understanding of 20 May 1996.
- S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**

- S/2000/1247 (A/ES-10/53)** Identical letters, 28 Dec. 2000, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Concerns the continued use by Israeli forces of live ammunition and heavy weaponry against Palestinian civilians resulting in loss of life and injury; transmits list of Palestinians that have allegedly been killed by the Israeli forces, 19-27 Dec. 2000.
- S/2000/1252 (A/55/719)** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from Israel. Reports explosion of 2 bombs in a public bus in central Tel-Aviv causing injuries to 12 people and refers to earlier incidents reported in its letters (A/55/641-S/2000/1114), (A/55/634-S/2000/1108) and (A/55/540-S/2000/1065); calls upon the Palestinian leadership to fulfil its responsibilities to control terrorist elements operating in areas under its control.

**Draft resolutions**

- S/2000/963** Draft resolution [on recent events in Jerusalem and other areas throughout the territories occupied by Israel] / Bangladesh, Jamaica, Malaysia, Mali, Namibia, Tunisia and Ukraine.
- S/2000/1171** Draft resolution [on consultations to establish a UN force of military and police observers to be dispatched throughout the territories occupied by Israel] / Bangladesh, Jamaica, Malaysia, Mali, Namibia and Tunisia.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

- S/1999/4204** (3 Oct. 2000) Algeria, Bahrain, Cuba, Egypt, India, Islamic Republic of Iran, Iraq, Israel, Jordan, Kuwait, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Mauritania, Pakistan, Palestine, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, South Africa, Syrian Arab Republic, Turkey and Yemen.
- S/1999/4204(Resumption1)** (4 Oct. 2000) Indonesia, Japan, Lebanon, Morocco, Nepal, Oman, Sudan, United Arab Emirates, Viet Nam, Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People, League of Arab States and the Organization of the Islamic Conference.
- S/1999/4204(Resumption2)** (5 Oct. 2000) Malta, Spain and OAU.
- S/1999/4205** (7 Oct. 2000) Palestine.
- S/1999/4231** (22 Nov. 2000) Cuba, Egypt, Israel, Jordan, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Palestine and South Africa.
- S/1999/4248** (18 Dec. 2000) Palestine.

**Discussion in plenary**

- S/1999/4204** (3 Oct. 2000).
- S/1999/4204(Resumption1)** (4 Oct. 2000).
- S/1999/4204(Resumption2)** (5 Oct. 2000).
- S/1999/4204(Resumption2)/Corr.1** (5 Oct. 2000).  
Corrects text.
- S/1999/4204/Corr.1** (3 Oct. 2000).  
Corrects text.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**

**S/PV.4205** (7 Oct. 2000).

At the 4205th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/963 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1322 (2000).

**S/PV.4231** (22 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4231/Corr.1** (22 Nov. 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/PV.4233** (27 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4234** (27 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4248** (18 Dec. 2000).

At the 4248th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1171 was not adopted because it did not obtain the required majority.

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1322(2000)** [Recent events in Jerusalem and other areas throughout the territories occupied by Israel].

Deplores the provocation carried out at Al-Haram Al-Sharif in Jerusalem on 28 Sept. 2000, and the subsequent violence there and at other Holy Places, as well as in other areas throughout the territories occupied by Israel since 1967, resulting in over 80 Palestinian deaths and many other casualties; calls upon Israel, the occupying Power, to abide scrupulously by its legal obligations and its responsibilities under the 4th Geneva Convention relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War of 12 Aug. 1949; calls for the immediate cessation of violence, and for all necessary steps to be taken to ensure that violence ceases, that new provocative actions are avoided, and that the situation returns to normality in a way which promotes the prospects for the Middle East peace process; stresses the importance of establishing a mechanism for a speedy and objective inquiry into the tragic events of the last few days with the aim of preventing their repetition, and welcomes any efforts in this regard; calls for the immediate resumption of negotiations within the Middle East Peace process on its agreed basis with the aim of achieving an early final settlement between the Israeli and Palestinian sides. (Adopted 14-0-1, 4205th meeting, 7 Oct. 2000)

**TERRORISM**

**General documents**

**S/2000/136** Letter, 17 Feb. 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement issued on 15 Feb. 2000 on recent alleged terrorist acts in Teheran by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; condemns the attack in the centre of Teheran and calls upon all States to join in the international efforts to counter terrorism.

**S/2000/216** Letter, 13 Mar. 2000, from the Islamic Republic of Iran transmitting English translation of note verbale of 22 Feb. 2000 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the Embassy of Iraq in Tehran; concerns armed incidents allegedly carried out by members of the Mojahedin-e-Khalq Organization currently stationed in Iraq, 6 and 18-19 Feb. 2000.

**TERRORISM (continued)**

**S/2000/257 (A/54/810)** Letter, 27 Mar. 2000, from Afghanistan transmitting photograph published in the New York Times of 8 Mar. 2000, which shows an advertising display for a Pakistani organization (Harakat ul-Mujahedeen) in Pakistan which recruits and trains fighters; provides translation from Urdu of the text on the banners in a stall in Peshawar and states that Pakistan military intelligence uses these fighters as mercenaries and that training camps are situated in the territory of Afghanistan ruled by the Taliban.

**S/2000/377 (A/55/68)** Letter, 2 May 2000, from Armenia and Georgia transmitting joint statement issued by the Presidents of the 2 countries during the visit of the President of Armenia to Georgia, 28-29 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/501 (A/54/887)** Letter, 25 May 2000, from the Sudan reporting that Sudan has deposited with the relevant depository States and organizations, instruments of accession related to the elimination of international terrorism.

**S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/582 (A/54/919)** Letter, 12 June 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on Sri Lanka issued on 9 June 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; condemns the terrorist attack which killed the Minister for Industrial Development and 21 other innocent people and injured 60 in Colombo, Sri Lanka on 7 June 2000; appeals to the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam to put an end to violence and agree to take part in negotiations with Sri Lanka; reiterates its support for Norway as mediator.

**S/2000/682 (A/55/133)** Letter, 11 July 2000, from China, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation and Tajikistan transmitting the Dushanbe Declaration of the Heads of State of the 5 States, signed on 5 July 2000, as well as the joint communiqué on the results of the Meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the countries, within the framework of the Meeting of the Heads of State, "Shanghai Five", held on 4 July 2000.

**S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/834 (A/55/326)** Letter, 25 Aug. 2000, from Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation, Tajikistan and Uzbekistan. Transmits statement concerning terrorist activities in Central Asia, adopted by the Heads of State of Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan and the Special Representative of the President of the Russian Federation in Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan, on 20 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/919** Letter, 27 Sept. 2000, from the Sudan. Transmits article published in the Washington Post of 27 Sept. 2000 entitled "Review of Sudan attack sought" concerning the 1998 bombing of the Al-Shifa pharmaceutical plant in the Sudan.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**TERRORISM (continued)**

**S/2000/926 (A/55/434)** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000, from Azerbaijan, Georgia, the Republic of Moldova, Ukraine and Uzbekistan. Transmits the New York Memorandum of the Presidents of Azerbaijan, Georgia, the Republic of Moldova, Ukraine and Uzbekistan (GUAAM Group), signed at their meeting on 6 Sept. 2000 in New York as well as the communiqué of that meeting; agrees to intensify multilateral cooperation and trade among themselves and to convene their next summit in 2001.

**S/2000/974 (A/55/462)** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from Japan and the Russian Federation. Transmits Joint statement on cooperation between the Russian Federation and Japan on international affairs, signed by the President of the Russian Federation and the Prime Minister of Japan, Tokyo, 5 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1016** Letter, 19 Oct. 2000, from Sudan. Transmits article from the New York Post dated 15 Oct. 2000, entitled "Would Bill launch missiles to pull Al from the fire?"; concerns allegations by the United States Administration regarding Al-Shifa Pharmaceutical Factory.

**S/2000/1054 (A/55/533)** Letter, 31 Oct. 2000, from Armenia, Belarus, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation and Tajikistan. Transmits statement by the Heads of State of Armenia, Belarus, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, the Russian Federation and Tajikistan, signed 11 Oct. 2000 in Bishkek, concerning threats to security in the region of Central Asia; proposes a special meeting of the Security Council to elaborate specific measures to settle the Afghan problem with participation of all sides involved in the conflict.

**S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**TERRORISM (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/38** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4243rd meeting, 6 Dec. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The responsibility of the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Deeply concerned by the increase, in many regions of the world, of acts of terrorism in all its forms and manifestations; reiterates its condemnation of all acts of terrorism, irrespective of motive, wherever and by whomever committed; welcomes the efforts of the General Assembly and other organs of the UN in the field of combating international terrorism; calls on all States that have not done so to consider, as a matter of priority, becoming party to the existing anti-terrorism conventions; reaffirms its resolution 1269 (1999) of 19 Oct. 1999 and calls upon all States to implement its provisions fully and expeditiously; reiterates its readiness to take necessary steps in accordance with its responsibilities under the Charter of the UN in order to counter terrorist threats to international peace and security.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/1V.4242** (6 Dec. 2000).

**S/1V.4243** (6 Dec. 2000).

At the 4243rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The responsibility of the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security": S/PRST/2000/38.

**THE FORMER YUGOSLAV REPUBLIC OF MACEDONIA SITUATION**

*See also:* FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

**General documents**

**S/2000/552** Letter, 8 June 2000, from the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia concerning 2 incidents which took place at the border of the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia with Kosovo (Yugoslavia) on 2 Apr. and 5 June 2000, which present a threat to the stability of the region.

**UGANDA–DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO**

*See:* DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO–UGANDA

**UGANDA–SUDAN**

*See:* SUDAN-UGANDA

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN-MEMBERS**

**Reports**

**S/2000/70** Report of the Committee on the Admission of New Members concerning the application of Tuvalu for admission to membership in the United Nations.  
Issued: 31 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/1051** Report of the Committee on the Admission of New Members concerning the application of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia for admission to membership in the United Nations.  
Issued: 31 Oct. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/5 (A/54/699)** Application of Tuvalu for admission to membership in the United Nations : note / by the Secretary-General.

**S/2000/897** Letter, 21 Sept. 2000, from Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Slovenia and the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia. Transmits joint statement by the Heads of State of Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Slovenia and the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia issued following their meeting in New York, 8 Sept. 2000; concerns the question of succession to the former Socialist Republic of Yugoslavia; states that resolutions of the Security Council and the General Assembly of the UN confirm the legal equality of all the successors and that Yugoslavia must complete the usual procedure for admission to international organizations, as the rest of the successor States have done.

**S/2000/1043 (A/55/528)** Application of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia for admission to membership in the United Nations : note / by the Secretary-General.  
Transmits letter of 27 Oct. 2000 from the President of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia to the Secretary-General.

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/6** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4103rd meeting, 17 Feb. 2000, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "Admission of new Members"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Decides to recommend to the General Assembly that Tuvalu be admitted as a Member of the UN

**S/PRST/2000/30** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4215th meeting, 31 Oct. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Admission of new Members"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Decides to recommend to the General Assembly that the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia be admitted as a Member of the UN

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4093** (28 Jan. 2000).

**UN-MEMBERS (continued)**

**S/PV.4103** (17 Feb. 2000).

At the 4103rd meeting, the draft resolution in S/2000/70 was adopted (14-0-1); resolution 1290 (2000); the President made a statement on behalf of the Council in connection with the resolution just adopted; S/PRST/2000/6.

**S/PV.4214** (31 Oct. 2000).

At the 4214th meeting, the Council decided to refer the application for membership of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia to the Committee on the Admission of New Members.

**S/PV.4215** (31 Oct. 2000).

At the 4215th meeting, draft resolution in S/2000/1051 was adopted without vote: resolution 1326 (2000); the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, on the issue of admission of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia to the membership of the UN: S/PRST/2000/30.

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1290(2000)** [Admission of Tuvalu to membership in the UN].

Recommends to the General Assembly that Tuvalu be admitted to membership in the UN (Adopted 14-0-1, 4103rd meeting, 17 Feb. 2000)

**S/RES/1326(2000)** [Admission of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia to membership in the UN].

Recommends to the General Assembly that the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia be admitted to membership in the UN. (Adopted without vote, 4215th meeting, 31 Oct. 2000)

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL-CONSULTATIONS**

**General documents**

**S/2000/155** Note concerning the decision of the Security Council that the newly elected members for the term (2000-2001) may, upon their request, be invited to observe informal consultations of the Council for the period of 1 month immediately preceding their term of membership for the purpose of acquainting themselves with the activities of the Council / President, Security Council.

**S/2000/615** Letter, 13 June 2000, from Portugal requesting that Javier Solana, Secretary-General of the Council of the European Union and High Representative for Foreign Policy and Common Security, be allowed to participate in the Security Council meeting to be held on 23 June 2000, on the situation in the Balkans, in accordance with rule 39 of the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council.

**S/2000/717** Letter, 20 July 2000, from Malaysia requesting, in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group of the UN, that the Security Council extend an invitation to Mr. Mokhtar Lamani, Permanent Observer of the Organization of the Islamic Conference to the UN, during the Council's discussion on the role of the Security Council in the prevention of armed conflicts, under rule 39 of its provisional rules of procedure.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–CONSULTATIONS**  
(continued)

**S/2000/734** Letter, 24 July 2000, from Malaysia requesting, in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group of the UN, that the Security Council extend an invitation, under rule 39 of its provisional rules of procedure, to Mr. Mokhtar Lamani, Permanent Observer of the Organization of the Islamic Conference to the UN, during the Council's discussion on children and armed conflict.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–MEMBERSHIP**

**General documents**

**S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/746 (A/54/949)** Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.

**S/2000/766 (A/55/257)** Letter, 1 Aug. 2000, from Japan transmitting the G-8 Communiqué Okinawa 2000, adopted at the Kyushu-Okinawa meeting held in Okinawa, Japan, 21-23 July 2000.

**S/2000/933** Letter, 28 Sept. 2000, from Uganda. Transmits statement made by its President to the 36th Summit Meeting of the Heads of State and Government of the OAU, Lomé, 11 July 2000; concerns the candidature of the Sudan for a seat on the Security Council.

**S/2000/974 (A/55/462)** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from Japan and the Russian Federation. Transmits Joint statement on cooperation between the Russian Federation and Japan on international affairs, signed by the President of the Russian Federation and the Prime Minister of Japan, Tokyo, 5 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)** Letter, 21 Dec. 2000, from Qatar. Transmits 2 addresses, a Final Communiqué, Declaration of the Summit on the Al-Aqsa Intifada-Palestinian independence, the Doha Declaration and several resolutions of the 9th session of the Islamic Summit Conference, Session of Peace and Development - "Al-Aqsa Intifada", held in Doha, 12-14 Nov. 2000.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK**

**General documents**

**S/2000/155** Note concerning the decision of the Security Council that the newly elected members for the term (2000-2001) may, upon their request, be invited to observe informal consultations of the Council for the period of 1 month immediately preceding their term of membership for the purpose of acquainting themselves with the activities of the Council / President, Security Council.

**S/2000/274** Note concerning the agreed arrangements for the distribution of statements made by the members of the Security Council / President, Security Council.

**S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/615** Letter, 13 June 2000, from Portugal requesting that Javier Solana, Secretary-General of the Council of the European Union and High Representative for Foreign Policy and Common Security, be allowed to participate in the Security Council meeting to be held on 23 June 2000, on the situation in the Balkans, in accordance with rule 39 of the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (1999-2000)**

**General documents**

**S/2000/124** Letter, 10 Feb. 2000, from the United Kingdom transmitting assessment of the work of the Security Council under the Presidency of the United Kingdom for Dec. 1999, prepared by the President on his own responsibility following consultations with members of the Council; should not be considered as representing the views of the Security Council.

**S/2000/181** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000, from Slovenia transmitting assessment of the work of the Security Council under the Slovenian Presidency in Nov. 1999, prepared in accordance with the note by the President of the Security Council dated 12 June 1997 (S/1997/451).

**S/2000/550** Letter, 1 June 2000, from the United States transmitting assessment of the work of the Security Council under the Presidency of the United States for Jan. 2000, prepared by the Permanent Representative on his own responsibility following consultations with members of the Council; states that it should not be considered as representing the views of the Security Council, since it is intended for informative purposes only.

**S/2000/580 (A/54/917)** Letter, 6 June 2000, from South Africa transmitting final document of the 13th Ministerial Conference of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Cartagena, Colombia, 8-9 Apr. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (1999-2000)  
(continued)**

**S/2000/670** Letter, 3 July 2000, from Bangladesh transmitting assessment of the work of the Security Council under the Bangladesh Presidency in Mar. 2000, prepared pursuant to the provisions of the note by the President of the Security Council dated 12 June 1997 (S/1997/451).

**S/2000/707 (A/54/942)** Letter, 17 July 2000, from Canada transmitting assessment of the work of the Security Council during the Presidency of Canada in Apr. 2000, prepared pursuant to the provisions of the note by the President of the Security Council dated 12 June 1997 (S/1997/451).

**S/2000/722** Letter, 19 July 2000, from Argentina transmitting assessment of the work of the Security Council during the Presidency of Argentina in Feb. 2000, prepared in accordance with the guidelines set out in the note by the President of the Security Council dated 12 June 1997 (S/1997/451).

**S/2000/783 (A/55/277)** Letter, 3 Aug. 2000, from China and the Russian Federation transmitting the Beijing Declaration issued by the Presidents of both countries on 18 July 2000.

**S/2000/839** Note concerning the adoption of the draft report of the Security Council to the General Assembly covering the period from 16 June 1999-15 June 2000 / President, Security Council.

**S/2000/1190** Letter, 6 Dec. 2000, from Jamaica. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the Presidency of Jamaica in July 2000, prepared in accordance with the note by the President of the Security Council (S/1997/451).

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4192** (31 Aug. 2000).

At the 4192nd meeting, the Council considered and adopted its draft report to the General Assembly covering the period 16 June 1999-15 June 2000.

**S/PV.4226** (17 Nov. 2000).

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–SANCTIONS  
COMMITTEES–OFFICERS**

**General documents**

**S/2000/27** Note on election of Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of Sanctions Committees of the Security Council / President, Security Council.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2000)–AGENDA**

**General documents**

**S/2000/40** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 1 Jan. 2000.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2000)–AGENDA  
(continued)**

**S/2000/40/Add.1** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 15 Jan. 2000 / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/40/Add.2** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 22 Jan. 2000 / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/40/Add.3** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 5 Feb. 2000 / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/40/Add.4** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 5 Feb. 2000 / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/40/Add.5** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 12 Feb. 2000 / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/40/Add.6** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 19 Feb. 2000 / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/40/Add.7** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 26 Feb. 2000 / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/40/Add.8** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 4 Mar. 2000 / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/40/Add.9** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 11 Mar. 2000 / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/40/Add.10** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 18 Mar. 2000 / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/40/Add.11** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 25 Mar. 2000 / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/40/Add.12** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 1 Apr. 2000 / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/40/Add.13** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 8 Apr. 2000 / Secretary-General.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2000)–AGENDA  
(continued)**

- S/2000/40/Add.14** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 15 Apr. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.15** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 22 Apr. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.16** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 29 Apr. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.17** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 6 May 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.18** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 13 May 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.19** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 20 May 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.20** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 27 May 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.21** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 3 June 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.22** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 10 June 2000.
- S/2000/40/Add.23** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 17 June 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.24** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 24 June 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.25** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 1 July 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.26** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 8 July 2000 / Secretary-General.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2000)–AGENDA  
(continued)**

- S/2000/40/Add.27** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 15 July 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.28** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 22 July 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.29** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 29 July 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.30** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 5 August 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.31** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 12 Aug. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.32** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 19 Aug. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.33** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 26 Aug. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.34** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 2 Sept. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.35** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 9 Sept. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.36** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 16 Sept. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.37** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 23 Sept. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.38** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 30 Sept. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.39** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 7 Oct. 2000 / Secretary-General.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2000)–AGENDA  
(continued)**

- S/2000/40/Add.40** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 14 Oct. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.41** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 21 Oct. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.42** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 28 Oct. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.43** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 4 Nov. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.44** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 11 Nov. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.45** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 18 Nov. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.46** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 25 Nov. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.47** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 2 Dec. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.48** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 9 Dec. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.49** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 16 Dec. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.50** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 23 Dec. 2000 / Secretary-General.
- S/2000/40/Add.51** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 30 Dec. 2000 / Secretary-General.

**S/2000/193** Letter, 2 Mar. 2000, from the Syrian Arab Republic referring to the summary statement of 15 Feb. 2000 on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration (S/2000/40); requests the retention of items 1, 17, 20 and 29 in paragraph 10 of the summary statement and reaffirms its position as set forth in (S/1998/111, annex).

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2000)–AGENDA  
(continued)**

- S/2000/192** Letter, 7 Mar. 2000, from Egypt referring to document (S/2000/40) concerning the list of matters of which the Security Council is seized and requests that items 1, 11, 16 and 19 be retained on the above mentioned list.
- S/2000/198** Letter, 7 Mar. 2000, from Sudan requesting that item 4 (paragraph 12) in document (S/2000/40) be retained on the agenda of the Security Council.
- S/2000/212** Letter, 12 Mar. 2000, from Iraq requesting that items 12 and 21 (in paragraph 12) and all items relating to the question of Palestine and the exercise by the Palestinian people of their inalienable rights in document (S/2000/40) be retained on the agenda of the Security Council.
- S/2000/237** Letter, 13 Mar. 2000, from Cuba requesting that all the items brought to the attention of the Security Council by Cuba in document S/2000/40 be retained on the agenda of the Council.
- S/2000/238** Letter, 21 Mar. 2000, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya referring to the summary statement of 15 Feb. 2000 on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration (S/2000/40); requests the retention of items 9, 17, 22, 23, 25, 28 and 31 on the list of matters of which the Council is seized.
- S/2000/251** Letter, 23 Mar. 2000, from Tunisia requesting the retention of items 26 and 30, referred to in paragraph 12 of the summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized (S/2000/40).
- S/2000/253** Letter, 24 Mar. 2000, from the Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People; refers to the summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized (S/2000/40) and objects to the deletion of the Palestine question and the Middle East problem, from the list of items related to the exercise of the inalienable rights of the Palestinian people.
- S/2000/264** Letter, 24 Mar. 2000, from the President of the Security Council to the Secretary-General referring to document (S/2000/40); informs that the members of the Council request to have the item "Security Council working methods and procedure" retained on the list of matters of which the Council is seized.
- S/2000/1222** Letter, 20 Dec. 2000, from the United Arab Emirates. Requests the retention on the agenda of the Security Council for 2001 the item concerning the dispute between the Islamic Republic of Iran and the United Arab Emirates on the 3 islands of the Greater Tunb, the Lesser Tunb and Abu Musa until such time as the dispute is settled peacefully.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2000)–  
REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS**

**Reports**

- S/2000/14** Report concerning the credentials of the representative of Argentina on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 12 Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/37** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the Russian Federation on the Security Council.  
Issued: 19 Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/38** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representatives of Ukraine on the Security Council.  
Issued: 19 Jan. 2000.
- S/2000/43** Report concerning the credentials of the Deputy Representative of Argentina on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 15 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/115** Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of Bangladesh on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 14 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/116** Report concerning the credentials of the representative of China on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 14 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/151** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the deputy representative of Tunisia on the Security Council.  
Issued: 25 Feb. 2000.
- S/2000/171** Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 2 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/231** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representative of France on the Security Council.  
Issued: 20 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/277** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representatives of Canada on the Security Council.  
Issued: 31 Mar. 2000.
- S/2000/640** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the Alternate Representative of Bangladesh on the Security Council.  
Issued: 29 June 2000.
- S/2000/695** Report by the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of Jamaica on the Security Council.  
Issued: 14 July 2000.
- S/2000/831** Report by the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representative of Canada on the Security Council.  
Issued: 24 Aug. 2000.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2000)–  
REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS (continued)**

- S/2000/995** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the deputy representative of the United States of America on the Security Council.  
Issued: 16 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/1031** Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of Jamaica on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 25 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/1032** Report concerning the credentials of the representative of Bangladesh on the Security Council to the 4209th meeting, on 26 October 2000 / by the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 25 Oct. 2000.
- S/2000/1095** Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representatives of the Russian Federation on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 16 Nov. 2000.
- S/2000/1228** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representatives and deputy and alternate representatives of the members of the Security Council elected for the period 2001-2002.  
Issued: 21 Dec. 2000.

**UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR RWANDA**

*See also:* RWANDA SITUATION

**General documents**

- S/2000/818** Letter, 17 Aug. 2000, from Bangladesh. Transmits comments on the remarks made about the Bangladesh battalion (RUTBAT) serving in the UN Assistance Mission for Rwanda in the report on the Independent Inquiry into the actions of the UN during the 1994 genocide in Rwanda (S/1999/1257); states that some of the remarks lack clarity, objectivity and factual accuracy and are seriously misleading.

**UN CIVILIAN POLICE MISSION IN HAITI**

*See also:* HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

**Reports**

- S/2000/150** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Civilian Police Mission in Haiti.  
Issued: 25 Feb. 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN CIVILIAN POLICE MISSION IN HAITI**  
(continued)

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/8** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4112th meeting, 15 Mar. 2000, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The question concerning Haiti"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Commends the Representative of the Secretary-General, the UN Civilian Police Mission in Haiti, the International Civilian Mission in Haiti and all the previous missions deployed in Haiti for assisting the Haitian Government in supporting the professionalization of the Haitian National Police force, consolidating Haiti's system of justice and other national institutions, and promoting human rights; commends the Secretary-General for ensuring a phased transition to the International Civilian Support Mission in Haiti and recognizes that economic rehabilitation and reconstruction constitute a major task facing the Government and people of Haiti and that significant international assistance is indispensable for the sustainable development of Haiti; welcomes the initiative of the Economic and Social Council to develop a strategic framework and a comprehensive approach for a long-term UN programme of support for Haiti and underlines the vital link between national stability and economic and social development.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4112** (15 Mar. 2000) Haiti.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4112** (15 Mar. 2000).

At the 4112th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The question concerning Haiti":  
**S/PRST/2000/8**.

**UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE**

See also: MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/459** Report on the UN Disengagement Observer Force for the period from 16 Nov. 1999-19 May 2000 / Secretary-General.  
Issued: 22 May 2000.

**S/2000/1103** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force (for the period from 23 May to 21 November 2000).  
Issued: 17 Nov. 2000. - Includes UN map no. 2916 rev.48: UNDOF deployment as of November 2000 (Nov. 2000).

**UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE**  
(continued)

**General documents**

**S/2000/664** Letter, 6 July 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the Security Council of his intention to appoint Major General Bo Wranger (Sweden) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Disengagement Observer Force, with effect from 1 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/665** Letter, 10 July 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have taken note of the proposal to appoint Major General Bo Wranger (Sweden) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Disengagement Observer Force.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/482** Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force].

**S/2000/1124** Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force].

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/19** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4148th meeting, 31 May 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

States that "as is known, the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Disengagement Observer Force (S/2000/459) states, in paragraph 11: "Despite the present quiet in the Israeli-Syrian sector, the situation in the Middle East continues to be potentially dangerous and is likely to remain so, unless and until a comprehensive settlement covering all aspects of the Middle East problem can be reached." That statement of the Secretary-General reflects the view of the Security Council.

**S/PRST/2000/36** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4235th meeting, 27 Nov. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

States that as is known, the report of the Secretary-General on UN Disengagement Observer Force (S/2000/1103) states, in paragraph 11: "Despite the present quiet in the Israeli-Syrian sector, the situation in the Middle East continues to be potentially dangerous and is likely to remain so, unless and until a comprehensive settlement covering all aspects of the Middle East problem can be reached." That statement of the Secretary-General reflects the view of the Security Council.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4148** (31 May 2000).

At the 4148th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/482 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1300 (2000); at the same meeting, the President made a complementary statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with the resolution just adopted on the renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force: S/PRST/2000/19.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE  
(continued)**

**S/PV.4235** (27 Nov. 2000).

At the 4235th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1124 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1328 (2000); at the same meeting, the President made a complementary statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with the resolution just adopted on the renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force: S/PRST/2000/36.

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1300(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Decides: (a) to call upon the parties concerned to implement immediately its resolution 338 (1973) of 22 Oct. 1973; (b) to renew the mandate of UNDOF for another period of 6 months, that is, until 30 Nov. 2000; (c) to request the Secretary-General to submit, at the end of this period, a report on the development in the situation and the measures taken to implement Security Council resolution 338 (1973). (Adopted unanimously, 4148th meeting, 31 May 2000)

**S/RES/1328(2000)** [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Calls upon the parties concerned to implement immediately its resolution 338 (1973) of 22 Oct. 1973; decides to renew the mandate of UNDOF for another period of 6 months, that is, until 31 May 2001; requests the Secretary-General to submit, at the end of this period, a report on the development in the situation and the measures taken to implement Security Council resolution 338 (1973). (Adopted unanimously, 4235th meeting, 27 Nov. 2000)

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN  
KOSOVO**

See also: KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)

**Reports**

**S/2000/177** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 3 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/177/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 3 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/177/Add.2** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 28 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/177/Add.3** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 25 May 2000.

**S/2000/363** Report of the Security Council Mission on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999), 27 to 29 April 2000. Issued: 29 Apr. 2000.

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN  
KOSOVO (continued)**

**S/2000/538** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 6 June 2000.

**S/2000/538/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 29 June 2000.

**S/2000/814** Letter, 18 Aug. 2000 from the Secretary-General transmitting monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 23 June-22 July 2000.

**S/2000/878** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/878/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 29 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/891** Letter, 21 Sept. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 July-22 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/1024** Letter, 24 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR), covering the period 23 Aug.-22 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1196** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 15 Dec. 2000.

**S/2000/1196/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo : addendum. Issued: 18 Dec. 2000. - Transmits texts of regulations 2000/50-61 issued by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo.

**General documents**

**S/2000/3** Letter, 4 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting letter dated 24 Dec. 1999 from the President of the Council of ICAO to the Federal Minister of Transport of Yugoslavia and the latter's response in letter dated 29 Dec. 1999; concerns the delegation of responsibility for the dissemination of aeronautical information for Kosovo and Metohija to the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo in full recognition of the "Air Navigation Plan - European Region" (document 7754).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN  
KOSOVO (continued)**

- S/2000/6** Letter, 6 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting its comments on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) (S/1999/1250 and Add. 1); requests the Security Council to consider urgently the situation in Kosovo and Metohija and to enjoin UNMIK and the Kosovo Force (KFOR) to implement Council resolution 1244 (1999) in its entirety, to create a secure environment for all residents of Kosovo and Metohija and to enable the Army of Yugoslavia (VJ) and Serbian police personnel to return to Kosovo and Metohija without delay.
- S/2000/19** Letter, 10 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning its position on violations of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/41** Letter, 19 Jan. 2000, from Yugoslavia overviewing terrorist attacks and other acts of violence and of certain violations of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) in the province of Kosovo and Metohija, since the arrival of the Kosovo Force and the UN Interim Administration Mission in the period 12 June 1999-16 Jan. 2000; requests an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the deteriorating security situation in the region and to take appropriate measures.
- S/2000/86** Letter, 3 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the alleged terrorist attacks in Kosovo and Metohija, 2 and 3 Feb. 2000; states that KFOR and UNMIK lack the resolve and readiness to guarantee freedom of movement and security to all and requests an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the continued exacerbation of the security situation in the region.
- S/2000/102** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia expressing its positions on the draft regulation of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) entitled "Privileges and immunities accorded to foreign government liaison offices in Kosovo" of 20 Dec. 1999, prepared by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General, and on his announcement of the possibility of holding local elections in Kosovo and Metohija in Sept. 2000.
- S/2000/103** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting positions and comments of Yugoslavia concerning the report of the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe entitled "Kosovo/Kosova as Seen, as Told", on the situation of human rights in Kosovo and Metohija, during the period Oct. 1993-Oct. 1999.
- S/2000/154** Letter, 25 Feb. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the negotiations between the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia on a memorandum on the construction of border infrastructure and customs cooperation at the Yugoslav-Macedonian border.

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN  
KOSOVO (continued)**

- S/2000/176** Letter, 2 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting memorandum by the Government of Yugoslavia on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999); outlines alleged violations of resolution 1244 (1999) and the military-technical agreement, assesses developments in Kosovo and Metohija and puts forward several requests.
- S/2000/178** Letter, 3 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging the strongest protest over the intention of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General to issue travel documents to the residents of Kosovo and Metohija, even though the contention is that they will be "special travel documents" and not "passports..".
- S/2000/272** Letter, 30 Mar. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging a protest over violent incidents allegedly committed by members of the KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo against the residents of the village of Lepine in Kosovo and Metohija; states that the incident is detrimental to the re-establishment of confidence among the Serbs in the international community and requests the Security Council to conduct a thorough investigation and punish those responsible.
- S/2000/293** Letter, 5 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting against the adoption of regulations on the ombudsman, budget and travel documents for Kosovo and Metohija by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo; states that the organs of Yugoslavia and its constituent Republic of Serbia are the only bodies responsible for issuing personal and other documents to their citizens.
- S/2000/313** Letter, 10 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting against a conference on traffic corridors of the Balkans, scheduled to be held in Skopje, 17-21 Apr. 2000, hosted by the Traffic and Infrastructure Department of the UN Interim Administration in Kosovo; states that this initiative of the Special Representative is taken in violation of his mandate and Security Council resolution 1284 (1999).
- S/2000/320** Letter, 14 Apr. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have agreed on the following: to accept the invitation of the UN Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo to go there on a mission, on the mission's terms of reference, and on its composition; the Council members request the UN Special Representative to assist with the necessary arrangements for the mission; informs that the mission intends to depart New York on 26 Apr. 2000 and requests the Secretariat to make the necessary arrangements.
- S/2000/325** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning 43 Serbs who have been detained by the Kosovo Force and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo in the district prison in Kosovska Mitrovica for the past 10 months.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN  
KOSOVO (continued)**

- S/2000/331** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging a protest over the practice of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo of flying Albanian flags in addition to the flags of the UN on its buildings in Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/336** Letter, 18 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging a protest over the decision of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to issue postage stamps for the resumption of postal traffic in Kosovo and Metohija, outside the postal traffic carried out by the Yugoslav PTT Association, the PTT administration of Yugoslavia; states that this is unlawful according to the Universal Postal Convention (1994) as well as the provisions of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/337** Letter, 19 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo regulation no. 2000/18 of 29 Mar. 2000 regarding the issuance of personal documents to residents of Kosovo and Metohija, issued by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo; states that this regulation violates Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) and calls for its cancellation.
- S/2000/342** Letter, 21 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the alleged terrorist attacks in Kosovo and Metohija, 17 Apr. 2000 where an apartment building near Hotel Grand was shelled in downtown Pristina, wounding 2 persons and damaging an apartment owned by a member of the Turkish ethnic community.
- S/2000/343** Letter, 22 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia lodging protest over the participation of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in a demonstration of 2,000 ethnic Albanians in Pristina, Kosovo and Metohija requesting the release of doctor Filora Brovina and all other ethnic Albanians sentenced for anti-State activities.
- S/2000/352** Letter, 26 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia, referring to letter (S/2000/325); concerns 43 Serbs who have been detained by KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo in Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia), 37 of whom are on a hunger strike, protesting the postponement of their cases and are resolved to continue until all requests are met; states that doctors have examined the strikers and established that the condition of 4 of them has deteriorated, may continue to do so if the strike goes on and may result in very serious consequences, including death; calls on the Security Council to put an end to the plight of Serbs arbitrarily detained in Kosovska Mitrovica (Yugoslavia).
- S/2000/357** Letter, 27 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the invitation to the Serbs of Kosovo Polje, Kosovo and Metohija, by the representatives of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) to participate in the joint interim administrative structures; states that acceptance of the invitation is contingent on the ending by KFOR and UNMIK of the chaos and lawlessness that prevail in the area and on the creation of conditions for normal life.

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN  
KOSOVO (continued)**

- S/2000/372** Letter, 28 Apr. 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting position paper on the intention of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to conduct voter registration and local elections in Kosovo and Metohija, in the present circumstances.
- S/2000/374** Letter, 2 May 2000, from Yugoslavia condemning an alleged attack on the building which houses the Committee of the Federal Government for Cooperation with the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo, the Centre for Peace and Tolerance, and the Serbian National Assembly on 1 May 2000.
- S/2000/403** Letter, 8 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement of 3 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union welcoming the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo regulation 2000/18 governing the issuance of travel documents to residents of Kosovo.
- S/2000/407** Letter, 10 May 2000, from Yugoslavia stating that the health conditions of the detained Serbs who are on a hunger strike (S/2000/325 and S/2000/352) have deteriorated; requests the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to end the detention of the strikers so that they can be treated, and further requests that the strikers be tried fairly and without delay.
- S/2000/415** Letter, 11 May 2000, from the Russian Federation referring to the Security Council Mission report on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) (S/2000/363); states that paragraph 36 of that document is incorrect and corrects the text of the paragraph as endorsed by all members of the Mission.
- S/2000/428** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting memorandum on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) and an overview of acts of violence and of certain violations of the resolution in Kosovo and Metohija, for the period of 10 June 1999-7 May 2000.
- S/2000/429** Letter, 12 May 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting its comments on the report (S/2000/363) of the Security Council Mission to Kosovo and Metohija related to the implementation of Council resolution 1244 (1999); states that the report does not reflect the real situation in Kosovo and Metohija and that the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and KFOR have failed to carry out their obligations; requests the Security Council to consider the mission report and the facts presented in the letter to implement the resolution and the military technical agreement.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN  
KOSOVO (continued)**

- S/2000/457** Letter, 19 May 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the intention of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to conclude an agreement with the Red Crescent of Saudi Arabia on the construction of a cultural centre on a 30,000-square-metre lot near an Orthodox cemetery in Pristina, Kosovo and Metohija; states that the conclusion of the agreement would run counter to Security Council resolution 1244 (1999), in particular of its provisions relative to the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Yugoslavia.
- S/2000/547** Letter, 7 June 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting statement and a memorandum of the Federal Government on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999); includes an appendix on acts of violence and violations of resolution 1244 (1999) covering the period from 10 June 1999 to 4 June 2000.
- S/2000/595** Letter, 15 June 2000, from Yugoslavia presenting the views of the Government on the report on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2000/538).
- S/2000/603** Letter, 19 June 2000, from Saudi Arabia concerning the reaction of Yugoslavia to the intention of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to conclude an agreement with the Red Crescent of Saudi Arabia on the construction of a cultural centre near an Orthodox cemetery in Pristina, Kosovo and Metohija (S/2000/457); states that the site in question is more than 300 metres from the above-mentioned cemetery, and trees are being planted along the wall of the cemetery to set it completely apart.
- S/2000/716** Letter, 19 July 2000, from Yugoslavia concerning the control of the Metallurgical Section of the RMHK "Trepca" Shareholding Corporation in Kosovska Mitrovica and requesting an urgent meeting of the Security Council to consider the intention of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to take over the Section; transmits conclusions of an extraordinary session of the Managing Board of the Corporation held on 19 July 2000.
- S/2000/804** Letter, 15 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting at the raid of the police of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) at the offices of the Committee of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia for Cooperation with UNMIK on 14 Aug. 2000; states that while searching the premises during the raid, UNMIK police allegedly harassed 2 employees of the Committee and held them handcuffed for 15 minutes.
- S/2000/815** Letter, 19 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia protesting the attack at the offices of the Committee of the Federal Government of Yugoslavia for Cooperation with the UN Mission in Kosovo and Metohija, located in Pristina, on 18 Aug. 2000, allegedly by ethnic Albanians; also transmits a statement by Yugoslavia on the incident.

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN  
KOSOVO (continued)**

- S/2000/024** Letter, 22 Aug. 2000, from the Russian Federation transmitting statement made by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs on the same date concerning the situation in Kosovo; states that a joint declaration on the status of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and KFOR that was adopted by the 2 bodies and the Commander of KFOR was not done in agreement with the host country, Yugoslavia, thereby violating its territorial integrity and sovereignty as stated in Security Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/829** Letter, 23 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits Memorandum of the Government of Yugoslavia on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999) stating that the situation in Kosovo and Metohija has deteriorated dramatically since the last memorandum of 7 June 2000; demands that the Council urgently take all necessary measures to ensure the resolution's full and consistent implementation.
- S/2000/843** Letter, 31 Aug. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Protests the recent escalation of terror and violence allegedly by ethnic Albanians and the concomitant actions of the international presences in Kosovo and Metohija, KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
- S/2000/866** Letter, 12 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Concerns the alleged takeover of the Prepca Shareholding Corporation by the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the failure of the Security Council to react to previous requests made on 19 July and 14 Aug. 2000; calls upon the Security Council to restore the status quo ante and to revoke the decisions taken in violation of Council resolution 1244 (1999).
- S/2000/871** Letter, 14 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Reports the release of a large amount of sulphuric acid into the Ibar River from a Trepca battery plant causing an ecological disaster; requests that the Security Council enable the authorities of Yugoslavia to carry out their duties in Kosovo and Metohija in accordance with Council resolution 1244 (1999) and urge the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo to reinstate the Trepca management and employees.
- S/2000/887** Letter, 20 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Concerns the treatment of accredited diplomatic representatives of foreign countries by the KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK); calls upon the Security Council to ensure that KFOR and UNMIK take necessary measures to protect foreign diplomats on tours in Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2000/894** Letter, 22 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Protests instances of alleged harassment of the members of the Yugoslav Committee for Cooperation with the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the searching of their vehicles in Kosovo and Metohija by KFOR; calls on the Security Council to condemn the behaviour of KFOR and to ensure that KFOR complies with resolution 1244 (1999).

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN  
KOSOVO (continued)**

**S/2000/905** Letter, 26 Sept. 2000, from Yugoslavia.  
Transmits memorandum from Yugoslavia on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1244 (1999); states that the attitude of KFOR and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo has been responsible for bringing about a dramatic deterioration of the security situation in Kosovo and Metohija; states that allegedly during the period from 10 June 1999-24 Sept. 2000 many people were killed, kidnapped, expelled and properties were destroyed; demands that the Council take all necessary measures to ensure the resolution's full implementation.

**S/2000/964** Letter, 4 Oct. 2000, from Turkey. Refers to report of the Secretary-General (S/2000/878) and states that the non-participation of the Turkish community in the local elections in Kosovo was due to the delay in the preparation of documents to reflect the understanding reached between the Turkish community representatives and the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.

**S/2000/1039** Letter, 27 Oct. 2000, from Yugoslavia.  
Transmits communiqué from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs expressing concern at the decision of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo and the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe to hold local elections in Kosovo and Metohija on 28 Oct. 2000, while allegedly no free expression of will has been established there, making the holding of free and fair elections impossible.

**S/2000/1179** Letter, 8 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Reports his intention to appoint Hans Ege Haekkerup (Denmark) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.

**S/2000/1180** Letter, 12 Dec. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter S/2000/1179 and reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Hans Haekkerup (Denmark) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN  
KOSOVO (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/40** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4250th meeting, 19 Dec. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1998), 1239 (1999) and 1244 (1999)"] / by the President of the Security Council.

· Calls for the dissolution of Albanian extremist groups; calls for the withdrawal of non residents engaged in violent activities and in particular Ground Safety Zone; welcomes the commitment of Yugoslav authorities to work towards a peaceful settlement, welcomes specific measures taken by the international security presence (KFOR) to address the problem, including increased surveillance of the border, confiscation of weapons and the disruption of identified and illegal activity within Kosovo in the vicinity of the eastern administrative boundary; welcomes the dialogue between KFOR and the Yugoslav and Serbian authorities.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4153** (9 June 2000) Albania, Portugal and Spain.

**S/PV.4225** (16 Nov. 2000) Albania, Austria and Federal Republic of Yugoslavia.

**S/PV.4249** (19 Dec. 2000) Yugoslavia.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4138** (11 May 2000).

**S/PV.4153** (9 June 2000).

**S/PV.4171** (13 July 2000).

**S/PV.4171/Corr.1** (13 July 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/PV.4200** (27 Sept. 2000).

**S/PV.4225** (16 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4249** (19 Dec. 2000).

**S/PV.4250** (19 Dec. 2000).

At the 4250th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Security Council resolutions 1160 (1998), 1199 (1998), 1203 (1998), 1239 (1999) and 1244 (1999)": S/PRST/2000/40.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON**

See also: ISRAEL–LEBANON

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

**Reports**

**S/2000/28** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (for the period from 16 July 1999 to 15 January 2000).  
Issued: 17 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/460** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978).  
Issued: 22 May 2000.

**S/2000/590** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978).  
Issued: 16 June 2000.

**S/2000/590/Corr.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978): corrigendum.  
Issued: 21 June 2000. - Replaces the map.

**S/2000/718** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon (for the period from 17 January to 17 July 2000).  
Issued: 26 July 2000.

**S/2000/1049** Interim report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon.  
Issued: 31 Oct. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/294** Letter, 6 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General reporting on his meeting with the Foreign Minister of Israel, held in Geneva on 4 Apr. 2000, concerning Israel's decision to withdraw its troops from southern Lebanon in accordance with Security Council resolution 425 (1978), fully and without conditions, and which would be implemented in a continuous operation by the end of July 2000.

**S/2000/322** Letter, 17 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing that Israel has conveyed by formal notification its decision to withdraw its forces present in Lebanon by July 2000, to be carried out in full accordance with Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978); reports that the Secretary-General has initiated preparations to enable the UN to carry out its responsibilities and intends to consult with the parties and interested Member States, including those contributing troops to the UN Interim Force in Lebanon and has requested his Special Envoy to go to the region as soon as practical.

**S/2000/598** Letter, 14 June 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to the composition of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) and his report (S/2000/590); proposes that Ukraine and Sweden be added to the list of States providing contingents to UNIFIL; Ukraine has offered an engineering battalion and Sweden, a unit specialized in the destruction of explosives and ammunition.

**UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON (continued)**

**S/2000/599** Letter, 19 June 2000, from the President of the Security Council reporting that the members of the Council have taken note of the proposal made by the Secretary-General in (S/2000/598) to add contingents from Ukraine and Sweden to the UN Interim Force in Lebanon.

**S/2000/674** Letter, 11 July 2000, from Lebanon requesting the Security Council to extend the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon, which expires on 31 July 2000, for a further interim period of 6 months, on the basis of the provisions of Security Council resolutions 425 (1978) and 426 (1978); calls for the release of the Lebanese who have been detained for years in Israeli jails allegedly without due process of law.

**S/2000/700 (A/54/940)** Letter, 17 July 2000, from Israel referring to document S/2000/674 concerning the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL); reports attacks on Israel by militia forces in Lebanon and calls on the Lebanese Government to proceed with the deployment of the Lebanese armed forces with the assistance of UNIFIL, into the the Lebanese territories vacated by Israel.

**S/2000/731** Letter, 24 July 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council that the Israeli authorities have removed all violations of the line of withdrawal and that the deployment of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon will take place on 26 July 2000 and is to be immediately followed by the deployment of the composite Lebanese unit.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/57** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon].

**S/2000/741** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of UN Interim Force in Lebanon].

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/3** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4095th meeting, 31 Jan. 2000, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms its commitment to the full sovereignty, political independence, territorial integrity and national unity of Lebanon within its international recognized boundaries; asserts that all States shall refrain from the threat or use of force against the territorial integrity or political independence of any State; reiterates its full support for the Taif Agreement and for the continued efforts of the Lebanese Government to consolidate peace, national unity and security in the country; commends the Lebanese Government for its successful effort to extend its authority in the south of the country in full coordination with the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL); expresses concern over the continuing violence in Southern Lebanon and urges all parties to exercise restraint and pays a special tribute to all those who gave their life while serving in UNIFIL.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON (continued)**

**S/PRST/2000/13** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4131st meeting, 20 Apr. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the decision of Israel to withdraw its forces present in Lebanon in full accordance with resolutions 425 and 426 (1978) and Israel's intention to cooperate fully with the UN; endorses the decision of the Secretary-General to initiate preparations to enable the UN to carry out its responsibilities under those resolutions; shares the view of the Secretary-General that cooperation by all parties concerned will be required in order to avoid a deterioration of the situation; welcomes his decision to send his Special Envoy to the region as soon as practicable; looks forward to his report on relevant developments, including the outcome of the consultations with the parties and all interested Member States and his conclusions and recommendations on plans and requirements to implement resolutions 425 and 426 (1978) and all other relevant resolutions.

**S/PRST/2000/18** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4146th meeting, 23 May 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes and strongly endorses the report of the Secretary-General of 22 May 2000 (S/2000/460); welcomes also his intention to take all necessary steps for any eventuality and to enable the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) to confirm that a complete withdrawal of Israeli forces from Lebanon has taken place in compliance with resolution 425 (1978); endorses his requirement for confirming the compliance of all parties concerned with resolution 425 (1978); calls on all parties concerned to cooperate fully in implementing the recommendations of the Secretary-General, to exercise utmost restraint and to cooperate with UNIFIL and the UN to ensure the full implementation of its resolutions 425 and 426 (1978); welcomes the decision of the Secretary-General to send his Special Envoy back to the region immediately to ensure that the requirements are met and that all parties concerned cooperate fully with the UN in the complete implementations of its resolutions 425 and 426 (1978).

**UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON (continued)**

**S/PRST/2000/21** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4160th meeting, 18 June 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the report of the Secretary-General of 16 June 2000 (S/2000/590) and endorses the work done by the UN as mandated by the Security Council, including the Secretary-General's conclusion that as of 16 June 2000 Israel has withdrawn its forces from Lebanon in accordance with resolution 425 (1978) of 19 Mar. 1978 and met the requirements defined in the Secretary-General's report of 22 May 2000 (S/2000/460); stresses that the redeployment of UN Interim Force in Lebanon should be conducted in coordination with the Government of Lebanon and with the Lebanese armed forces as stated in paragraph 21 of the report of the Secretary-General of 16 June 2000.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4095** (31 Jan. 2000).

At the 4095th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/57 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1288 (2000); at the same meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (S/2000/28): S/PRST/2000/3.

**S/PV.4131** (20 Apr. 2000).

At the 4131st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2000/13.

**S/PV.4160** (18 June 2000).

At the 4160th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2000/21.

**S/PV.4177** (27 July 2000).

At the 4177th meeting draft resolution S/2000/741 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1310 (2000).

## UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON (continued)

### Resolutions

**S/RES/1288(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)].

Decides to extend the present mandate of UNIFIL for a further period of 6 months, that is until 31 July 2000; reiterates its strong support for the territorial integrity, sovereignty and political independence of Lebanon within its internationally recognized boundaries; re-emphasizes the terms of reference and general guidelines of the Force and calls upon all parties concerned to fully cooperate with the Force for the full implementation of its mandate; condemns all acts of violence committed in particular against the Force, and urges the parties to put an end to them; encourages further efficiency and savings provided they do not affect the operational capacity of the Force; requests the Secretary-General to continue consultations with the Government of Lebanon and other parties directly concerned with the implementation of the present resolution and to report to the Security Council thereon. (Adopted unanimously, 4095th meeting, 31 Jan. 2000)

**S/RES/1310(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)].

Endorses the understanding, mentioned in the report of the Secretary-General of 20 July 2000, that the Force will deploy and function fully throughout its area of operations and that the Government of Lebanon will strengthen its presence in this area, by deploying additional troops and internal security forces; decides, in this context, to extend the present mandate of UNIFIL for a further period of 6 months, until 31 Jan. 2001; reiterates its strong support for the territorial integrity, sovereignty and political independence of Lebanon within its internationally recognized boundaries; requests the Secretary-General to continue consultations with the Government of Lebanon and other parties directly concerned on the implementation of this resolution and to report to the Security Council thereon; decides to review the situation, by early Nov. 2000, and to consider any steps it deems appropriate regarding UNIFIL, on the basis of this report, the extent of the deployment of UNIFIL and the actions taken by the Government of Lebanon to restore its effective authority and presence in the area. (Adopted unanimously, 4177th meeting, 27 July 2000)

## UN IRAQ-KUWAIT OBSERVATION MISSION

*See also:* IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

### Reports

**S/2000/269** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission, 24 September 1999-30 March 2000.  
Issued: 30 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/914** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission, 14 March-21 September 2000.  
Issued: 27 Sept. 2000.

## UN IRAQ-KUWAIT OBSERVATION MISSION (continued)

### General documents

**S/2000/286** Letter, 5 Apr. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have reviewed the question of the termination or continuation of the UN Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission (UNIKOM); reports that the members of the Council concur with the Secretary-General's recommendation to maintain UNIKOM and decides to review the question once again by 6 Oct. 2000, in accordance with S/RES/689 (1991).

**S/2000/952** Letter, 4 Oct. 2000, from Kuwait. Concerns the activities of Iraq in the border region since 3 Oct. 2000 stating that they create a climate of instability and tension; calls on the Security Council to request the Secretariat, through the Department of Peacekeeping Operations, to undertake an investigation of the matter.

**S/2000/960** Letter, 5 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to the Secretary-General's report (S/2000/914) and S/RES/689 (1991); reports that the members of the Council have reviewed the question of the termination or continuation of the UN Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission (UNIKOM) and that they concur with the Secretary-General's recommendation to maintain UNIKOM and have decided to review the question again by 6 Apr. 2001.

**S/2000/1242** Letter, 25 Dec. 2000, from Iraq. Transmits letter of 25 Dec. 2000 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the mandate of the UN Iraq-Kuwait Observation Mission (UNIKOM) pursuant to Security Council resolutions 687 (1991) and 689 (1991) and violations of Iraqi airspace by United States and British military aircraft; refers to reports of UNIKOM stating that it has failed to carry out elements of its mandate and sets out observations and queries on the matter.

## UN MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP IN INDIA AND PAKISTAN

*See also:* JAMMU AND KASHMIR

### General documents

**S/2000/573** Letter, 12 June 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council of his intention to appoint Major-General Manuel Saavedra (Uruguay) as the next Chief Military Observer of the UN Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan, replacing Major-General Jozsef Bali (Hungary), who had left the mission on 3 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/574** Letter, 14 June 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have taken note of the intention of the Secretary-General to appoint Major-General Manuel Saavedra (Uruguay) as the Chief Military Observer of the UN Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN  
WESTERN SAHARA**

*See also:* WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION

**Reports**

**S/2000/131** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara.  
Issued: 17 Feb. 2000.

**S/2000/461** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara.  
Issued: 22 May 2000.

**S/2000/683** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara.  
Issued: 12 July 2000.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/149** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara].

**S/2000/500** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara] / France, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

**S/2000/728** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara].

**S/2000/1040** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara].

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4106** (29 Feb. 2000).  
At the 4106th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/149 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1292 (2000).

**S/PV.4149** (31 May 2000).  
At the 4149th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/500 was adopted (12-1-2): resolution 1301 (2000).

**S/PV.4175** (25 July 2000).  
At the 4175th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/728 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1309 (2000).

**S/PV.4211** (30 Oct. 2000).  
At the 4211th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1040 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1324 (2000).

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1292(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].  
Decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 31 May 2000; supports the intention of the Secretary-General to ask his Personal Envoy to consult the parties and, taking into account existing and potential obstacles, to explore ways and means to achieve an early, durable and agreed resolution of their dispute; requests the Secretary-General to provide an assessment of the situation before the end of the present mandate (Adopted unanimously, 4106th meeting, 29 Feb. 2000)

**UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN  
WESTERN SAHARA (continued)**

**S/RES/1301(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 31 July 2000, with the expectation that the parties will offer the Secretary-General's Personal Envoy specific and concrete proposals that can be agreed to in order to resolve the multiple problems relating to the implementation of the Settlement Plan and explore all ways and means to achieve an early, durable and agreed resolution to their dispute over Western Sahara; requests the Secretary-General to provide an assessment of the situation before the end of the present mandate. (Adopted 12-1-2, 4149th meeting, 31 May 2000)

**S/RES/1309(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 31 Oct. 2000, with the expectation that the parties will meet in direct talks under the auspices of the Secretary-General's Personal Envoy to try to resolve the multiple problems relating to the implementation of the Settlement Plan and to try to agree upon a mutually acceptable political solution to their dispute over Western Sahara; requests the Secretary-General to provide an assessment of the situation before the end of the present mandate. (Adopted unanimously, 4175th meeting, 25 July 2000)

**S/RES/1324(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 28 Feb. 2001. (Adopted unanimously, 4211th meeting, 30 Oct. 2000)

**UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA**

*See also:* BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE

**Reports**

**S/2000/215** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina.  
Issued: 15 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/529** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina.  
Issued: 2 June 2000.

**S/2000/1137** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina.  
Issued: 30 Nov. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/117** Letter, 9 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General reporting his intention to appoint General Vincent Coeurderoy (France) to succeed Detlef Buwitt (Germany) as Commissioner of the International Police Task Force of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

**UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
(continued)**

**S/2000/118** Letter, 14 Feb. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council take note of his intention to appoint General Vincent Coeurderoy (France) as Commissioner of the International Police Task Force of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/591** Draft resolution [on continuation of the multinational stabilization force and extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina] / Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/IV.4117** (22 Mar. 2000) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Germany, Italy, Portugal and Turkey.

**S/IV.4162** (21 June 2000) Germany and Italy.

**S/IV.4245** (12 Dec. 2000) Bosnia and Herzegovina.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/IV.4117** (22 Mar. 2000).

**S/IV.4117/Corr.1** (22 Mar. 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/IV.4154** (13 June 2000).

**S/IV.4154/Corr.1** (13 June 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/IV.4162** (21 June 2000).  
At the 4162nd meeting, draft resolution S/2000/591 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1305 (2000).

**S/IV.4188** (15 Aug. 2000).

**S/IV.4245** (12 Dec. 2000).

**UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
(continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1305(2000)** [Continuation of the multinational Stabilization Force (SFOR) and extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (UNMIBH)].

Authorizes the Member States acting through or in cooperation with the organization referred to in Annex 1-A of the Peace Agreement to continue for a further planned period of 12 months the multinational stabilization force (SFOR) as established in accordance with its resolution 1088 (1996) under unified command and control in order to fulfil the role specified in Annex 1-A and Annex 2 of the Peace Agreement; authorizes the Member States to take all necessary measures to effect the implementation of and to ensure compliance with Annex 1-A of the Peace Agreement; authorizes Member States to take all necessary measures, at the request of SFOR, either in defence of SFOR or to assist the force in carrying out its mission, and recognizes the right of the force to take all necessary measures to defend itself from attack or threat of attack; authorizes the Member States to take all necessary measures to ensure compliance with the rules and procedures established by the Commander of SFOR, governing command and control of airspace over Bosnia and Herzegovina with respect to all civilian and military air traffic; decides to extend the mandate of UNMIBH, which includes the International Police Task Force (IPTF), for an additional period terminating on 21 June 2001, and also decides that the IPTF shall continue to be entrusted with the tasks set out in Annex 11 of the Peace Agreement, including the tasks referred to in the Conclusions of the London, Bonn, Luxembourg, Madrid and Brussels Conferences and agreed by the authorities in Bosnia and Herzegovina; requests the Secretary-General to keep the Council regularly informed and to report at least every 6 months on the implementation of the mandate of UNMIBH as a whole. (Adopted 14-0-1, 4162nd meeting, 21 June 2000)

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA**

*See also:* ERITREA-ETHIOPIA

**Reports**

**S/2000/785** Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.  
Issued: 9 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/879** Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.  
Issued: 18 Sept. 2000.

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
(continued)**

**General documents**

**S/2000/841** Letter, 29 Aug. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1312 (2000) by which the Council established the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE), and states that the Secretary-General proposes that the following countries be included in the initial list of Member States contributing military personnel to UNMEE: Algeria, Austria, Canada, China, Finland, Ghana, India, Italy, Kenya, Nepal, Peru, Poland, Romania, Spain, Sweden, Ukraine, the United Republic of Tanzania, Uruguay and Zambia.

**S/2000/842** Letter, 31 Aug. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Informs the Secretary-General that his letter (S/2000/841) concerning the proposed initial composition of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea has been brought to the attention of the members of the Council and they have taken note of the proposal contained therein.

**S/2000/1018** Letter, 20 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1312 (2000) and 1320 (2000), and lists the countries to be added to the list of States contributing military personnel to the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea.

**S/2000/1019** Letter, 24 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Informs the Secretary-General that the members of the Security Council take note of the proposal contained in (S/2000/1018) concerning the addition of countries to the list of States contributing military personnel to the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea.

**S/2000/1037** Letter, 25 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1312 (2000) and 1320 (2000) and informs the Council of his intention to appoint Brigadier General P.C. Cammaert (Netherlands) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea, with effect from: 1 Nov. 2000.

**S/2000/1038** Letter, 27 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Brigadier General P.C. Cammaert (Netherlands) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (S/2000/1037).

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/729** Draft resolution [on the establishment of the United Nations Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea].

**S/2000/867** Draft resolution [on deployment of troops and military observers within the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea].

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
(continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/34** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4230th meeting, 21 Nov. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Notes with appreciation the rounds of proximity talks that have taken place and, pursuant to paragraph 14 of resolution 1320 (2000), calls on the parties to continue negotiations and to conclude without delay a final and comprehensive peace settlement; emphasizes that the deployment of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE) should contribute to a positive climate for negotiations and that it does not replace the need for such a peace settlement; reiterates its strong support for the Agreement on Cessation of Hostilities between the Government of the Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia and the Government of the State of Eritrea signed in Algiers on 18 June 2000 (S/2000/601); underlines the important role which confidence-building measures could play in dispelling the remaining distrust between Ethiopia and Eritrea, and encourages both States to agree on a package of such measures; encourages the parties to agree on the immediate release and voluntary and orderly return of interned civilians under the auspices of the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC); the opening of land and air corridors for UNMEE; an exchange of maps showing mined areas; the prompt release of prisoners of war and their return under the auspices of the ICRC; and a moratorium on expulsions; underlines the importance of the full compliance of Member States with the arms embargo imposed by resolution 1298 (2000).

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4187** (14 Aug. 2000) Eritrea, Ethiopia, Japan and Norway.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4181** (31 July 2000).

At the 4181st meeting, draft resolution S/2000/729 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1312 (2000).

**S/PV.4187** (14 Aug. 2000).

**S/PV.4197** (15 Sept. 2000).

At the 4197th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/867 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1320 (2000).

**S/PV.4227** (17 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4230** (21 Nov. 2000).

At the 4230th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia: S/PRST/2000/34.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
(continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1312(2000)** [Establishment of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)].

Decides to establish the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea consisting of up to 100 military observers and the necessary civilian support staff until 31 Jan. 2001, in anticipation of a peacekeeping operation subject to future Council authorization; calls on the parties to provide the Mission with the access, assistance, support and protection required for the performance of its duties; requests the parties to facilitate the deployment of mine action experts and assets under the UN Mine Action Service to further assess the mine and unexploded ordnance problem and to provide technical assistance to the parties to carry out emergency mine action required; decides that the measures imposed by paragraph 6 of its resolution 1298 (2000) shall not apply to the sale or supply of equipment and related matériel for the use of the UN Mine Action Service, or to the provision of related technical assistance and training by that Service; requests the Secretary-General to continue planning for a peacekeeping operation and to begin to take the administrative measures for assembling such a mission, which would be subject to future Council authorization. (Adopted unanimously, 4181st meeting, 31 July 2000)

**S/RES/1320(2000)** [Deployment of troops and military observers within the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)].

Authorizes the deployment within UNMEE of up to 4200 troops including up to 220 military observers until 15 March 2001; calls on the parties to take whatever action may be necessary to ensure the UNMEE's access, safety and freedom of movement and to provide assistance, support and protection; requests the Governments of Ethiopia and Eritrea to conclude status of forces agreements with the Secretary-General within 30 days; urges the parties to ensure the safe and unhindered access of humanitarian personnel to all those in need; decides that the measures imposed by paragraph 6 of its resolution 1298 (2000) shall not apply to the sale and supply of arms, equipment and related matériel for the sole use in Ethiopia or Eritrea of the UN. (Adopted unanimously, 4197th meeting, 15 Sept. 2000)

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE**

**Reports**

**S/2000/13** Second report of the Secretary-General pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1270 (1999) on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 11 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/13/Add.1** Second report of the Secretary-General pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1270 (1999) on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone : addendum.  
Issued: 21 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/186** Third report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 7 Mar. 2000.

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE (continued)**

**S/2000/455** Fourth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 19 May 2000.

**S/2000/751** Fifth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 31 July 2000.

**S/2000/832** Sixth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 24 Aug. 2000.

**S/2000/832/Add.1** Sixth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone : addendum.  
Issued: 12 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1055** Seventh report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 31 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1199** Eighth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Sierra Leone.  
Issued: 15 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/31** Letter, 17 Jan. 2000, from the Minister for Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation of Sierra Leone; informs that the Government of Sierra Leone endorses the recommendations of the Secretary-General contained in his 2nd report (S/2000/13), on the expansion of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone of up to 11,100 military personnel.

**S/2000/373** Letter, 2 May 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting press release of the same date expressing great concern by the Government at recent attacks against international peacekeepers of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone.

**S/2000/380** Letter, 4 May 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting a 15-point resolution passed by the Parliament following the mounting attacks on the UN Mission in Sierra Leone forces.

**S/2000/391** Letter, 7 May 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting broadcast message to the nation from the President on recent events concerning the UN Mission in Sierra Leone.

**S/2000/400** Letter, 9 May 2000, from Burkina Faso transmitting declaration of 5 May 2000 expressing concern at recent developments in Sierra Leone, in particular the attacks on UN peacekeeping forces; appeals to the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone to end these attacks and conform to the provisions of the Peace Agreement between the Government of Sierra Leone and the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone (1999).

**S/2000/401** Letter, 9 May 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting broadcast message to the nation by its President on the latest developments in Sierra Leone, dated 8 May 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE (continued)**

**S/2000/404** Letter, 8 May 2000, from Portugal transmitting statement on Sierra Leone issued 5 May 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union; strongly condemns the actions taken by the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone (RUF) in direct violation of the Lomé Peace Agreement and is deeply disturbed by reports of the killing of UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL) personnel; calls on the RUF to cease all attacks against UNAMSIL, to release all detainees safely and unconditionally, and to implement fully their commitments under the Lomé Peace Agreement.

**S/2000/417** Letter, 11 May 2000, from South Africa transmitting statement by its Permanent Representative to the UN on the situation in Sierra Leone which would have been made at the 4139th meeting of the Security Council.

**S/2000/418** Letter, 11 May 2000, from Kenya transmitting statement that Kenya would have made at the 4139th meeting of the Security Council concerning the situation in Sierra Leone; reiterates Kenya's commitment to the UN Mission in Sierra Leone and explains its decision to contribute Kenyan troops.

**S/2000/433** Letter, 15 May 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting government statement on the 3rd meeting of the Joint Implementation Committee on the Lomé Peace Agreement, 13 May 2000.

**S/2000/446** Letter, 17 May 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to Security Council resolution 1289 (2000); states that as a result of recent attacks by the Revolutionary United Front of Sierra Leone against UN personnel and resumption of hostilities, reinforcements, which would bring the strength of the UN Mission up to 13,000 military personnel, is currently under way.

**S/2000/492** Letter, 26 May 2000, from Algeria transmitting communiqué of the 66th ordinary session of the Central Organ of the OAU Mechanism for Conflict Prevention, Management and Resolution, held at the ambassadorial level, 23 May 2000; concerns Sierra Leone.

**S/2000/494** Letter, 26 May 2000, from Mali transmitting final communiqué of the 3rd Meeting of the Joint Implementation Committee for the Lomé Peace Agreement, Freetown, 13 May 2000.

**S/2000/698** Letter, 17 July 2000, from Sierra Leone transmitting statement of 17 July 2000 by the Government on the rescue of peacekeepers of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone in Kailahun, Eastern Region.

**S/2000/1060** Letter, 30 Oct. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Concerns the intention to appoint Lieutenant-General Daniel Ishmael Opande (Kenya) as Force Commander of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone.

**S/2000/1061** Letter, 2 Nov. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention in letter of 30 Oct. 2000 (S/2000/1060), to appoint Daniel Ishmael Opande (Kenya) as Force Commander of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone.

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE (continued)**

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/34** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and expansion of the military component of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone].

**S/2000/449** Draft resolution [on expansion of the military component of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone].

**S/2000/764** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone].

**S/2000/846** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone].

**S/2000/882** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone].

**S/2000/1224** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone].

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/14** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4134th meeting, 4 May 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Sierra Leone"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Demands that the Revolutionary United Front (RUF) release immediately and unharmed all detained UN and other international personnel and cooperate in establishing the whereabouts of those unaccounted for; holds Foday Sankoh, as leader of the RUF, to be responsible for these actions; commends the forces of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone and the Force Commander for the courage, resolve and sacrifice they have shown in attempting to bring the situation under control.

**S/PRST/2000/24** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4173rd meeting, 17 July 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Sierra Leone"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its full support for the decision taken by the Secretary-General to mount a military operation by the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL) to relieve its surrounded peacekeepers and military observers at Kailahun; expresses its satisfaction at the successful outcome of the operation and its admiration for the professionalism, determination and robustness displayed by UNAMSIL forces involved in this difficult and dangerous operation; expresses its profound condolences to the family of the Indian sergeant, Krishna Kumar, who gave his life in the cause of peace; expresses also its sympathies to those who were wounded.



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE (continued)**

**S/PRST/2000/31** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4216th meeting, 3 Nov. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Situation in Sierra Leone"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Supports efforts to strengthen the State institutions of Sierra Leone; underlines the importance of the Revolutionary United Front relinquishing control of the diamond producing areas, full freedom of movement of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL) leading to its deployment throughout the country, and demobilization of all non-governmental forces; reiterates its firm intention to take action to strengthen UNAMSIL at the appropriate time, taking into account the readiness of troop-contributing countries to provide sufficient forces to this end.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4099** (7 Feb. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4111** (13 Mar. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4134** (4 May 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4139** (11 May 2000) Algeria, Djibouti, India, Japan, Jordan, Mozambique, Norway, Pakistan, Portugal and Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4145** (19 May 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4184** (4 Aug. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4186** (14 Aug. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4193** (5 Sept. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4199** (20 Sept. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4216** (3 Nov. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**S/PV.4253** (22 Dec. 2000) Sierra Leone.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4098** (7 Feb. 2000).

**S/PV.4099** (7 Feb. 2000).

At the 4099th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/34 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1289 (2000).

**S/PV.4111** (13 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4111(Resumption1)** (13 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4134** (4 May 2000).

At the 4134th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Sierra Leone": S/PRST/2000/14.

**S/PV.4139** (11 May 2000).

**S/PV.4139/Corr.1** (11 May 2000).  
Corrects text.

**S/PV.4139/Corr.2** (11 May 2000).  
Corrects text.

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE (continued)**

**S/PV.4145** (19 May 2000).

At the 4145th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/449 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1299 (2000).

**S/PV.4173** (17 July 2000).

At the 4173rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Sierra Leone: S/PRST/2000/24.

**S/PV.4184** (4 Aug. 2000).

At the 4184th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/764 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1313 (2000).

**S/PV.4186** (14 Aug. 2000).

At the 4186th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/789 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1315 (2000).

**S/PV.4193** (5 Sept. 2000).

At the 4193rd meeting, draft resolution S/2000/846 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1317 (2000).

**S/PV.4199** (20 Sept. 2000).

At the 4199th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/882 was adopted without vote: resolution 1321 (2000).

**S/PV.4216** (3 Nov. 2000).

At the 4216th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Sierra Leone: S/PRST/2000/31.

**S/PV.4253** (22 Dec. 2000).

At the 4253rd meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1224 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1334 (2000).

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE (continued)**

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1289(2000)** [Extension of the mandate and expansion of the military component of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)].

Decides that the military component of UNAMSIL shall be expanded to a maximum of 11,100 military personnel, including the 260 military observers already deployed; decides further that the mandate of UNAMSIL shall be revised to include: (a) to provide security at key locations and Government buildings, in particular in Freetown, important intersections and major airports, including Lungi airport; (b) to facilitate the free flow of people, goods and humanitarian assistance along specified thoroughfares; (c) to provide security in and at all sites of the disarmament, demobilization and reintegration programme; (d) to coordinate with and assist, in common areas of deployment, the Sierra Leone law enforcement authorities in the discharge of their responsibilities; (e) to guard weapons, ammunition and other military equipment collected from ex-combatants and to assist in their subsequent disposal or destruction; authorizes UNAMSIL to take the necessary action to fulfil the additional tasks set out above; decides further that the mandate of UNAMSIL, as revised, shall be extended for a period of 6 months from the date of the adoption of this resolution; authorizes the increases in the civil affairs, civilian police, administrative and technical personnel of UNAMSIL proposed by the Secretary-General in his report of 11 Jan. 2000; welcomes the intention of the Secretary-General to establish within UNAMSIL a landmine action office responsible for mine action activities; reiterates the importance of the safety, security and freedom of movement of UN and associated personnel; reiterates its request to the Government of Sierra Leone to conclude a status-of-forces agreement with the Secretary-General within 30 days of the adoption of this resolution; welcomes the contributions made to the multi-donor trust fund (Adopted unanimously, 4099th meeting, 7 Feb. 2000)

**S/RES/1299(2000)** [Expansion of the military component of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)].

Decides that the military component of UNAMSIL shall be expanded to a maximum of 13,000 military personnel, including the 260 military observers already deployed; expresses its appreciation to all States for the rapid reinforcement of UNAMSIL and for their additional contribution of personnel and logistical and technical assistance; decides that the restrictions set out in paragraph 2 of its resolution 1171 (1998) of 5 June 1998 do not apply to the sale or supply of arms and related matériel for the sole use in Sierra Leone of those Member States cooperating with UNAMSIL and the Government of Sierra Leone; decides to remain actively seized of the matter. (Adopted unanimously, 4145th meeting, 19 May 2000)

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE (continued)**

**S/RES/1313(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNAMSIL until 8 Sept. 2000; considers that the widespread and serious violations of the Lomé Peace Agreement (S/1999/777) by the RUF since early May 2000 constitute a breakdown of the prior generally permissive environment based on the Agreement and predicated on the cooperation of the parties, that until security conditions have been established allowing progress towards the peaceful resolution of the conflict in Sierra Leone there will continue to be a threat to UNAMSIL and the security of the state of Sierra Leone, and that in order to counter that threat, the structure, capability, resources and mandate of UNAMSIL require appropriate strengthening; recognizes that the RUF offensive against UNAMSIL since May 2000 revealed serious inherent weaknesses in the mission's structure, command and control and resources of the report of the Secretary-General of 31 July 2000, reflecting findings of the UN Assessment Mission which visited Sierra Leone from 31 May-8 June 2000, welcomes the recommendations made and action already taken to address these deficiencies, and requests the Secretary-General to take further urgent steps to implement these recommendations to improve the performance and capacity of the mission. (Adopted unanimously, 4184th meeting, 4 Aug. 2000)

**S/RES/1317(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)].

Decides to extend the present mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone until 20 Sept. 2000 (Adopted unanimously, 4193rd meeting, 5 Sept. 2000)

**S/RES/1321(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)].

Decides to extend the present mandate of the UNAMSIL until 31 Dec. 2000; decides also to review the situation no later than 31 Oct. 2000. (Adopted unanimously, 4199th meeting, 20 Sept. 2000)

**S/RES/1334(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)].

Expresses its continued concern at the continuing fragile situation in Sierra Leone and neighbouring States; recalls that the main objectives of UNAMSIL remain to assist the efforts of the Government of Sierra Leone to extend State authority, restore law and order and further stabilize the situation progressively throughout the entire country and to assist in the promotion of the political process, leading to a renewed disarmament, demobilization and reintegration programme where possible, and reiterates that, to that end, the structure, capability, resources and mandate of UNAMSIL require appropriate strengthening; strongly urges all States in a position to do so seriously to consider contributing peacekeeping forces for Sierra Leone; decides to extend the present mandate of UNAMSIL until 31 Mar. 2001. (Adopted unanimously, 4253rd meeting, 22 Dec. 2000)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN  
REPUBLIC**

*See also:* CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/24** Ninth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic. Issued: 14 Jan. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/145** Letter, 22 Feb. 2000, from Chad transmitting letter from its President expressing concern at the withdrawal of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic (MINURCA); requests the Security Council to review the political and security situation of the Central African Republic with a view to extending the mandate of MINURCA.

**Statements by the President of the Security  
Council**

**S/PRST/2000/5** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4101st meeting, 10 Feb. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Central African Republic"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Commends the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the contribution they have made to the restoration of peace and security in the Central African Republic; recognizes the significant progress made by the Government of the Central African Republic in implementing the Bangui Agreements; urges the Government of the Central African Republic to continue to conform to the requirements of the economic reform and financial consolidation programmes agreed with the international financial institutions; welcomes the promulgation by the Central African authorities of 3 laws on the restructuring of the armed forces; welcomes in particular the decision by the Government of the Central African Republic to disband the Special Force for the Defence of the Republican Institutions; welcomes the decision by the Secretary-General, which has been accepted by the Government of the Central African Republic, to establish, for an initial period of 1 year beginning on 15 Feb. 2000, the UN Peace-Building Support Office in the Central African Republic, headed by a representative of the Secretary-General.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4101** (10 Feb. 2000).

At the 4100th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Central African Republic": S/PRST/2000/5.

**UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA**

*See also:* CROATIA SITUATION  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/305** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka. Issued: 11 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/647** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka. Issued: 3 July 2000.

**S/2000/976** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka. Issued: 10 Oct. 2000.

**S/2000/1251** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission of Observers in Prevlaka. Issued: 29 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/359** Letter, 28 Apr. 2000 from the President of the Security Council referring to the Secretary-General's report of 11 Apr. 2000 (S/2000/305) on the UN Mission of Observers in Prevlaka (UNMOP); states that the Security Council remains seized of this issue and continues to support UNMOP in the fulfillment of its mandate as defined in S/RES/1285 (2000).

**S/2000/642** Letter, 30 June 2000, from Croatia transmitting Joint Communiqué by the Foreign Ministers of Croatia and Montenegro on the issue of Prevlaka; pledges to continue to cooperate closely in pursuit of lasting peace and good-neighbourly relations.

**S/2000/653** Letter, 6 July 2000, from Yugoslavia transmitting letter of the same date from the President of Yugoslavia requesting the extension of the mandate of the UN Mission of Observers in Prevlaka for 6 months in view of the fact that the disputed issue of Prevlaka has not yet been resolved.

**S/2000/954** Letter, 2 Oct. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits report on the situation regarding negotiations with Croatia on the establishment of the extension of the inter-State border between the 2 countries in Sector South and the solution of the disputed issue of Prevlaka; transmits also letter of the Chairman of the Yugoslav Delegation addressed to his Croatian counterpart in the same matter.

**S/2000/1235** Letter, 22 Dec. 2000, from Yugoslavia. Transmits letter from the Prime Minister relative to the mandate of the UN Mission of Observers in Prevlaka (UNMOP); invites Croatia for concrete negotiations in an attempt to solve the question of Prevlaka in good faith, and bearing in mind the proposed negotiations, expects that the Security Council will take a decision to extend the mandate of UNMOP until 15 July 2001.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA  
(continued)**

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/10** Draft resolution [on monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by the UN military observers] / Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Netherlands, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

**S/2000/681** Draft resolution [on monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by the UN military observers].

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4088** (13 Jan. 2000) Croatia, Germany and Italy.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4088** (13 Jan. 2000).

At the 4088th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/10 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1285 (2000).

**S/PV.4170** (13 July 2000).

At the 4170th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/681 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1307 (2000).

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1285(2000)** [Monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by UN observers].

Authorizes the UN military observers to continue monitoring the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula until 15 July 2000; urges once again that the parties abide by their mutual commitments and implement fully the Agreement on Normalization of Relations, and stresses in particular the urgent need for them to fulfil rapidly and in good faith their commitment to reach a negotiated resolution of the disputed issue of Prevlaka in accordance with article 4 of the Agreement; requests the parties to continue to report at least bi-monthly to the Secretary-General on the status of their bilateral negotiations; requests the UN military observers and the multinational stabilization force authorized by the Council in resolution 1088 (1996) of 12 December 1996 and extended by resolution 1247 (1999) of 18 June 1999 to cooperate fully with each other. (Adopted unanimously, 4088th meeting, 13 Jan. 2000)

**UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA  
(continued)**

**S/RES/1307(2000)** [Monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by UN observers].

Authorizes the UN military observers to continue monitoring the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula until 15 Jan. 2000; urges once again that the parties abide by their mutual commitments and implement fully the Agreement on Normalization of Relations, and stresses in particular the urgent need for them to fulfil rapidly and in good faith their commitment to reach a negotiated resolution of the disputed issue of Prevlaka in accordance with article 4 of the Agreement; requests the parties to continue to report at least bi-monthly to the Secretary-General on the status of their bilateral negotiations; requests the UN military observers and the multinational stabilization force authorized by the Council in resolution 1088 (1996) of 12 Dec. 1996 and extended by resolution 1305 (1999) of 21 June 2000 to cooperate fully with each other. (Adopted unanimously, 4170th meeting, 13 July 2000)

**UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN**

*See also:* TAJIKISTAN SITUATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/214** Interim report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Tajikistan.

Issued: 14 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/387** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Tajikistan.

Issued: 5 May 2000.

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/9** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4116th meeting, 21 Mar. 2000, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Tajikistan and along the Tajik-Afghan border"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the holding on 27 Feb. 2000 of the 1st multi-party and pluralistic parliamentary election in Tajikistan and urges the Government and the Parliament of Tajikistan to work towards elections in the future that meet acceptable standards as a means to consolidate peace; supports the intention of the Secretary-General to withdraw the UN Mission of Observers in Tajikistan when its mandate expires on 15 May 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
(continued)**

**S/PRST/2000/17** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4141st meeting, 12 May 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Tajikistan and along the Tajik-Afghan border"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Acknowledges the significant achievement of the Tajik parties which have managed to overcome many obstacles and to put their country on the path to peace, national reconciliation and democracy; joins the Secretary-General in hoping that these achievements will be consolidated in the further strengthening of the institutions in the country with a view to the democratic, economic and social development of Tajik society; highly appreciates the efforts of the UN Mission of Observers in Tajikistan (UNMOT), supported by the Contact Group of Guarantor States and International Organizations, the Mission of the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe and the Collective Peacekeeping Forces of the Commonwealth of Independent States, in assisting the parties in the implementation of the General Agreement; reiterates its support for the intention of the Secretary-General to withdraw UNMOT when its mandate expires on 15 May 2000; expresses its appreciation to the Secretary-General for his intention to inform the Council about modalities of the establishment and functioning of a post-conflict peace-building office of the UN in Tajikistan in order to consolidate peace and promote democracy.

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4115** (21 Mar. 2000) Tajikistan.

**S/PV.4116** (21 Mar. 2000) Tajikistan.

**S/PV.4140** (12 May 2000) Austria, Islamic Republic of Iran, Japan, Kazakhstan, Pakistan, Portugal, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan and Turkmenistan.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4115** (21 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4116** (21 Mar. 2000).

At the 4116th meeting, the president made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Tajikistan and along the Tajik-Afghan border": S/PRST/2000/9.

**S/PV.4140** (12 May 2000).

**S/PV.4141** (12 May 2000).

At the 4141st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Tajikistan and along the Tajik-Afghan border": S/PRST/2000/17.

**UN MONITORING, VERIFICATION AND  
INSPECTION COMMISSION**

See: IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

**UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA**

See also: GEORGIA SITUATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/39** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.  
Issued: 19 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/345** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.  
Issued: 24 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/697** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.  
Issued: 17 July 2000.

**S/2000/1023** Report of the Secretary-General concerning the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.  
Issued: 25 Oct. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/15** Letter, 6 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the President of the Security Council of his intention to appoint Major-General Anis Ahmed Bajwa (Pakistan) as Chief Military Observer of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia, effective mid-Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/16** Letter, 12 Jan. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council take note of the Secretary-General's intention contained in S/2000/15 to appoint Anis Ahmed Bajwa (Pakistan) as the Chief Military Observer of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia.

**S/2000/52** Letter, 26 Jan. 2000, from Russian Federation transmitting decision of the Council of Heads of State of the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) on further measures for the settlement of the conflict in Abkhazia, Georgia, extending the presence of the Collective Peacekeeping Forces of CIS in Abkhazia, Georgia, for 6 months.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/56** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia].

**S/2000/743** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia].

**UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/16** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4137th meeting, 11 May 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Georgia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the efforts by the Special Representative of the Secretary-General to enhance contacts at all levels between the Georgian and Abkhaz sides, and calls upon the parties to continue to expand such contacts; calls upon the parties to finalize their work on and to sign a draft agreement on peace and guarantees for the prevention of armed confrontation and a draft protocol on the return of refugees to the Gali region and measures for economic rehabilitation; notes with deep concern the continued failure of the parties to achieve a comprehensive political settlement, which includes a settlement on the political status of Abkhazia within the State of Georgia; calls upon the parties to display the political will required for a breakthrough and to spare no efforts in order to achieve substantive progress without further delay; joins the Secretary-General in encouraging the parties to be ready to consider proposals, based on the Security Council decisions, to be presented in due course by the Special Representative on the question of the distribution of constitutional competences between Tbilisi and Sukhumi; regrets that the Protocol of 3 Feb. 2000 has not been implemented in full and, in particular, that the withdrawal of illegal armed groups has not been brought about; calls on the parties to refrain from any actions which could increase tensions on the ground and to ensure the safety of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia personnel.

**S/PRST/2000/32** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4221st meeting, 14 Nov. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Georgia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Strongly supports the efforts of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General, undertaken with the support of the Group of Friends of the Secretary-General, to address the issue of the future constitutional status of Abkhazia and, in particular, his intention to submit, in the near future, a draft paper containing proposals to the parties on the question of the distribution of competencies between Tbilisi and Sukhumi as a basis for meaningful negotiations on that issue; calls upon the parties to agree upon and to take, in the near future, concrete steps towards implementing effective measures to guarantee the security of the refugees and internally displaced persons who exercise their right to return to their homes; the status of spontaneous returnees to the Gali district is a matter that must be addressed urgently; strongly condemns the murder of Zurab Achba, legal assistant to the UN Human Rights Office in Sukhumi; recalls the commitment of the Abkhaz side to keep the UN Observer Mission in Georgia fully informed on the course of the investigation into this crime; also deplores the abduction of UN and humanitarian personnel.

**UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA (continued)**

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4094** (31 Jan. 2000).

At the 4094th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/56 was adopted (14-0-0, 1 absent): resolution 1287 (2000).

**S/PV.4137** (11 May 2000).

At the 4137th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Georgia": S/PRST/2000/16.

**S/PV.4179** (28 July 2000).

At the 4179th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/743 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1311 (2000).

**S/PV.4221** (14 Nov. 2000).

At the 4221st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia: S/PRST/2000/32.

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1287(2000)** [Situation in Abkhazia, Georgia, and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Reiterates its call for the parties to the conflict to deepen their commitment and will to the UN-led peace process to achieve substantial results on the key issues of the negotiations, in particular on the distribution of constitutional competences between Tbilisi and Sukhumi as part of a comprehensive settlement, with full respect for the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Georgia within its internationally recognized borders; considers unacceptable and illegitimate the holding of self-styled elections in Abkhazia, Georgia; calls upon the parties to enhance their efforts to implement fully the confidence-building measures on which they agreed at the Athens and Istanbul meetings of 16-18 Oct. 1998 and 7-9 June 1999 respectively; reaffirms the necessity for the parties to strictly respect human rights; reaffirms the unacceptability of the demographic changes resulting from the conflict and calls upon the parties to address this issue urgently by agreeing and implementing effective measures to guarantee the security of those who exercise their unconditional right to return; demands that both sides observe strictly the Moscow Agreement; welcomes UNOMIG keeping its security under constant review; decides to extend the mandate of UNOMIG for a new period terminating on 31 July 2000; requests the Secretary-General to continue to keep the Council regularly informed and to report 3 months from the date of the adoption of this resolution on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia. (Adopted (14-0-0, 1 absent), 4094th meeting, 31 Jan. 2000)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA (continued)**

**S/RES/1311(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Deplores all violent incidents, as well as the development of criminal activities, in the conflict zone, and calls on the 2 sides to take urgent measures to cooperate with each other in the fight against crime of all sorts and in improving the work of their respective law enforcement organs; demands that both sides observe strictly the Moscow Agreement of 14 May 1994 on a Ceasefire and Separation of Forces (S/1994/583, annex I); decides to extend the mandate of UNOMIG for a new period terminating on 31 Jan. 2001, subject to a review by the Council of the mandate of UNOMIG in the event of any changes that may be made in the mandate or in the presence of the CIS peacekeeping force, and expresses its intention to conduct a thorough review of the operation at the end of its current mandate, in the light of steps taken by the parties to achieve a comprehensive settlement. (Adopted unanimously, 4179th meeting, 28 July 2000)

**UN OFFICE IN ANGOLA**

See: ANGOLA SITUATION

**UN OFFICE IN BURUNDI**

See: BURUNDI SITUATION

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO**

See also: DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/30** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.  
Issued: 17 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/330** Second report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.  
Issued: 18 Apr. 2000.

**S/2000/330/Corr.1** Second report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo : corrigendum.  
Issued: 23 May 2000. - Corrects text.

**S/2000/566** Third report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.  
Issued: 12 June 2000.

**S/2000/566/Corr.1** Third report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo : corrigendum.  
Issued: 29 June 2000. - Corrects text.

**S/2000/888** Fourth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.  
Issued: 21 Sept. 2000.

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
(continued)**

**S/2000/1153** Letter, 4 Dec. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the Inter-Agency Assessment Mission to Kisangani, pursuant to Security Council resolution 1304 (2000), paragraph 14; describes the findings of the team concerning the events in Kisangani, resulting from the fighting which broke out between Ugandan and Rwandan troops in June 2000 and its effects on the population and infrastructure of the city; includes recommendations relating to the need for additional humanitarian assistance and rehabilitation.

**S/2000/1156** Fifth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.  
Issued: 6 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/172** Letter, 28 Feb. 2000, from the Secretary-General informing of his intention to appoint Major General Mountaga Diallo (Senegal) as Force Commander of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/173** Letter, 2 Mar. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council take note of his intention to appoint Major General Mountaga Diallo (Senegal) as Force Commander of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/334** Letter, 18 Apr. 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to paragraph 17 of Security Council resolution 1291 (2000) and proposing the creation of a panel of experts to undertake a preliminary investigation into matters connected with the natural resources of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and to revert to the Council with a final report and recommendations at the end of its mandate.

**S/2000/344** Letter, 24 Apr. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have decided to send a mission to the Democratic Republic of the Congo and have agreed on the mission's terms of reference and its composition; states that the mission intends to depart New York on 2 May 2000 with a planned return from Lusaka on 8 May 2000; requests that appropriate officials be advised in order to make the necessary arrangements for the mission.

**S/2000/799** Letter, 14 Aug. 2000, from the Secretary-General referring to Security Council resolution 1291 (2000); requests that the Council consider an interim extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo for 1 month, until 30 Sept. 2000, to allow sufficient time to assess the impact of important developments and formulate recommendations accordingly.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
(continued)**

**S/2000/837** Letter, 29 Aug. 2000, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo transmitting position of the Government on the Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement; calls for full respect of the Agreement on the part of all signatories and reaffirms its support for the deployment of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/2000/917** Letter, 25 Sept. 2000, from France. Transmits statement issued on 22 Sept. 2000 by the Presidency on behalf of the European Union concerning the implementation of the Lusaka Agreement; reaffirms its attachment to the Agreement and urges the parties to agree on ways of giving new impetus to the peace process.

**S/2000/1017** Note verbale, 23 Oct. 2000, from South Africa. Transmits record of the Mini Summit on the Democratic Republic of the Congo, Maputo, 16 Oct. 2000; concerns the disengagement of forces.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/143** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and expansion of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

**S/2000/823** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

**S/2000/979** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

**S/2000/1182** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

**Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4104** (24 Feb. 2000) Democratic Republic of the Congo and Portugal.

**S/PV.4143** (17 May 2000) Algeria, Botswana, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Japan, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Pakistan, Portugal, South Africa, Swaziland, United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe.

**S/PV.4237** (28 Nov. 2000) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**S/PV.4247** (14 Dec. 2000) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4104** (24 Feb. 2000).

At the 4104th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/143 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1291 (2000).

**S/PV.4143** (17 May 2000).

**S/PV.4143(Resumption1)** (17 May 2000).

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
(continued)**

**S/PV.4189** (23 Aug. 2000).

At the 4189th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/823 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1316 (2000).

**S/PV.4207** (13 Oct. 2000).

At the 4207th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/979 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1323 (2000).

**S/PV.4237** (28 Nov. 2000).

**S/PV.4247** (14 Dec. 2000).

At the 4247th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1182 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1332 (2000).

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1291(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MONUC until 31 Aug. 2000; authorizes the expansion of MONUC to consist of up to 5,537 military personnel, including up to 500 observers and requests the Secretary-General to recommend immediately any additional force requirements that might become necessary to enhance force protection; decides that the phased deployment of personnel referred to in paragraph 4 above will be carried out as and if the Secretary-General determines that MONUC personnel will be able to deploy to their assigned locations and carry out their functions as described in paragraph 7 below in conditions of adequate security and with the cooperation of the parties, and that he has received firm and credible assurances from the parties to the Ceasefire Agreement to that effect, and requests the Secretary-General to keep the Council informed in this regard; decides that MONUC will establish, under overall authority of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General, a joint structure with the Joint Military Commission that will ensure close coordination during the period of deployment of MONUC, with co-located headquarters and joint support and administrative structures. (Adopted unanimously, 4104th meeting, 24 Feb. 2000)

**S/RES/1316(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MONUC until 15 Oct. 2000; emphasizes that this technical extension of the MONUC mandate is designed to allow time for further diplomatic activities in support of the Ceasefire Agreement and for Council reflection on the future mandate of MONUC and possible adjustments thereto; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council by 21 Sept. 2000 on progress in the implementation of the Ceasefire Agreement and relevant Council resolutions and make recommendations for further Council action. (Adopted unanimously, 4189th meeting, 23 Aug. 2000)



**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
(continued)**

**S/RES/1323(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].  
Decides to extend the mandate of MONUC until 15 Dec. 2000 (Adopted unanimously, 4207th meeting, 13 Oct. 2000)

**S/RES/1332(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].  
Decides to extend the mandate of MONUC until 15 June 2001; calls on all parties to the Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement to cease hostilities and to continue to intensify their dialogue to implement this agreement, as well as the Kampala, Maputo and Harare Agreements, and to take additional steps, within the framework of these Agreements, to accelerate the peace process; endorses the proposal made by the Secretary-General to deploy, as soon as he considers that conditions will allow it and in accordance with the relevant provisions of resolution 1291 (2000), additional military observers, in order to monitor and verify the parties' implementation of the ceasefire and disengagement plans adopted in Maputo and Lusaka. (Adopted unanimously, 4247th meeting, 14 Dec. 2000)

**UN PEACE-BUILDING SUPPORT OFFICE IN THE  
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC**

See: CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

**UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS**

**Reports**

**S/2000/496** Report on the UN Operation in Cyprus for the period 30 Nov. 1999-31 May 2000 / Secretary-General.  
Issued: 26 May 2000.

**S/2000/496/Corr.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Cyprus (for the period from 30 November 1999 to 31 May 2000) : corrigendum.  
Issued: 8 June 2000. - Corrects text.

**S/2000/1138** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operation in Cyprus (for the period from 1 June to 27 November 2000).  
Issued: 1 Dec. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/431** Letter, 10 May 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the Security Council of his intention to appoint Zbigniew Włosowicz (Poland) to succeed James Holger as Acting Special Representative and Chief of Mission of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus, effective 1 June 2000; also informs that the Secretary-General, referring to his letter (S/1999/1111), has asked Alvaro de Soto, his Special Adviser on Cyprus, to remain at Headquarters for the present to give priority to the good offices effort under way.

**UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS  
(continued)**

**S/2000/432** Letter, 15 May 2000, from the President of the Security Council to the Secretary-General reporting that the members of the Council take note of the appointment of Zbigniew Włosowicz (Poland) as the Secretary-General's Acting Special Representative and Chief of Mission of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus effective 1 June 2000.

**S/2000/1188** Letter, 28 Nov. 2000, from the Secretary-General. Informs the Security Council of the proximity talks that were held between the leaders of the 2 sides and the UN Special Adviser of the Secretary-General on Cyprus in Geneva (5-12 July, 24 July-4 Aug. and 1-10 Nov. 2000) and in New York (12-26 Sept. 2000); expects that the efforts connected with the Secretary-General's mission of good offices in Cyprus will continue from Jan. until at least June 2001 and that the resource requirements for this mandate could be incorporated into the next budget of UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus.

**S/2000/1189** Letter, 14 Dec. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's letter (S/2000/1188) concerning his mission of good offices in Cyprus as well as his expectation that his mission of good offices will continue from Jan. until at least June 2001.

**S/2000/1241 (A/55/717)** Letter, 28 Dec. 2000, from Turkey. Refers to the letter of 18 Dec. 2000 from Rauf R. Denktas of the Turkish Cypriot community which has already been forwarded to the Secretary-General through a letter by Aytug Plümer; concerns extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/549** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus].

**S/2000/1177** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus].

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4155** (14 June 2000).

At the 4155th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/549 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1303 (2000).

**S/PV.4246** (13 Dec. 2000).

At the 4246th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1177 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1331 (2000).

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1303(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNFICYP for a further period ending 15 Dec. 2000; requests the Secretary-General to submit a report by 1 Dec. 2000 on the implementation of this resolution (Adopted unanimously, 4155th meeting, 14 June 2000)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS  
(continued)**

**S/RES/1331(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNFICYP for a further period ending 15 June 2001; requests the Secretary-General to submit a report by 1 June 2001 on the implementation of this resolution; urges the Turkish Cypriot side and Turkish forces to rescind the restrictions imposed on 30 June 2000 on the operations of UNFICYP and to restore the military status quo ante at Strovolia. (Adopted unanimously, 4246th meeting, 13 Dec. 2000)

**UN POST-CONFLICT PEACE BUILDING SUPPORT  
OFFICE IN GUINEA-BISSAU**

*See:* GUINEA-BISSAU SITUATION

**UN SPECIAL COMMISSION—ACTIVITIES**

*See:* IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

**UN SPECIAL MISSION TO AFGHANISTAN**

*See also:* AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/205 (A/54/791)** The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 10 Mar. 2000.

**S/2000/581 (A/54/918)** The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 16 June 2000.

**S/2000/875 (A/55/393)** The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 18 Sept. 2000.

**S/2000/1106 (A/55/333)** The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.  
Issued: 20 Nov. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/20 (A/54/706)** Identical letters, 12 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General to the President of the General Assembly and to the President of the Security Council informing them of his decision to appoint Francesc Vendrell as his Personal Representative and Head of the UN Special Mission to Afghanistan.

**S/2000/21** Letter, 14 Jan. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council took note of the Secretary-General's letter (A/54/706-S/2000/20) concerning his decision to appoint Francesc Vendrell as his Personal Representative and Head of the UN Special Mission to Afghanistan.

**UN SPECIAL MISSION TO AFGHANISTAN  
(continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security Council**

**S/PRST/2000/12** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4125th meeting, 7 Apr. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Afghanistan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its deep concern at the reports that both parties to the conflict are preparing for renewed large-scale fighting and recalls its repeated demands that the Afghan parties cease fighting; recalls its demand that the parties, in particular the Taliban, resume negotiations under UN auspices without delay and preconditions in full compliance with the relevant resolutions of the General Assembly and the Council; strongly condemns the Taliban for the repeated forced entries on 26, 27 and 29 Mar. 2000 by its armed groups into and searches of the UN premises in Kandahar and for the intimidation of UN personnel; stresses its grave concern at the human rights situation in Afghanistan, which is unacceptable; calls upon all States to take resolute measures to prohibit their military personnel from planning and participating in combat operations in Afghanistan; welcomes the appointment of a new Personal Representative of the Secretary-General and the activities of the UN Special Mission to Afghanistan (UNSMA) to facilitate a political process aimed at achieving a lasting political settlement to the conflict and supports the phased deployment of the UNSMA Civil Affairs Unit inside Afghanistan, as the security conditions permit; stresses the need for prompt and effective implementation by all Member States of the measures imposed by its resolution 1267 (1999).

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4125 (7 Apr. 2000).**

At the 4125th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations held among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Afghanistan":  
S/PRST/2000/12.

**UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING**

**General documents**

**S/2000/715 (A/55/162)** Letter, 18 July 2000, from Japan transmitting conclusions of the G-8 Foreign Ministers' Meeting, adopted at Miyazaki, Japan, 13 July 2000.

**S/2000/746 (A/54/949)** Letter, 26 July 2000, from Malaysia in the capacity of Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, transmitting final communiqué adopted at the 27th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, Kuala Lumpur, 27-30 June 2000.

**S/2000/783 (A/55/277)** Letter, 3 Aug. 2000, from China and the Russian Federation transmitting the Beijing Declaration issued by the Presidents of both countries on 18 July 2000.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN SYSTEM—STRENGTHENING (continued)**

**S/2000/856 (A/55/367)** Letter, 7 Sept. 2000, from China, France, the Russian Federation, the United Kingdom and the United States. Transmits statement issued after the meeting of the Heads of State or Government of the 5 Permanent Members of the Security Council on 7 Sept. 2000; concerns the role of the UN in the 21st century and the priority areas on which they will focus their efforts.

**S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)** Letter, 1 Nov. 2000, from Malaysia. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Islamic Group at the UN, final communiqué of the annual coordination meeting of the Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the Organization of the Islamic Conference, held in New York, 18 Sept. 2000.

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR**

*See also:* EAST TIMOR SITUATION

**Reports**

**S/2000/53** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor.  
Issued: 26 Jan. 2000.

**S/2000/53/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor : addendum.  
Issued: 8 Feb. 2000.

**S/2000/236** Letter, 21 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General transmitting letter of 16 Mar. 2000 from Australia submitting, in accordance with Security Council resolution 1264 (1999), the 7th and final periodic report on the operations of the International Force, East Timor (INTERFET), for the period 1-23 Feb. 2000.

**S/2000/738** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor (for the period 27 January-26 July 2000).  
Issued: 26 July 2000.

**S/2000/1105** Report of the Security Council Mission to East Timor and Indonesia (9-17 November 2000).  
Issued: 21 Nov. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/62** Letter, 25 Jan. 2000, from the Secretary-General proposing that the military component of the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor be composed of the countries listed in the annex of this letter.

**S/2000/63** Letter, 28 Jan. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council took note of his proposal (S/2000/62) concerning the composition of the military component of the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor.

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR (continued)**

**S/2000/450** Letter, 18 May 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the Security Council of a request from the Indonesian authorities for assistance from the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor (UNTAET) to deal with the emergency in West Timor, as a result of extensive flooding; proposes to the Council to accede to a request from UNTAET for 2 helicopters to evacuate flood victims and deliver relief supplies, initially for 1 week.

**S/2000/451** Letter, 18 May 2000, from the President of the Security Council referring to letter from the Secretary-General (S/2000/450); informs him that the Security Council has taken note of his proposal to accede to the request of the Indonesian authorities for emergency assistance by the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor, due to extensive flooding in West Timor.

**S/2000/671** Letter, 7 July 2000, from the Secretary-General informing the Security Council that Lieutenant General Jaime de los Santos (Philippines) will relinquish his post on 21 July 2000 and that the Secretary-General intends to appoint General Boonsrang Niumpradit (Thailand) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor with effect from 19 July 2000.

**S/2000/672** Letter, 10 July 2000, from the President of the Security Council referring to document S/2000/671; informs the Secretary-General that the members of the Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Lieutenant General Boonsrang Niumpradit (Thailand) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor.

**S/2000/902** Note verbale, 26 Sept. 2000, from Indonesia. Transmits press release issued 25 Sept. 2000 by the Department of Foreign Affairs of Indonesia on implementation of Security Council resolution 1319 (2000) concerning East and West Timor.

**S/2000/1030** Letter, 25 Oct. 2000, from the President of the Security Council. Informs the Secretary-General that the members of the Security Council have agreed to dispatch a mission to East Timor and Indonesia, 9-18 Nov. 2000, to review progress in implementation of Security Council resolutions 1272 (1999) and 1319 (2000); provides a list of members comprising the mission and includes its terms of reference.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/853** Draft resolution [on measures for the security of refugees and UNHCR staff in East and West Timor].

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR (continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security  
Council**

**S/PRST/2000/26** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4182nd meeting, 3 Aug. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in East Timor"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Strongly supports the steps taken by the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor (UNTAET) to strengthen the participation of the East Timorese people in the administration of their territory, in particular the establishment of the National Council that will set out the basis for the adoption of a constitution and hold democratic elections; condemns the murder on 24 July of a New Zealand soldier serving with UNTAET and expresses its sympathy to the Government and to the family of the peacekeeper; requests the Secretary-General to inform the Council on the outcome of his investigation into the incident; expresses serious concern at the continuing presence of large numbers of refugees from East Timor in camps in West Timor; also expresses particular concern at the level of intimidation of UNHCR staff by militias present in the camps; demands that all parties respect the safety and security of refugees and international humanitarian personnel; acknowledges the cooperation made by the Government of Indonesia, manifested in the signing of important agreements, however, regrets that serious problems persists in their implementation; takes note of the Secretary-General's intention to reduce the size of the UNTAET military component in the eastern sector of East Timor to 500 by the end of Jan. 2001 in light of the situation on the ground; requests the Secretary-General to present in his next regular report detailed plans on the transition to independence for East Timor.

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR (continued)**

**S/PRST/2000/39** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 4244th meeting, 6 Dec. 2000, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in East Timor"] / by the President of the Security Council

Welcomes the report of the Security Council Mission to East Timor and Indonesia (S/2000/1105) of 21 Nov. 2000, and endorses the recommendations that it contains; notes the view of the Mission that a strong international presence will be required in East Timor after independence, inter alia for the provision of financial, technical and security assistance, and agrees that planning for such a presence should begin as soon as possible; pays tribute to the work of the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor (UNTAET); welcomes the creation of the National Council in East Timor, and stresses the importance of further work on the transition to independence, including a timetable and mechanisms for a constitution and elections; emphasizes that urgent action is necessary to resolve the problem of the East Timorese refugees in West Timor; emphasizes the need for measures to address shortcomings in the implementation of justice in East Timor; underlines the need to bring to justice those responsible for violent attacks in East and West Timor, including attacks on UN personnel; highlights the importance of the bilateral relationship between UNTAET and the Government of Indonesia; underlines the need to resolve the outstanding issues of payment of pensions to former civil servants and the proposed transit arrangements between the Oecussi enclave and the remainder of East Timor.

**Participation by non-Council members (without  
the right to vote)**

**S/PV.4114** (21 Mar. 2000) Indonesia.

**S/PV.4165** (27 June 2000) Australia, Brazil, Indonesia, Japan, New Zealand, Norway, Portugal and Republic of Korea.

**S/PV.4180** (28 July 2000) Australia, Indonesia, Japan, New Zealand and Portugal.

**S/PV.4191** (29 Sept. 2000) Australia, Brazil, Indonesia, New Zealand and Norway.

**S/PV.4195** (8 Sept. 2000) East Timor.

**S/PV.4203** (29 Sept. 2000) Australia, Brazil, Indonesia, Japan, Mozambique and New Zealand.

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4097** (3 Feb. 2000).

**S/PV.4114** (21 Mar. 2000).

**S/PV.4133** (27 Apr. 2000).

**S/PV.4147** (25 May 2000).

**S/PV.4165** (27 June 2000).

**S/PV.4180** (28 July 2000).

**S/PV.4180/Corr.1** (28 July 2000).  
Corrects text.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR (continued)**

**S/19V.4182** (3 Aug. 2000).

At the 4182nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Transitional Administration in East Timor (S/2000/738): S/PRST/2000/26.

**S/19V.4191** (29 Sept. 2000).

**S/19V.4195** (8 Sept. 2000).

At the 4195th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/853 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1319 (2000).

**S/19V.4203** (29 Sept. 2000).

**S/19V.4228** (20 Nov. 2000).

**S/19V.4236** (28 Nov. 2000).

**S/19V.4244** (6 Dec. 2000).

At the 4244th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in East Timor: S/PRST/2000/39.

**Resolutions**

**S/RES/1319(2000)** [Measures for the security of refugees and UNHCR staff in East and West Timor].

Insists that the Government of Indonesia take immediate additional steps, in fulfilment of its responsibilities, to disarm and disband the militia immediately, restore law and order in the affected areas in West Timor, ensure safety and security in the refugee camps and for humanitarian workers, and prevent cross-border incursions into East Timor; stresses that those responsible for the attacks on international personnel in West and East Timor must be brought to justice; calls on the Indonesian authorities to take immediate and effective measures to ensure the safe return of refugees who choose to go back to East Timor, and stresses the need for parallel programmes to resettle individuals who choose not to return; stresses that UNHCR workers cannot return to West Timor until there is a credible security guarantee, including real progress towards disarming and disbanding the militias; underlines that UNTAET should respond robustly to the militia threat in East Timor, consistent with its resolution 1272 (1999) of 22 Oct. 1999. (Adopted unanimously, 4195th meeting, 8 Sept. 2000)

**UN TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION**

**General documents**

**S/2000/223** Letter, 13 Mar. 2000, from the Secretary-General reporting his intention to appoint Major-General Franco Ganguzza (Italy) to succeed Major General Timothy Roger Ford (Australia) as Chief of Staff of the UN Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine, who will relinquish his command on 31 Mar. 2000.

**UN TRUCE SUPERVISION ORGANIZATION  
(continued)**

**S/2000/224** Letter, 17 Mar. 2000, from the President of the Security Council informing the Secretary-General that the members of the Council take note of his intention to appoint Major-General Franco Ganguzza (Italy) as Chief of Staff of the UN Truce Supervision Organization in Palestine.

**UNAMET**

*See:* UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR

**UNAMSIL**

*See:* UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE

**UNDOF**

*See:* UN DISENGAGEMENT OPERATION SERVER FORCE

**UNFICYP**

*See:* UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

**UNIFIL**

*See:* UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

**UNIKOM**

*See:* UN IRAQ-KUWAIT OBSERVATION MISSION

**UNITA**

*See:* ANGOLA SITUATION

**UNMEE**

*See:* UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA

**UNMIBH**

*See:* UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

**UNMIK**

*See:* UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO

**UNMOP**

*See:* UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA

**UNMOT**

*See:* UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN

**UNMOVIC**

*See:* IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

**UNOB**

*See:* BURUNDI SITUATION

**UNOMIG**

*See:* UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

**UNSCOM–ACTIVITIES**

*See:* IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

**UNSCOM**

*See:* UN SPECIAL MISSION TO AFGHANISTAN

**UNTAET**

*See:* UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR

**UTA INCIDENT**

*See:* ATTACKS ON AIRCRAFT

**WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION**

*See also:* UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA

**Reports**

**S/2000/131** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara.  
Issued: 17 Feb. 2000.

**S/2000/461** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara.  
Issued: 22 May 2000.

**S/2000/683** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara.  
Issued: 12 July 2000.

**S/2000/1029** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara.  
Issued: 25 Oct. 2000.

**General documents**

**S/2000/148** Letter, 24 Feb. 2000, from Morocco transmitting memorandum by the Minister for Foreign Affairs and Cooperation; conveys its observations and conclusions on the implementation of the Settlement Plan in Western Sahara, the progress of the identification process and, in particular, the prospects for the implementation of the appeals procedure.

**S/2000/197 (A/55/56)** Letter, 7 March 1996, from Namibia transmitting memorandum by the Frente POLISARIO on the latest developments of the UN/OAU Settlement Plan in Western Sahara and on the implementation of appeals procedure.

**S/2000/545** Letter, 2 June 2000, from Namibia transmitting letter of 31 May 2000 from the representative of POLISARIO on the question of Western Sahara; states that Polisario considers the UN Settlement Plan as the only valid framework for a just and final settlement of the question of Western Sahara.

**S/2000/699** Letter, 17 July 2000, from Morocco concerning the Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara (S/2000/683); states that the report does not accurately reflect Morocco's position on the question of the review of the identification results and wishes to explain that it was not calling for the reversal of the identification results.

**WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (continued)**

**S/2000/870 (A/55/384)** Letter, 12 Sept. 2000, from Namibia. Transmits memorandum from POLISARIO on the question of Western Sahara to the General Assembly and to the Security Council; states that for its part, throughout consultations and direct discussions, POLISARIO reiterated its firm commitment to the Settlement Plan and to the holding of the referendum on self-determination as the only just and lasting solution to the conflict in Western Sahara.

**S/2000/975 (A/55/468)** Identical letters, 9 Oct. 2000, from Algeria addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Concerns the position of Algeria on the question of Western Sahara; states that it believes that the settlement plan that was accepted by Morocco and Polisario remains the only framework for a just and definitive settlement of the conflict and gives its full support to its implementation.

**S/2000/1000 (A/55/500)** Letter, 17 Oct. 2000, from Namibia. Transmits letter from Polisario to the members of the General Assembly and the Security Council on the question of Western Sahara; reiterates that it is fully prepared to continue the dialogue and negotiate with Morocco in order to overcome the final obstacles to the implementation of the settlement plan and to hold the long-awaited referendum on self-determination as soon as possible.

**S/2000/1003** Identical letters, 19 Oct. 2000, from Morocco addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Transmits memorandum on the question of Western Sahara concerning the identification and appeals processes and a solution to the stalemate which the referendum has reached.

**Draft resolutions**

**S/2000/149** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara].

**S/2000/500** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara] / France, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

**S/2000/726** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara].

**S/2000/1040** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara].

**Discussion in plenary**

**S/PV.4106 (29 Feb. 2000).**

At the 4106th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/149 was adopted unanimously; resolution 1292 (2000).

**S/PV.4149 (31 May 2000).**

At the 4149th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/500 was adopted (12-1-2); resolution 1301 (2000).

## WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (continued)

**S/PV.4175** (25 July 2000).

At the 4175th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/728 was adopted unanimously; resolution 1309 (2000).

**S/PV.4210** (26 Oct. 2000).

**S/PV.4211** (30 Oct. 2000).

At the 4211th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1040 was adopted unanimously; resolution 1324 (2000).

### Resolutions

**S/RES/1292(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 31 May 2000; supports the intention of the Secretary-General to ask his Personal Envoy to consult the parties and, taking into account existing and potential obstacles, to explore ways and means to achieve an early, durable and agreed resolution of their dispute; requests the Secretary-General to provide an assessment of the situation before the end of the present mandate (Adopted unanimously, 4106th meeting, 29 Feb. 2000)

**S/RES/1301(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 31 July 2000, with the expectation that the parties will offer the Secretary-General's Personal Envoy specific and concrete proposals that can be agreed to in order to resolve the multiple problems relating to the implementation of the Settlement Plan and explore all ways and means to achieve an early, durable and agreed resolution to their dispute over Western Sahara; requests the Secretary-General to provide an assessment of the situation before the end of the present mandate. (Adopted 12-1-2, 4149th meeting, 31 May 2000)

**S/RES/1309(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 31 Oct. 2000, with the expectation that the parties will meet in direct talks under the auspices of the Secretary-General's Personal Envoy to try to resolve the multiple problems relating to the implementation of the Settlement Plan and to try to agree upon a mutually acceptable political solution to their dispute over Western Sahara; requests the Secretary-General to provide an assessment of the situation before the end of the present mandate. (Adopted unanimously, 4175th meeting, 25 July 2000)

**S/RES/1324(2000)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 28 Feb. 2001. (Adopted unanimously, 4211th meeting, 30 Oct. 2000)

## WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

### General documents

**S/2000/1053** Letter, 31 Oct. 2000, from South Africa. Congratulates the President and his delegation for hosting the successful open debate on "Women and peace and security" during the month of Oct. 2000 and expresses its pleasure at the use of the "Arria formula" to hear the views of civil society and field experts.

### Draft resolutions

**S/2000/1044** Draft resolution [on women and peace and security].

### Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

**S/PV.4208** (24 Oct. 2000) Australia, Belarus, Croatia, Cyprus, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Egypt, Ethiopia, Guatemala, India, Indonesia, Japan, Liechtenstein, Malawi, Mozambique, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, Republic of Korea, Singapore, South Africa, United Arab Emirates, United Republic of Tanzania, Zimbabwe.

**S/PV.4208(Resumption2)** (25 Oct. 2000) Botswana, Nepal and Rwanda.

### Discussion in plenary

**S/PV.4208** (24 Oct. 2000).

**S/PV.4208(Resumption1)** (24 Oct. 2000).

**S/PV.4208(Resumption2)** (25 Oct. 2000).

**S/PV.4213** (31 Oct. 2000).

At the 4213th meeting, draft resolution S/2000/1044 was adopted unanimously; resolution 1325 (2000).

### Resolutions

**S/RES/1325(2000)** [Women and peace and security].

Urges Member States to ensure increased representation of women at all decision-making levels in national, regional and international institutions for the prevention, management, and resolution of conflict; urges the Secretary-General to implement his strategic plan of action and to appoint more women as special representatives and envoys to pursue good offices on his behalf and expand the role of women in UN field-based operations; requests the Secretary-General to provide to Member States training guidelines on the protection, rights and the particular needs of women; urges Member States to increase their voluntary financial, technical and logistical support for gender-sensitive training efforts; calls upon all parties to armed conflict to respect fully international law applicable to the rights and protection of women and girls, especially as civilians and to protect women and girls from gender-based violence, particularly rape and other forms of sexual abuse; invites the Secretary-General to carry out a study on the impact of armed conflict on women and girls, the role of women in peace-building and the gender dimensions of peace processes and conflict resolution. (Adopted unanimously, 4213th meeting, 31 Oct. 2000)

## ***INDEX TO SPEECHES***

### **NOTE**

The Security Council, under article 39 of its provisional rules of procedure, invites "members of the Secretariat or other persons, whom it considers competent for the purpose, to supply it with information or to give other assistance in examining matters within its competence".

In such cases, a triple asterisk \*\*\* appears in place of the corporate name/ country affiliation in each section of the Index to speeches.



This page intentionally left blank

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

\*\*\*

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Madavo, Callisto E. – S/PV.4238; S/PV.4238  
(Resumption 1)

**Afghanistan**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Farhadi, Ravan – S/PV.4124; S/PV.4251

**Albania**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Nesho, Agim – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Nesho, Agim – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4225

**KFOR**

Nesho, Agim – S/PV.4225

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)**

Nesho, Agim – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4225

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO**

Nesho, Agim – S/PV.4225

**Algeria**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Mesdoua, Abdelkader – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION**

Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4143  
Rahal, Abdellatif – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION**

Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**PALESTINE QUESTION**

Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS**

Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4139

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL**

Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE**

Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4139

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO**

Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4143

**Angola**

**ANGOLA SITUATION**

Chicoti, Georges – S/PV.4090  
Malungo, Albino – S/PV.4178  
Miranda, Joao Bernardo de – S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129  
(Resumption 1)

**Angola. President**

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION**

Santos, Jose Eduardo dos – S/PV.4092

**Argentina**

**AFGHANISTAN SITUATION**

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4124

**Argentina (continued)**

**AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY**

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4096

**AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY**

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096

**AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**

Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4172

**ANGOLA SITUATION**

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4178  
(Resumption 1)

Marsico, Osvaldo – S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129

**ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL**

Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4174

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION**

Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4164

Martinsen, Holger Federico – S/PV.4188

Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4222

**BURUNDI SITUATION**

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4091

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4176

**CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS**

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4130

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION**

Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4143; S/PV.4207;  
S/PV.4237

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4104

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION**

Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4236

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4203

Marsico, Osvaldo – S/PV.4147

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA**

Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4187

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4227

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION**

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200

Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4225

**GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION**

Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4121

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4238

**HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS**

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4109

**INTERNATIONAL SECURITY**

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4242

Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4220

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA**

Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4229

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA**

Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4229

Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4150

**IRAQ–KUWAIT SITUATION**

Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4241

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Argentina (continued)**

KFOR  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200  
Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4225

KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4249  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200  
Martinsen, Holger Federico – S/PV.4190  
Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4225

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

PALESTINE QUESTION  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4118  
Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4220

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—EXIT STRATEGIES  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4223

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—STAFF SECURITY  
Rodríguez Giavarini, Adalberto – S/PV.4100

REFUGEES  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219

RWANDA—HUMAN RIGHTS  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4127

RWANDA SITUATION  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4127

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4128

SIERRA LEONE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4168  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4139

SOMALIA SITUATION  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4166

TAJKISTAN SITUATION  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4115  
Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4140

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

TERRORISM  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4242

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4249  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200  
Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4225

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4149

UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4245

UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4187

UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4139

UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4115  
Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4140

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4143; S/PV.4207  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4104

**Argentina (continued)**

UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4236  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4203  
Marsico, Osvaldo – S/PV.4147

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4149

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4208

**Argentina. President**

AFRICA—REGIONAL SECURITY  
Rúa, Fernando de la – S/PV.4194

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Rúa, Fernando de la – S/PV.4194

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Rúa, Fernando de la – S/PV.4194

**Australia**

AFRICA—IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS  
Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Stuart, David – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180  
Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—EXIT STRATEGIES  
Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—STAFF SECURITY  
Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4128

UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
Stuart, David – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180  
Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Austria**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Pfanzer, Gerhard – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS  
Ferro-Waldner, Benita – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Pfanzer, Gerhard – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE—WAR VICTIMS  
Pfanzer, Gerhard – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)

KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Pfanzer, Gerhard – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

**Azerbaijan**

CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS  
Kouliev, Eldar – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)

**Bahrain**

CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS  
Buaiay, Jassim – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Bahrain (continued)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Buallay, Jassim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Buallay, Jassim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Buallay, Jassim – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Buallay, Jassim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Bangladesh**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4124  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4087; S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4178  
(Resumption 1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4245  
Amin, M. Ruhul – S/PV.4222  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4188  
Sami, C.M. Shafi – S/PV.4209  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4092  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143;  
S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4165  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203;  
S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4227  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4171  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4138;  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
Sami, C.M. Shafi – S/PV.4209  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4242  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4220  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161;  
S/PV.4229

**Bangladesh (continued)**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4120  
(Resumption 1)  
KFOR  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4171  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4171  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4118; S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4223  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4219  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4089  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4111  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4139  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4166  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
TERRORISM  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4245  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4111  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Bangladesh (continued)**

UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR

Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4165  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203;  
S/PV.4236

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4208

**Bangladesh. Prime Minister**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

Hasina, Sheikh – S/PV.4194

**Barbados**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

Clarke, June Yvonne – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Belarus**

ANGOLA SITUATION

Sychov, Alyaksandr – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION

Sychov, Alyaksandr – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

Sychov, Alyaksandr – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS

Vantsevich, Uladzimir – S/PV.4109

KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)

Sychov, Alyaksandr – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES

Ling, Sergei – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY

Vantsevich, Uladzimir – S/PV.4100

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

Ling, Sergei – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Belgium**

ANGOLA SITUATION

Adam, André – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

**Belgium. Deputy Prime Minister**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION

Michel, Louis – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

**Bosnia and Herzegovina**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION

Prica, Milos – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4245  
Sacirbey, Muhamed – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4209

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

Prica, Milos – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Sacirbey, Muhamed – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4209

KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)

Prica, Milos – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Sacirbey, Muhamed – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA

Prica, Milos – S/PV.4245  
Sacirbey, Muhamed – S/PV.4117

**Botswana**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION

Mmualefe, Leutlwese – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

Mmualefe, Leutlwese – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

Mmualefe, Leutlwese – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Brazil**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY

Fonseca, Gelson – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

ANGOLA SITUATION

Fonseca, Gelson – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
Moura, Luiz Tupy Caldas de – S/PV.4178  
(Resumption 1)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL

Moura, Luiz Tupy Caldas de – S/PV.4174  
(Resumption 1)

EAST TIMOR SITUATION

Fonseca, Gelson – S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
Moura, Luiz Tupy Caldas de – S/PV.4165

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS

Fonseca, Gelson – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY

Fonseca, Gelson – S/PV.4100

UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR

Fonseca, Gelson – S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
Moura, Luiz Tupy Caldas de – S/PV.4165

**Bulgaria**

ANGOLA SITUATION

Sotirov, Vladimir – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION

Sotirov, Vladimir – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

Sotirov, Vladimir – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS

Dimitrov, Zlatko – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)

KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)

Sotirov, Vladimir – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE

Sotirov, Vladimir – S/PV.4128

**Burkina Faso**

ANGOLA SITUATION

Kafando, Michel – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
Ouedraogo, Gaetan – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

**Burundi**

BURUNDI SITUATION

Ntahomvukiye, Severin – S/PV.4091

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION

Ntahomvukiye, Severin – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Canada**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Axworthy, Lloyd – S/PV.4124  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4251  
AFRICA—IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096  
AFRICA—REGIONAL SECURITY  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
AIDS PREVENTION—PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Axworthy, Lloyd – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION—UN. SECURITY COUNCIL  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Angell, David – S/PV.4188; S/PV.4222  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4164  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4245  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4162; S/PV.4209  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
Caron, Joseph – S/PV.4091  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS  
Axworthy, Lloyd – S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
Axworthy, Lloyd – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4207  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4191  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4147  
ERITREA—ETHIOPIA  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4187  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Angell, David – S/PV.4171  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4138  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4164  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4162; S/PV.4209  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4121  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4238  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE—WAR VICTIMS  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4162  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4220  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4242

**Canada (continued)**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL—FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4161  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4150  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL—RWANDA  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4150  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4229  
IRAQ—KUWAIT SITUATION  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4120  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4241  
KFOR  
Angell, David – S/PV.4171  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4138  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Angell, David – S/PV.4171  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4138  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4164  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4220  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4116  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—EXIT STRATEGIES  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4223  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—STAFF SECURITY  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4100; S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4089  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4219  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Axworthy, Lloyd – S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4139; S/PV.4168  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4166  
STABILIZATION FORCE  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4162  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
TERRORISM  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Angell, David – S/PV.4171  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4154  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4245  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4162

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Canada (continued)**

UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4139  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4111 (Resumption  
1)  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4207  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4191  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4180  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4147  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4208

**Canada. Prime Minister**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Chretien, Jean – S/PV.4194

**Cape Verde**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Leao Monteiro, José Luis – S/PV.4087 (Resumption  
1)

**China**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4124  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4251  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Qin, Huasun – S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Qin, Huasun – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4178  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4188; S/PV.4222  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4209  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4245  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4091  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4237  
Qin, Huasun – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 2)  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143

**China (continued)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4187; S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4171  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4225  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238  
(Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4162  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4220; S/PV.4242  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4150  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4161  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4150  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4241  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4152  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4120  
✓FOR  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4171  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4200  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4190  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4118  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4223  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
Qin, Huasun – S/PV.4089  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4168  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4139  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4166

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**China (continued)**

- STABILIZATION FORCE  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4162
- TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4115  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4140
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248
- TERRORISM  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4242
- UN-MEMBERS  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4103
- UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4171  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225
- UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4154  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4245
- UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4187
- UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4099  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4139
- UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4115  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4140
- UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143
- UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236
- WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4208

**China. President**

- AFRICA-REGIONAL SECURITY  
Jiang, Zemin – S/PV.4194
- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Jiang, Zemin – S/PV.4194
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Jiang, Zemin – S/PV.4194

**Colombia**

- ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION-UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Valdivieso, Alfonso – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)
- CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Valdivieso, Alfonso – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)
- CIVILIAN PERSONS-ARMED CONFLICTS  
Valdivieso, Alfonso – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE-WAR VICTIMS  
Valdivieso, Alfonso – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Valdivieso, Alfonso – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)

**Comunidade dos Países de Língua Portuguesa**

- GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Pereira, Dulce Maria – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

**Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned  
Countries**

- MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4248
- PALESTINE QUESTION  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4248
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4248

**Costa Rica**

- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Niehaus-Quesada, Bernd – S/PV.4118 (Resumption  
1)

**Council of the European Union. Secretary-General**

- BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Solana, Javier – S/PV.4164
- FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Solana, Javier – S/PV.4164
- KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Solana, Javier – S/PV.4164

**Croatia**

- BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Simonovic, Ivan – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)
- FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Simonovic, Ivan – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)
- KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Simonovic, Ivan – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Simonovic, Ivan – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS-EXIT STRATEGIES  
Simonovic, Ivan – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)
- WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Grcic Polic, Jelena – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Cuba**

- AFRICA-IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Rodríguez Parrilla, Bruno – S/PV.4087 (Resumption  
1); S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Dausa Cespedes, Rafael – S/PV.4204 (Resumption  
1)  
Rodríguez Parrilla, Bruno – S/PV.4231
- PALESTINE QUESTION  
Dausa Cespedes, Rafael – S/PV.4204 (Resumption  
1)  
Rodríguez Parrilla, Bruno – S/PV.4231
- SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Dausa Cespedes, Rafael – S/PV.4128
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Dausa Cespedes, Rafael – S/PV.4204 (Resumption  
1)  
Rodríguez Parrilla, Bruno – S/PV.4231

**Cyprus**

- AFRICA-IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Zackheos, Sotirios – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Zackheos, Sotirios – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Democratic Republic of the Congo**

- AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Mukongo Ngay, Zenon – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
Mwamba Kapanga, Andre – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Ndombasi, Yerodia Abdoulaye – S/PV.4156  
She Okitundu, Leonard – S/PV.4247  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Mwamba Kapanga, Andre – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
She Okitundu, Leonard – S/PV.4247  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Democratic Republic of the Congo. President**

- DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
Kabila, Laurent-Désiré – S/PV.4092

**Denmark**

- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Bojer, Jorgen – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**Djibouti**

- AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Olhaye, Roble – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Olhaye, Roble – S/PV.4139  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Olhaye, Roble – S/PV.4166  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Olhaye, Roble – S/PV.4139

**Economic Community of West African States**

- SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Keita, Cheickna (Mali) – S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Keita, Cheickna (Mali) – S/PV.4139

**Ecuador**

- CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Aleman, Mario – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Egypt**

- CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4109  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4100

**Egypt (continued)**

- SOMALIA SITUATION  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4166  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Eritrea**

- ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Seyoum, Tesfa – S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Seyoum, Tesfa – S/PV.4187

**Ethiopia**

- AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Mohammed, Duri – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Tessema, Fesseha – S/PV.4187  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Tessema, Fesseha – S/PV.4166  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Tessema, Fesseha – S/PV.4187  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Hussein, Abdulmejid – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**European Union**

- ANGOLA SITUATION  
Doutriaux, Yves (France) – S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN SECURITY COUNCIL  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4222  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
Brito, Nuno (Portugal) – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 2); S/PV.4104  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4191; S/PV.4233  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4165  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Doutriaux, Yves (France) – S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4225  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
KFOR  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**European Union (continued)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4204  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4204  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4118  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4139  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4204  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4225;  
S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4117  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Doutriaux, Yves (France) – S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Brito, Nuno (Portugal) – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4104  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4165  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4208

**Facilitator of the Burundi Peace Process**

BURUNDI SITUATION  
Mandela, Nelson (South Africa) – S/PV.4091;  
S/PV.4201

**Facilitator, internal Congolese dialogue**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Masire, Ketumile – S/PV.4092

**Finland**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Rasi, Marjatta – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**France**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4251  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4124  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4087; S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096

**France (continued)**

AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Teixeira da Silva, Pascal – S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4090  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4113  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4129  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4105  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4188  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4209; S/PV.4245  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4091  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4104  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4143; S/PV.4237  
Teixeira da Silva, Pascal – S/PV.4207  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4097  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165  
Teixeira da Silva, Pascal – S/PV.4147  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4105  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4220  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4142  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4161; S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4120; S/PV.4241  
KFOR  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4220  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4223  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4100

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**France (continued)**

**REFUGEES**

Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4089  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4219

**RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS**

Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4127

**RWANDA SITUATION**

Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4127

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE**

Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4128

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS**

Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4139; S/PV.4168

**SOMALIA SITUATION**

Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4166

**TAJIKISTAN SITUATION**

Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4115

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL**

Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248

**TERRORISM**

Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4242

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO**

Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200

**UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA**

Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4245

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE**

Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4139

**UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN**

Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4115

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC**

**REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO**

Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4104  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4143  
Teixeira da Silva, Pascal – S/PV.4207

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST**

**TIMOR**

Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4097  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165  
Teixeira da Silva, Pascal – S/PV.4147

**France. Minister Delegate for Cooperation and Francophonie**

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION**

Josselin, Charles – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

**France. President**

**INTERNATIONAL SECURITY**

Chirac, Jacques – S/PV.4194

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**

Chirac, Jacques – S/PV.4194

**Gabon**

**ANGOLA SITUATION**

Dangue Rewaka, Denis – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

**Gambia**

**GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION**

Jagne, Baboucarr-Blaise – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

**Germany**

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION**

Schumacher, Hanns H. – S/PV.4209

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION**

Schumacher, Hanns H. – S/PV.4209

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES**

Kastrup, Dieter – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE**

Kastrup, Dieter – S/PV.4128

**UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA**

Kastrup, Dieter – S/PV.4117

**Guatemala**

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**

Rosenthal, Gert – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)

**WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**

Rosenthal, Gert – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Guinea**

**GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION**

Fall, François Lonsény – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

**Guinea-Bissau**

**GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION**

Imbali, Faustino – S/PV.4238; S/PV.4238  
(Resumption 1)

**High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina**

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION**

Petritsch, Wolfgang – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4209

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION**

Petritsch, Wolfgang – S/PV.4209

**IBRD. President**

**AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY**

Wolfensohn, James – S/PV.4087

**Independent Inquiry into the Actions of the United Nations during the 1994 Genocide in Rwanda.**

**Chairman**

**RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS**

Carlsson, Ingvar – S/PV.4127

**RWANDA SITUATION**

Carlsson, Ingvar – S/PV.4127

**India**

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**

Sharma, Kamallesh – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS**

Pal, Satyabrata – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION**

Sharma, Kamallesh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**PALESTINE QUESTION**

Sharma, Kamallesh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**India (continued)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Sharma, Kamallesh – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Sharma, Kamallesh – S/PV.4139  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Sharma, Kamallesh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Sharma, Kamallesh – S/PV.4139  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Bose, Krishna – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Indonesia**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Pohan, Hazairin – S/PV.4172  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN SECURITY COUNCIL  
Oratmangun, Djauhari – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Thayeb, Mohammad – S/PV.4165  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
Thayeb, Mohammad – S/PV.4165  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Widodo, Makmur – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**International Committee of the Red Cross**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Junod, Sylvie – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Junod, Sylvie – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)

**International Committee of the Red Cross.  
President**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Kellenberger, Jakob – S/PV.4130

**International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda.  
President**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Pillay, Navanethem – S/PV.4229

**International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda.  
Prosecutor**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Del Ponte, Carla – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Del Ponte, Carla – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229

**International Tribunal for the Prosecution of  
Persons responsible for Serious Violations of  
International Humanitarian Law Committed in the  
Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991.  
President**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Jorda, Claude – S/PV.4161; S/PV.4229

**International Tribunal for the Prosecution of  
Persons responsible for Serious Violations of  
International Humanitarian Law Committed in the  
Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991.  
Prosecutor**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Del Ponte, Carla – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Del Ponte, Carla – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229

**Iran (Islamic Republic of)**

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Nejad Hosseinian, Seyed Mohammad Hadi –  
S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Nejad Hosseinian, Seyed Mohammad Hadi –  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Nejad Hosseinian, Seyed Mohammad Hadi –  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Nejad Hosseinian, Seyed Mohammad Hadi –  
S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Nejad Hosseinian, Seyed Mohammad Hadi –  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Nejad Hosseinian, Seyed Mohammad Hadi –  
S/PV.4140

**Iraq**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4128  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Ireland**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Murnaghan, Philomena – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**Israel**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Lancry, Yehuda – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Lancry, Yehuda – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Lancry, Yehuda – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Lancry, Yehuda – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248

**Italy**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Vento, Sergio – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Francese, Pier – S/PV.4209  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Francese, Pier – S/PV.4209  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Vento, Sergio – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Vento, Sergio – S/PV.4128  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Francese, Pier – S/PV.4117

**Jamaica**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4124  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113;  
S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Robertson, Paul – S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4209; S/PV.4222  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4091  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4236

**Jamaica (continued)**

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4227  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209;  
S/PV.4225  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4164  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4121  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4220  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4242  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4161  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
IRAQ–KUWAIT SITUATION  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1)  
KFOR  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4190  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4220  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4223  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4166  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4140  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4115  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248  
TERRORISM  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4242

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Jamaica (continued)**

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN  
SAHARA  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4149  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4154  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4140  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4115  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4236  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4149  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4208

**Jamaica. Prime Minister**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Patterson, James – S/PV.4194

**Japan**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4164  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Akasaka, Kiyotaka – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4180  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4203  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4164  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4164  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Japan (continued)**

PALESTINE QUESTION  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.4100  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4139  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4180  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4203  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Akasaka, Kiyotaka – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS.  
Executive Director**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Piot, Peter – S/PV.4087; S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Piot, Peter – S/PV.4172

**Jordan**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Al-Hussein, Zeid Ra'ad Zeid – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Al-Hussein, Zeid Ra'ad Zeid – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4231  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Al-Hussein, Zeid Ra'ad Zeid – S/PV.4139  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Al-Hussein, Zeid Ra'ad Zeid – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4231  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Al-Hussein, Zeid Ra'ad Zeid – S/PV.4139

**Kazakhstan**

TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Jarbussynova, Madina – S/PV.4140  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Jarbussynova, Madina – S/PV.4140

**Kenya**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Kahende, Marx – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Kenya (continued)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Kulndwa, Fares – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Kuwait**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Abulhasan, Mohammad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Abulhasan, Mohammad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Abulhasan, Mohammad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**League of Arab States**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Hassouna, Hussein – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Hassouna, Hussein – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Hassouna, Hussein – S/PV.4166  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Hassouna, Hussein – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Lebanon**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Tadmoury, Sélim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Tadmoury, Sélim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Tadmoury, Sélim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Lesotho**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
Mochochoko, Phakiso – S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Mangoaola, Percy – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Libyan Arab Jamahiriya**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Dorda, Abuzed – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Babaa, Isa Ayad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
Dorda, Abuzed – S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Babaa, Isa Ayad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
Dorda, Abuzed – S/PV.4231  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Babaa, Isa Ayad – S/PV.4128  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Dorda, Abuzed – S/PV.4166  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Babaa, Isa Ayad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
Dorda, Abuzed – S/PV.4231

**Liechtenstein**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Fritsche, Claudia – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Malawi**

AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Juwayeyi, Yusuf – S/PV.4172  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Juwayeyi, Yusuf – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Malaysia**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4251  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4124  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4178  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245  
Misran, Karmain – S/PV.4222  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4209  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4091  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4092  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4143; S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4187  
Misran, Karmain – S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4209;  
S/PV.4225  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4121  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4238  
(Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Albar, Syed Hamid – S/PV.4194  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4242  
Shahril Effendi, Abdul Ghany – S/PV.4220

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Malaysia (continued)**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4150  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4241  
KFOR  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4249  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4225  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4231  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Albar, Syed Hamid – S/PV.4194  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4118  
Shahril Effendi, Abdul Ghany – S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Rahman, Roslan Abdul – S/PV.4223  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4100  
REFUGEEES  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4089  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4166  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4115;  
S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4231  
TERRORISM  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4249  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4225  
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN  
SAHARA  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4149  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4187

**Malaysia (continued)**

UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4115;  
S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4149  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4208

**Mali**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4124  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4089  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4096  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129;  
S/PV.4178  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4209  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4136  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
Touré, Mamounou – S/PV.4222  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4091  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Ag Oumar, Illalkamar – S/PV.4143  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4237  
Sokona, Mohamed Salia – S/PV.4092 (Resumption  
1)  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
Maiga, Issouf Oumar – S/PV.4191  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4203  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4187; S/PV.4227



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Mali (continued)**

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Ag Oumar, Illalkamar – S/PV.4138  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4209  
Touré, Mamounou – S/PV.4225  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4120  
KFOR  
Ag Oumar, Illalkamar – S/PV.4138  
Touré, Mamounou – S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Ag Oumar, Illalkamar – S/PV.4138  
Maiga, Issouf Oumar – S/PV.4190  
Touré, Mamounou – S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4223  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4089  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4139  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4168  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4166  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Ag Oumar, Illalkamar – S/PV.4138  
Touré, Mamounou – S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4139  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Ag Oumar, Illalkamar – S/PV.4143  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4104

**Mali (continued)**

UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
Maiga, Issouf Oumar – S/PV.4191  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4203  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4149  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4208

**Mali. President**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Konaré, Alpha Oumar – S/PV.4194  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Konaré, Alpha Oumar – S/PV.4194

**Malta**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Balzan, Walter – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Balzan, Walter – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Balzan, Walter – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Mauritania**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Ould Deddach, Mahfoudh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption  
1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Ould Deddach, Mahfoudh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption  
1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Ould Deddach, Mahfoudh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption  
1)

**Mongolia**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Enkhsaikhan, Jargalsaikhany – S/PV.4087  
(Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Enkhsaikhan, Jargalsaikhany – S/PV.4118  
(Resumption 1)

**Morocco**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
Zahid, El Hassane – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Zahid, El Hassane – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Zahid, El Hassane – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Zahid, El Hassane – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Mozambique**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
Santos, Carlos dos – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Mozambique (continued)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Santos, Carlos dos – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Santos, Carlos dos – S/PV.4203  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Santos, Carlos dos – S/PV.4203  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Patricio, Hipólito – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Mozambique. President**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Chissano, Joachim Alberto – S/PV.4092

**Namibia**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4124  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Amathila, Libertine – S/PV.4087; S/PV.4087  
(Resumption 1)  
Gurirab, Theo-Ben – S/PV.4096; S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4089  
Gurirab, Theo-Ben – S/PV.4096; S/PV.4096  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4113  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4209  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4136  
Theron, Gerhard – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4245  
Uanivi, Tji-Tjai – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4188; S/PV.4222  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4091  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143; S/PV.4237  
Gurirab, Theo-Ben – S/PV.4092  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133  
Theron, Gerhard – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4187  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4225  
Theron, Gerhard – S/PV.4164

**Namibia (continued)**

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238  
(Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4242  
Kaxuxwena, George – S/PV.4220  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4161  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4120 (Resumption  
1)  
KFOR  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
Theron, Gerhard – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4190  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4204  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4204  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4231  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4118  
Kaxuxwena, George – S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4223  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4100  
REFUGEEES  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4089  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4139  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4111 (Resumption  
1)  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Theron, Gerhard – S/PV.4166  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4140  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4115  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4204  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4231  
TERRORISM  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4242

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Namibia (continued)**

- UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4149  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4117  
Theron, Gerhard – S/PV.4245  
Uanivi, Tji-Tjai – S/PV.4154  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4139  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4140  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4115  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133  
Theron, Gerhard – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4149  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Namibia. President**

- AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Nujoma, Sam – S/PV.4194  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Nujoma, Sam – S/PV.4194

**Nepal**

- CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Sharma, Murari – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Sharma, Murari – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Sharma, Murari – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Sharma, Murari – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Bhattarai, Durga – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Netherlands**

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4251  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4124  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4096  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

**Netherlands (continued)**

- AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4096  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4089  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4113  
Kooijmans, Adriaan – S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178  
(Resumption 1)  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4090  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4136;  
S/PV.4209  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4091  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4092  
(Resumption 2)  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143;  
S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4114;  
S/PV.4191  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4180  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4105  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4209  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4171  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4164  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4121  
Herfkens, Eveline – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4220; S/PV.4242  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161;  
S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
IRAQ–KUWAIT SITUATION  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4120; S/PV.4120  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4152  
KFOR  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4138;  
S/PV.4200  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4171

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Netherlands (continued)**

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)**  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4138;  
S/PV.4200  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4190; S/PV.4249  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4164

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION**  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4248  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

**PALESTINE QUESTION**  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4248  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4118  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4220

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY**  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4100

**REFUGEEES**  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219

**RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS**  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4127

**RWANDA SITUATION**  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4127

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE**  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4128

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS**  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4111  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4139;  
S/PV.4168

**SOMALIA SITUATION**  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4166

**TAJIKISTAN SITUATION**  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4115

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL**  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4248  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

**TERRORISM**  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4242

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO**  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4138;  
S/PV.4200  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4153

**UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA**  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4117  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA**  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4187

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE**  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4111  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4139

**UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN**  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4115

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO**  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR**  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4114;  
S/PV.4191  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4180  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236

**Netherlands (continued)**

**WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION**  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4149

**WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4208

**Netherlands. Prime Minister**

**AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY**  
Kok, Wim – S/PV.4194

**INTERNATIONAL SECURITY**  
Kok, Wim – S/PV.4194

**New Zealand**

**AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY**  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

**ANGOLA SITUATION**  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS**  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION**  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY**  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE**  
Hughes, Trevor – S/PV.4128

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR**  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203

**WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Nigeria**

**AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY**  
Mbanefo, Arthur – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**  
Mbanefo, Arthur – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Norway**

**AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY**  
Honningsstad, Arne – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

**ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL**  
Kolby, Ole Peter – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION**  
Johansen, Raymond – S/PV.4164

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**  
Larsen, Paul – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION**  
Brattskar, Hans – S/PV.4191  
Kolby, Ole Peter – S/PV.4165

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA**  
Brattskar, Hans – S/PV.4187

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Norway (continued)**

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Johansen, Raymond – S/PV.4164  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Lunde, Leiv – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Johansen, Raymond – S/PV.4164  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Kolby, Ole Peter – S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Honningstad, Arne – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Kolby, Ole Peter – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Brattskar, Hans – S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Brattskar, Hans – S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Brattskar, Hans – S/PV.4139  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
Brattskar, Hans – S/PV.4191  
Kolby, Ole Peter – S/PV.4165  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Honningstad, Arne – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**OAU**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Baali, Abdallah (Algeria) – S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Baali, Abdallah (Algeria) – S/PV.4096  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL  
Lamani, Mokhtar – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Kébé, Amadou – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Kébé, Amadou – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Baali, Abdallah (Algeria) – S/PV.4118  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Kébé, Amadou – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**OAU. Secretary-General**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
Salim, Salim Ahmed – S/PV.4092

**Oman**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Al-Hinai, Fuad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Al-Hinai, Fuad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Al-Hinai, Fuad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe. Chairman-in-Office**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL  
Panzelter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4174

**Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe. Chalman-in-Office (continued)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Panzelter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4222  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Panzelter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Panzelter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4225  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Panzelter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
KFOR  
Panzelter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Panzelter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4225  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Panzelter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4140  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Panzelter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4225  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Panzelter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4140

**Organization of the Islamic Conference**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Lamani, Mokhtar – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Lamani, Mokhtar – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Lamani, Mokhtar – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Lamani, Mokhtar – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Pakistan**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4139  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Pakistan (continued)**

- UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4139
- UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4140
- UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)
- WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Palestine**

- MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Al-Kidwa, Nasser – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4231; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248
- PALESTINE QUESTION  
Al-Kidwa, Nasser – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4231; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Al-Kidwa, Nasser – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4231; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248

**Philippines**

- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Mabilangan, Felipe – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**Political Committee on the Implementation of the  
Lusaka Ceasefire Agreement on the Democratic  
Republic of the Congo. Chairman**

- DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Mbabazi, Amama (Uganda) – S/PV.4159

**Portugal**

- ANGOLA SITUATION  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)
- BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4164
- EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Paiva, Maria Amélia – S/PV.4180
- FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4164
- KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4164
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4100
- SOMALIA SITUATION  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4166
- UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Paiva, Maria Amélia – S/PV.4180

**Qatar**

- MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Al-Nasser, Nassir – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)
- PALESTINE QUESTION  
Al-Nasser, Nassir – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Qatar (continued)**

- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Al-Nasser, Nassir – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Republic of Korea**

- AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Lee, See-Young – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Sun, Joun-yung – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)
- CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Suh, Dae-won – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Sun, Joun-yung – S/PV.4165
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Lee, See-Young – S/PV.4100
- UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Sun, Joun-yung – S/PV.4165
- WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Sun, Joun-yung – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Russian Federation**

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4124; S/PV.4251
- AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4096
- AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4096  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4089
- ANGOLA SITUATION  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4178  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113;  
S/PV.4129
- BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4136;  
S/PV.4188; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4222  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4105 (Resumption  
1); S/PV.4154; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4245
- BURUNDI SITUATION  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4091
- CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4176
- CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4130
- CYPRUS QUESTION  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4246
- DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4092  
(Resumption 2)  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4237  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143
- EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203;  
S/PV.4236  
Sergeev, Vladimir – S/PV.4165
- ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4187; S/PV.4227

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Russian Federation (continued)**

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION**  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4209;  
S/PV.4225  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4105  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4138; S/PV.4162;  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200

**GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION**  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4238

**HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4109

**INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4162

**INTERNATIONAL SECURITY**  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4220  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4242

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA**  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4150  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4161; S/PV.4229

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA**  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4150  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4229

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4120; S/PV.4152;  
S/PV.4241

**KFOR**  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4225  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)**  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4225  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4105 (Resumption  
1); S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4249

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248  
Sergeev, Vladimir – S/PV.4160

**PALESTINE QUESTION**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4118;  
S/PV.4220

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES**  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4223

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4100

**REFUGEES**  
Karev, Sergei – S/PV.4219  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4089

**RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS**  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4127

**RWANDA SITUATION**  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4127

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE**  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4128

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS**  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4139; S/PV.4168

**SOMALIA SITUATION**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4166

**STABILIZATION FORCE**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4162

**Russian Federation (continued)**

**TAJIKISTAN SITUATION**  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4115  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4140

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248

**TERRORISM**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4242

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO**  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4225  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4249

**UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4162; S/PV.4245

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA**  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4187

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE**  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4139

**UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN**  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4115  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4140

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143

**UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4246

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR**  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203;  
S/PV.4236  
Sergeev, Vladimir – S/PV.4165

**WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4208

**Russian Federation. President**

**INTERNATIONAL SECURITY**  
Putin, Vladimir – S/PV.4194

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**  
Putin, Vladimir – S/PV.4194

**Rwanda**

**ANGOLA SITUATION**  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

**ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL**  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION**  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA**  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4150

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES**  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS**  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4127

**RWANDA SITUATION**  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4127

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Rwanda (continued)**

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Rwanda, President**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Bizimungu, Pasteur – S/PV.4092

**Saudi Arabia**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Shobokshi, Fawzi – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Shobokshi, Fawzi – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Shobokshi, Fawzi – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Senegal**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Ka, Ibra Deguene – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Ka, Ibra Deguene – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Ka, Ibra Deguene – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Ka, Ibra Deguene – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

**Sierra Leone**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Kamara, Fode – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Kamara, Ibrahim M'baba – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4139;  
S/PV.4168  
Rowe, Sylvester – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Kamara, Ibrahim M'baba – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4139  
Rowe, Sylvester – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)

**Singapore**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Mahbubani, Kishore – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Mahbubani, Kishore – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Mahbubani, Kishore – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Mahbubani, Kishore – S/PV.4100  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Mahbubani, Kishore – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Slovakia**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Tomka, Péter – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**Slovenia**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Petric, Ernest – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Petric, Ernest – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Petric, Ernest – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Zbogar, Samuel – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)

**South Africa**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.4096  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.4096  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Gumbi, Leslie – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.4092  
(Resumption 1)  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4204  
Vermeulen, Pieter – S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4204  
Vermeulen, Pieter – S/PV.4231  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4204  
Vermeulen, Pieter – S/PV.4231  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Spain**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
Arias, Inocencio – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Arias, Inocencio – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Arias, Inocencio – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Arias, Inocencio – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Special Representative of the Secretary-General  
and Coordinator of United Nations Operations in  
Bosnia and Herzegovina**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Klein, Jacques – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Klein, Jacques – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245

**Sudan**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Rahmtalla, Mubarak – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Erwa, Elfatih Mohamed Ahmed – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Erwa, Elfatih Mohamed Ahmed – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Erwa, Elfatih Mohamed Ahmed – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2)

**Swaziland**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Mamba, Clifford – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Mamba, Clifford – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

**Sweden**

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Norstrom, Per – S/PV.4128

**Switzerland**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Staehelin, Jeno – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Staehelin, Jeno – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Staehelin, Jeno – S/PV.4128

**Syrian Arab Republic**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Wehbe, Mikhail – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Wehbe, Mikhail – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Wehbe, Mikhail – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Tajikistan**

TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Alimov, Rashid – S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Alimov, Rashid – S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140

**Thailand**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Jayanama, Asda – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Calovski, Naste – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Calovski, Naste – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Calovski, Naste – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Calovski, Naste – S/PV.4128

**Togo**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
Kpotsra, Roland – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

**Tunisia**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4089  
Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4096  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113;  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4178  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4174  
ASSAD, HAFEZ AL-(SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC)–  
TRIBUTES  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4154  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4209  
Cherif, Ali – S/PV.4222  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245  
BOURGUIBA, HABIB (TUNISIA)–TRIBUTES  
Tekaya, Mohamed – S/PV.4124  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4091  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143; S/PV.4159  
Tekaya, Mohamed – S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Ayari, Mohamed Fadhel – S/PV.4180  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147  
Chaouachi, Mokhtar – S/PV.4191  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Achouri, Radhia – S/PV.4187

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Tunisia (continued)**

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209  
Cherif, Ali – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4121  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4220; S/PV.4242  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Ben Youssef, Anouar – S/PV.4229  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4161  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Ben Youssef, Anouar – S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4120; S/PV.4152  
KFOR  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4200  
Cherif, Ali – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4171  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4200  
Cherif, Ali – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4118; S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4223  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
Ayari, Mohamed Fadhel – S/PV.4219  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4089  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4139  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4166  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4115  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
TERRORISM  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200  
Cherif, Ali – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4171

**Tunisia (continued)**

UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4117  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Achouri, Radhia – S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4115  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Ayari, Mohamed Fadhel – S/PV.4180  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147  
Chauouchi, Mokhtar – S/PV.4191  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4208

**Tunisia. President**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Ben Ali, Zine El Abidine – S/PV.4194  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Ben Ali, Zine El Abidine – S/PV.4194

**Turkey**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Pamir, Umit – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Pamir, Umit – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Göktürk, Safak – S/PV.4128  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Pamir, Umit – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Göktürk, Safak – S/PV.4117

**Turkmenistan**

TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Ataeva, Aksoltan – S/PV.4140  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Ataeva, Aksoltan – S/PV.4140

**Uganda**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Kiyonga, Chrispus – S/PV.4087  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Semakula Kiwanuka, Matia – S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Semakula Kiwanuka, Matia – S/PV.4113  
(Resumption 1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Semakula Kiwanuka, Matia – S/PV.4174  
(Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Uganda (continued)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Mbabazi, Amama – S/PV.4156

**Uganda, President**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Museveni, Yoweri – S/PV.4092

**Ukraine**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4251  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4124

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4096

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096

AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4172

ANGOLA SITUATION  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113;  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4174

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4209;  
S/PV.4222

BURUNDI SITUATION  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4091

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4176

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4130

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 2);  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4236  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4097

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4227  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4187

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4171  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4138;  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4225

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4121

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4109

**Ukraine (continued)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4220  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4242

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4229  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4161

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4229

IRAQ–KUWAIT SITUATION  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4120

KFOR  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4171  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225

KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4204

PALESTINE QUESTION  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4204

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4220  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4118

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4223

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4100

REFUGEES  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219

RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4127

RWANDA SITUATION  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4127

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4128

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111;  
S/PV.4139

SOMALIA SITUATION  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4166

TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4140  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4115

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4204

TERRORISM  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4242

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153;  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225

UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4117

UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4187

SECURITY COUNCIL, – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Ukraine (continued)**

- UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111;  
S/PV.4139
- UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4140  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4115
- UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143
- UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4236  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4097
- WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4208

**Ukraine. Prezydent**

- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Kuchma, L.D. (Leonid Danylovyh) – S/PV.4194
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Kuchma, L.D. (Leonid Danylovyh) – S/PV.4194

**UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations**

- EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191
- FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4171
- KFOR  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4171
- KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249
- SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4111; S/PV.4111  
(Resumption 1)
- TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4115
- UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249
- UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4117
- UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4111; S/PV.4111  
(Resumption 1)
- UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4115
- UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191

**UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Political Affairs**

- UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (1999-2000)  
Fall, Ibrahima – S/PV.4192

**UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Chairman**

- MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Ka, Ibra Deguene (Senegal) – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1)
- PALESTINE QUESTION  
Ka, Ibra Deguene (Senegal) – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Ka, Ibra Deguene (Senegal) – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1)

**UN. Department of Political Affairs**

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Renninger, John – S/PV.4124

**UN. Department of Political Affairs. Office of the Under-Secretary-General - Adviser for Special Assignments in Africa. Under-Secretary-General**

- ANGOLA SITUATION  
Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.4178; S/PV.4178 (Resumption  
1)

**UN. Deputy Secretary-General**

- AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Fréchette, Louise – S/PV.4096
- AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Fréchette, Louise – S/PV.4096
- CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Fréchette, Louise – S/PV.4176
- PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Fréchette, Louise – S/PV.4100; S/PV.4100  
(Resumption 1)

**UN. Legal Counsel**

- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Corell, Hans – S/PV.4242
- TERRORISM  
Corell, Hans – S/PV.4242

**UN. Secretary-General**

- AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4087
- AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4194
- ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4174
- BURUNDI SITUATION  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4091; S/PV.4201
- CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4130
- DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4092
- ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4227
- FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**UN. Secretary-General (continued)**

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4238  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4194  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4120  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4118; S/PV.4194  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4139  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4208

**UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Axworthy, Lloyd (Canada) – S/PV.4125  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4251  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Gore, Albert (United States) – S/PV.4087  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4089  
Konaré, Alpha Oumar (Mali) – S/PV.4194  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4252  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Robertson, Paul (Jamaica) – S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Fowler, Robert (Canada) – S/PV.4126  
ASSAD, HAFEZ AL-(SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC)–  
TRIBUTES  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4154  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4169  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4162  
BOURGUIBA, HABIB (TUNISIA)–TRIBUTES  
Axworthy, Lloyd (Canada) – S/PV.4124  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
Ouane, Moctar (Mali) – S/PV.4201  
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION  
Listre, Arnaldo (Argentina) – S/PV.4101  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4176  
(Resumption 1)  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4185  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Axworthy, Lloyd (Canada) – S/PV.4130; S/PV.4130  
(Resumption 1)  
CROATIA SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4170  
CYPRUS QUESTION  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4155

**UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
(continued)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Albright, Madeleine Korbel (United States) –  
S/PV.4092  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4189  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4092  
(Resumption 2)  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4247  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4151;  
S/PV.4156  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4237  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4135; S/PV.4143  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4114  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4182  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4244  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4165  
Ouane, Moctar (Mali) – S/PV.4195  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4147  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Aartsen, Jozias van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4227  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4181  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4230  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4142; S/PV.4144  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4169  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4162  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4232  
GEORGIA SITUATION  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4094  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4221  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4137  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4121; S/PV.4122  
Herfkens, Eveline (Netherlands) – S/PV.4239  
HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4112  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Azad, Abdus Samad (Bangladesh) – S/PV.4109;  
S/PV.4110  
ICJ–MEMBERS  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4107  
INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4162  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Konaré, Alpha Oumar (Mali) – S/PV.4194  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4243  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4220  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4150  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4240  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4150  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4240

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
(continued)**

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION**  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4120; S/PV.4123

**ISRAEL-LEBANON**  
Fowler, Robert (Canada) – S/PV.4131; S/PV.4131  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4160  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4146

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4250  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4232

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION**  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2);  
S/PV.4205  
Fowler, Robert (Canada) – S/PV.4131  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4095  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4160  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4235  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4146; S/PV.4148

**PALESTINE QUESTION**  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2);  
S/PV.4205

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4119  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4220

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS-EXIT STRATEGIES**  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4223

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS-STAFF SECURITY**  
Rodríguez Giavarini, Adalberto (Argentina) –  
S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)

**REFUGEES**  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4089

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE**  
Axworthy, Lloyd (Canada) – S/PV.4128

**SIERRA LEONE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS**  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4184; S/PV.4186  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4253  
Ouane, Moctar (Mali) – S/PV.4193  
Robertson, Paul (Jamaica) – S/PV.4173  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4216  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4134; S/PV.4145

**SOLOMON ISLANDS-POLITICAL CONDITIONS**  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4224

**SOMALIA SITUATION**  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4167

**STABILIZATION FORCE**  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4162

**TAJIKISTAN SITUATION**  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4116  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4140; S/PV.4141

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL**  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2);  
S/PV.4205

**TRUDEAU, PIERRE ELLIOTT (CANADA)-TRIBUTES**  
Ouane, Moctar (Mali) – S/PV.4201

**UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
(continued)**

**UN-MEMBERS**  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4214; S/PV.4215  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – A/54/PV.34

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL-REPORTS (1999-2000)**  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4192

**UN CIVILIAN POLICE MISSION IN HAITI**  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4112

**UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE**  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4235  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4148

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO**  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4250

**UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON**  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4177  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4095  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4160

**UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA**  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4175  
Listre, Arnoldo (Argentina) – S/PV.4106

**UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA**  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4162

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA**  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4181  
Ouane, Moctar (Mali) – S/PV.4197  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4230

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE**  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4184; S/PV.4186  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4253  
Ouane, Moctar (Mali) – S/PV.4193; S/PV.4199  
Robertson, Paul (Jamaica) – S/PV.4173  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4216  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4134; S/PV.4145

**UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC**  
Listre, Arnoldo (Argentina) – S/PV.4101

**UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA**  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4170  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4088

**UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN**  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4116  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4140; S/PV.4141

**UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA**  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4179  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4094  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4137

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO**  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4189  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4247  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4143

**UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS**  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4155

**UN SPECIAL MISSION TO AFGHANISTAN**  
Axworthy, Lloyd (Canada) – S/PV.4125

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
(continued)**

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR**

Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4114  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4182  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4244  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4165  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4147

**WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION**

Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4211  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4175  
Listre, Arnoldo (Argentina) – S/PV.4106  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4149

**WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**

Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4213

**UN. Security Council. Mission on the  
Implementation of Security Council Resolution  
1244 (1999)**

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION**

Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4138

**KFOR**

Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4138

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)**

Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4138

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO**

Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4138

**UN. Security Council Committee Established  
pursuant to Resolution 864 (1993) concerning the  
Situation in Angola. Chairman**

**ANGOLA SITUATION**

Fowler, Robert (Canada) – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113;  
S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)

**UN. Special Advisor to the Secretary-General on  
Gender Issues and Advancement of Women**

**AFGHANISTAN SITUATION**

King, Angela – S/PV.4124

**WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**

King, Angela – S/PV.4208

**UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for  
the Balkans**

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION**

Bildt, Carl – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION**

Bildt, Carl – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)**

Bildt, Carl – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

**UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-  
General and Head of the United Nations  
Transitional Administration in East Timor**

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION**

Mello, Sergio Vieira de – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR**

Mello, Sergio Vieira de – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236

**UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-  
General for Kosovo**

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION**

Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225

**KFOR**

Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)**

Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO**

Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225

**UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-  
General on the Impact of Armed Conflict on  
Children**

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**

Otunnu, Olara – S/PV.4176; S/PV.4176 (Resumption  
1)

**UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping  
Operations**

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION**

Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.4222

Miyet, Bernard – S/PV.4188

**ERITREA-ETHIOPIA**

Miyet, Bernard – S/PV.4187

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA**

Miyet, Bernard – S/PV.4187

**UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs**

**ANGOLA SITUATION**

Prendergast, Kieran – S/PV.4090

**GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION**

Prendergast, Kieran – S/PV.4121

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE**

Prendergast, Kieran – S/PV.4128

**SOMALIA SITUATION**

Prendergast, Kieran – S/PV.4166

**UN Development Fund for Women. Executive  
Director**

**WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**

Heyzer, Noeleen – S/PV.4208

**UN Emergency Relief Coordinator**

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION**

McAskie, Carolyn – S/PV.4237

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**UN High Commissioner for Refugees**

**AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY**

Ogata, Sadako N. – S/PV.4089

**REFUGEES**

Ogata, Sadako N. – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219

**UNDP. Administrator**

**AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY**

Malloch Brown, Mark – S/PV.4087

**UNICEF. Executive Director**

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**

Bellamy, Carol – S/PV.4176; S/PV.4176

(Resumption 1)

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION**

Bellamy, Carol – S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1)

**United Arab Emirates**

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION**

Samhan Al-Nuaimi, Mohammad – S/PV.4204

(Resumption 2)

**PALESTINE QUESTION**

Samhan Al-Nuaimi, Mohammad – S/PV.4204

(Resumption 2)

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL**

Samhan Al-Nuaimi, Mohammad – S/PV.4204

(Resumption 2)

**WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**

Samhan Al-Nuaimi, Mohammad – S/PV.4208

(Resumption 2)

**United Kingdom**

**AFGHANISTAN SITUATION**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4124

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4251

**AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1);

S/PV.4096

**AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096

**AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4172

**ANGOLA SITUATION**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4129;

S/PV.4178

Hain, Peter – S/PV.4113

**ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4174

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4188

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4162; S/PV.4164;

S/PV.4209; S/PV.4245

Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4222

**BURUNDI SITUATION**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4091

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4176

**CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4130

**United Kingdom (continued)**

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4104

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4143; S/PV.4237

Hain, Peter – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4207

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147;

S/PV.4236

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165;

S/PV.4203

Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4180

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4187

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4227

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);

S/PV.4138

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4162; S/PV.4164;

S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4225

**GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4121

Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4238

**HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4109

**INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4171

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4162

**INTERNATIONAL SECURITY**

Grainger, John – S/PV.4242

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4220

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4229

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4229

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4150

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1);

S/PV.4152; S/PV.4241

**KFOR**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);

S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4190

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200;

S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4160

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248

**PALESTINE QUESTION**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4220

Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4118

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4223

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4100

**REFUGEES**

Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**United Kingdom (continued)**

RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4139  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4099;  
S/PV.4111; S/PV.4168  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4166  
STABILIZATION FORCE  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4162  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4140  
Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4115  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248  
TERRORISM  
Grainger, John – S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225;  
S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4154  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4162;  
S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4139  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4099;  
S/PV.4111  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4140  
Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4115  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4104  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4143  
Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4207  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4236  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4203  
Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4180  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Grainger, John – S/PV.4208

**United Kingdom. Prime Minister**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Blair, Tony – S/PV.4194  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Blair, Tony – S/PV.4194

**United Republic of Tanzania**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
Mwakawago, Daudi – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

**United Republic of Tanzania (continued)**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Mwakawago, Daudi – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Mwakawago, Daudi – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Mwakawago, Daudi – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Mwakawago, Daudi – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Mwakawago, Daudi – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**United States**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4124  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4251  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4096  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4113  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4129  
Stoffer, Howard – S/PV.4178  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Biden, Joseph R. – S/PV.4245  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4162; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4222  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4164  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4188  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4091  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143;  
S/PV.4156  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4207  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4165  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4191  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4227  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4187

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**United States (continued)**

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4162;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4209  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4121  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4238

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4109

INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4162

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4220  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4242

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4229  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4229  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4150

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4120; S/PV.4152;  
S/PV.4241

KFOR  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225

KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4190; S/PV.4249  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4248  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

PALESTINE QUESTION  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4248  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4220  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4118

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4223

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4100

REFUGEES  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4219

RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4127

RWANDA SITUATION  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4127

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4128

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4139  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4168

SOMALIA SITUATION  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4166

STABILIZATION FORCE  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4162

TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140

**United States (continued)**

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4248  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

TERRORISM  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4242

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4249  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4149

UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
Biden, Joseph R. – S/PV.4245  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4162

UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4187

UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4139  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111  
(Resumption 1)

UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4207

UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4165  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4191  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4149

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4208

**United States. President**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Clinton, Bill – S/PV.4194

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
Clinton, Bill – S/PV.4194

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Clinton, Bill – S/PV.4194

**United States. Surgeon-General**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Satcher, David – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

**United States. Vice-President**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Gore, Albert – S/PV.4087

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**Uruguay**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Pérez-Otermin, Jorge – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)

**Uzbekistan**

TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
Vohidov, Alisher – S/PV.4140  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
Vohidov, Alisher – S/PV.4140

**Viet Nam**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Nguyen, Thanh Chau – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Nguyen, Thanh Chau – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Nguyen, Thanh Chau – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**World Food Programme. Executive Director**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
Bertini, Catherine – S/PV.4100

**Yemen**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
Al-Ashtal, Abdalla Saleh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
Al-Ashtal, Abdalla Saleh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
Al-Ashtal, Abdalla Saleh – S/PV.4166  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
Al-Ashtal, Abdalla Saleh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Yugoslavia**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
Mladenovic, Vladislav – S/PV.4222  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
Mladenovic, Vladislav – S/PV.4222; S/PV.4225  
KFOR  
Mladenovic, Vladislav – S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
Mladenovic, Vladislav – S/PV.4225  
Svilanovic, Goran – S/PV.4249  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
Mladenovic, Vladislav – S/PV.4225  
Svilanovic, Goran – S/PV.4249

**Zambia**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Kasanda, Peter – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Kasanda, Peter – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
Daka, Mathias – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Daka, Mathias – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

**Zambia. President**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Chiluba, Frederick – S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
Chiluba, Frederick – S/PV.4096  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
Chiluba, Frederick – S/PV.4092

**Zimbabwe**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
Stamps, Mr. – S/PV.4087  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
Jokonya, T.J.B. – S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
Jokonya, T.J.B. – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
Jokonya, T.J.B. – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
Jokonya, T.J.B. – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
Muchetwa, Misheck – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Zimbabwe. President**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
Mugabe, Robert Gabriel – S/PV.4092

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Aartsen, Jozias van (Netherlands) (UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President)**

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4227

**Aboul Gheit, Ahmed (Egypt)**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Abulhasan, Mohammad (Kuwait)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Achouri, Radhia (Tunisia)**

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187

**Adam, André (Belgium)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

**Ag Oumar, Illalkamar (Mali)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4143  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4138  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4138  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143

**Ahmad, Shamshad (Pakistan)**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Ahmed, Shamim (Bangladesh)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4245  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4133; S/PV.4165  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4171  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4242  
KFOR  
S/PV.4171  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4171  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Ahmed, Shamim (Bangladesh) (continued)**

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4165

**Akasaka, Kiyotaka (Japan)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Al-Ashtal, Abdalla Saleh (Yemen)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Al-Hinai, Fuad (Oman)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Al-Husseïn, Zeid Ra'ad Zeid (Jordan)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4231  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4231  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139

**Al-Kidwa, Nasser (Palestine)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2); S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2); S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248

**Al-Kidwa, Nasser (Palestine) (continued)**

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2); S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248

**Al-Nasser, Nassir (Qatar)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Albar, Syed Hamid (Malaysia)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4194

**Albright, Madeleine Korbelt (United States) (UN  
Security Council (55th year : 2000). President)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092

**Aleman, Mario (Ecuador)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Alimov, Rashid (Tajikistan)**

TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140

**Amathila, Libertine (Namibia)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087; S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

**Amin, M. Ruhul (Bangladesh)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4222

**Andjaba, Martin (Namibia)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090; S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4209  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) (continued)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143; S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA—ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL—FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4161  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089  
RWANDA—HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN  
SAHARA  
S/PV.4149  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
S/PV.4149

**Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) (continued)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)  
**Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) (Coordinating Bureau  
of the Non-Aligned Countries)**  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4248  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4248

**Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) (UN. Security Council  
(55th year : 2000). President)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4205  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4205  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4205  
UN—MEMBERS  
S/PV.4214; S/PV.4215  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
S/PV.4211  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4213

**Angell, David (Canada)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4188; S/PV.4222  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4171  
KFOR  
S/PV.4171  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4171  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4171

**Annabi, Hédi (UN. Assistant Secretary-General for  
Peacekeeping Operations)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4191  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4171  
KFOR  
S/PV.4171  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249  
SIERRA LEONE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4098; S/PV.4111; S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Annabi, Hédi (UN. Assistant Secretary-General for  
Peacekeeping Operations) (continued)**

UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4098; S/PV.4111; S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191

**Annan, Kofi (UN. Secretary-General)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091; S/PV.4201  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1)  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4119; S/PV.4194  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Arias, Inocencio (Spain)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma (Namibia)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113

**Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma (Namibia) (continued)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4225  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4242  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1)  
KFOR  
S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4231  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4219  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4231  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4114

**Ataeva, Aksoltan (Turkmenistan)**

TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Axworthy, Lloyd (Canada)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128

**Axworthy, Lloyd (Canada) (UN. Security Council  
(55th year : 2000). President)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4125  
BOURGUIBA, HABIB (TUNISIA)–TRIBUTES  
S/PV.4124  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130; S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
UN SPECIAL MISSION TO AFGHANISTAN  
S/PV.4125

**Ayari, Mohamed Fadhel (Tunisia)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4180  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4219  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4180

**Azad, Abdus Samad (Bangladesh) (UN. Security  
Council (55th year : 2000). President)**

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109; S/PV.4110

**Baali, Abdallah (Algeria)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4143  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143

**Baali, Abdallah (Algeria) (OAU)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4096

**Baali, Abdallah (Algeria) (OAU) (continued)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118

**Babaa, Isa Ayad (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Balzan, Walter (Malta)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Bellamy, Carol (UNICEF. Executive Director)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176; S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1)

**Ben Ali, Zine El Abidine (Tunisia. President)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4194

**Ben Mustapha, Said (Tunisia)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4178  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4209  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143;  
S/PV.4159  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Ben Mustapha, Said (Tunisia) (continued)**

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220; S/PV.4242  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120; S/PV.4152  
KFOR  
S/PV.4200  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4200  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118; S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Ben Youssef, Anouar (Tunisia)**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4229

**Bertini, Catherine (World Food Programme,  
Executive Director)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100

**Bhattarai, Durga (Nepal)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Biden, Joseph R. (United States)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4245

**Blidt, Carl (UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-  
General for the Balkans)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4164; S/PV.4164  
(Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105; S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4105; S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

**Bizimungu, Pasteur (Rwanda. President)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092

**Blair, Tony (United Kingdom. Prime Minister)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4194

**Bojer, Jorgen (Denmark)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**Bose, Krishna (India)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Brattskar, Hans (Norway)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4191  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4191

**Brito, Nuno (Portugal) (European Union)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Buallay, Jassim (Bahrain)**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Calovski, Naste (The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128

**Cappagli, Luis Enrique (Argentina)**

AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4143; S/PV.4207; S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4241  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4249  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4168  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133

**Cappagli, Luis Enrique (Argentina) (continued)**

UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143; S/PV.4207  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4236

**Carlsson, Ingvar (Independent Inquiry into the Actions of the United Nations during the 1994 Genocide in Rwanda. Chairman)**

RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127

**Caron, Joseph (Canada)**

BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091

**Chaouachi, Mokhtar (Tunisia)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4191  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4191

**Chen, Xu (China)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4188; S/PV.4222  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4237  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187; S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4171  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4241  
KFOR  
S/PV.4171  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4190  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4171  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Cherif, Ali (Tunisia)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4222  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249

**Chicoti, Georges (Angola)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090

**Chiluba, Frederick (Zambia. President)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092

**Chirac, Jacques (France. President)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4194

**Chissano, Joachim Alberto (Mozambique.  
President)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092

**Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087; S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090; S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4188  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143;  
S/PV.4237

**Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh)  
(continued)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105; S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161; S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
IRAQ–KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1)  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118; S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4098; S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4139  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4098; S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4191; S/PV.4236

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh)  
(continued)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) (UN.  
Security Council (55th year : 2000). President)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4114  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121; S/PV.4122  
HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4112  
ICJ–MEMBERS  
S/PV.4107  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120; S/PV.4123  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4119  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4116  
UN CIVILIAN POLICE MISSION IN HAITI  
S/PV.4112  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4116  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4114

**Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) (UN.  
Security Council. Mission on the Implementation  
of Security Council Resolution 1244 (1999))**

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4138  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4138  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138

**Chretien, Jean (Canada. Prime Minister)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194

**Clarke, June Yvonne (Barbados)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Clinton, Bill (United States. President)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4194

**Corell, Hans (UN. Legal Counsel)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4242

**Corell, Hans (UN. Legal Counsel) (continued)**

TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242

**Cunningham, James (United States)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4209;  
S/PV.4222  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4209  
INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
S/PV.4162  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120; S/PV.4152; S/PV.4241  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4190; S/PV.4249  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4219  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
STABILIZATION FORCE  
S/PV.4162  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4248  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4162  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139

**Daka, Mathias (Zambia)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Daka, Mathias (Zambia) (continued)**

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

**Dangue Rewaka, Denis (Gabon)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

**Dausa Cespedes, Rafael (Cuba)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Dejammet, Alain (France)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087; S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4104  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4097

**Del Ponte, Carla (International Criminal Tribunal  
for Rwanda. Prosecutor)**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229

**Del Ponte, Carla (International Tribunal for the  
Prosecution of Persons responsible for Serious  
Violations of International Humanitarian Law  
Committed in the Territory of the Former  
Yugoslavia since 1991. Prosecutor)**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229

**Dimitrov, Zlatko (Bulgaria)**

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)

**Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana (South Africa)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

**Dorda, Abuzed (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4231  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4231

**Doutriaux, Yves (France)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4251  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4188  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4133; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4227  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4220  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Doutriaux, Yves (France) (European Union)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187

**Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178  
(Resumption 1)  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4222  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4225  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225;  
S/PV.4249  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127

**Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) (continued)**

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4154  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4191  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) (UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4169  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
CROATIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4170  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4181  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4169  
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON  
S/PV.4177  
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA  
S/PV.4175  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4181  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA  
S/PV.4170  
UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA  
S/PV.4179  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
S/PV.4175

**Duval, Michel (Canada)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Duval, Michel (Canada) (continued)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4207  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4191  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4138  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4161  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4138  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4220  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4154  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4207  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4191

**Eldon, Stewart (United Kingdom)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4188  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4104  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4138  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
S/PV.4171

**Eldon, Stewart (United Kingdom) (continued)**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4229  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4190  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4160  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4154  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4236

**Enkhsaikhan, Jargalsaikhany (Mongolia)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)

**Erwa, Elfatih Mohamed Ahmed (Sudan)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Fall, François Lonsény (Guinea)**

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

**Fall, Ibrahima (UN. Assistant Secretary-General  
for Political Affairs)**

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (1999-2000)  
S/PV.4192

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Farhadi, Ravan (Afghanistan)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124; S/PV.4251

**Ferrero-Waldner, Benita (Austria)**

CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)

**Fonseca, Gelson (Brazil)**

AFRICA—IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE—WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4191

**Fowler, Robert (Canada)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION—UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE—WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL—FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL—RWANDA  
S/PV.4150  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100; S/PV.4100  
SIERRA LEONE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4099; S/PV.4139; S/PV.4168  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4099; S/PV.4139

**Fowler, Robert (Canada) (continued)**

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180

**Fowler, Robert (Canada) (UN. Security Council  
(55th year : 2000). President)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4126  
ISRAEL—LEBANON  
S/PV.4131; S/PV.4131  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4131

**Fowler, Robert (Canada) (UN. Security Council  
Committee Established pursuant to Resolution  
864 (1993) concerning the Situation in Angola.  
Chairman)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113; S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)

**Francese, Pier (Italy)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4209  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4209  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117

**Fréchette, Louise (UN. Deputy Secretary-General)**

AFRICA—IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
AFRICA—REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100; S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)

**Fritsche, Claudia (Liechtenstein)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Gambari, I.A. (UN. Department of Political Affairs.  
Office of the Under-Secretary-General - Adviser  
for Special Assignments in Africa. Under-  
Secretary-General)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4178; S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)

**Gatlov, Gennadii Mikhailovich (Russian  
Federation)**

AFRICA—IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4096



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich (Russian Federation) (continued)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4178  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4188; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4222  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4209; S/PV.4225  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150  
KFOR  
S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4225  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118; S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4225

**Göktürk, Safak (Turkey)**

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117

**Gore, Albert (United States, Vice-President)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
S/PV.4087

**Gore, Albert (United States) (UN, Security Council (55th year : 2000), President)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
S/PV.4087

**Grainger, John (United Kingdom)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4242  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Granovsky, Andrei (Russian Federation)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187; S/PV.4227  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133; S/PV.4203  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4236

**Grcic Polic, Jelena (Croatia)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Greenstock, Jeremy (United Kingdom)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4251  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090; S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN, SECURITY COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4162; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4245  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4143; S/PV.4237

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Greenstock, Jeremy (United Kingdom) (continued)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4203  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4162; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209;  
S/PV.4225  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121  
INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
S/PV.4162  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150  
IRAQ–KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4152; S/PV.4241  
KFOR  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4098; S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111; S/PV.4168  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
STABILIZATION FORCE  
S/PV.4162  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4098; S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165

**Guéhenno, Jean-Marie (UN. Under-Secretary-  
General for Peacekeeping Operations)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4222

**Gumbi, Leslie (South Africa)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Gurirab, Theo-Ben (Namibia)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4096; S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4096; S/PV.4096  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092

**Hain, Peter (United Kingdom)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

**Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) (Netherlands)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4251  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4209  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 2)  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4191  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4209  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) (Netherlands)**  
(continued)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4111  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4248  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4111  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4191  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Harrison, Alistair (United Kingdom)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4222  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4207  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4180  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4207  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4180

**Hasan, Saeed (Iraq)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Hasina, Sheikh (Bangladesh. Prime Minister)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194

**Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4251  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105; S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203;  
S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105; S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4242  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4241  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4105; S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4249  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) (continued)**

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4236  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) (UN. Security Council  
(55th year : 2000). President)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4185  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4189  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4182  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4184; S/PV.4186  
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (1999-2000)  
S/PV.4192  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4184; S/PV.4186  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4189  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4182

**Hassouna, Hussein (League of Arab States)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Heinbecker, Paul (Canada)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4251

**Heinbecker, Paul (Canada) (continued)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4245  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4242  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4241  
KFOR  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223  
REFUGÉES  
S/PV.4219  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4236  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Herfkens, Eveline (Netherlands)**

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

**Herfkens, Eveline (Netherlands) (UN. Security  
Council (55th year : 2000). President)**

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4239

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Heyzer, Noëleen (UN Development Fund for Women. Executive Director)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4103 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4164  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143; S/PV.4156  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4165  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150  
KFOR  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165

**Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) (UN Security Council (55th year : 2000). President)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 2)  
GEORGIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4094  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4095  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089  
UN–MEMBERS  
A/54/PV.34  
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON  
S/PV.4095  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA  
S/PV.4088  
UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA  
S/PV.4094

**Honningstad, Arne (Norway)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Hughes, Trevor (New Zealand)**

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128

**Hussein, Abdulmejid (Ethiopia)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Ileka, Atoki (Democratic Republic of the Congo)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Imbali, Faustino (Guinea-Bissau)**

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238; S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

**Jagne, Baboucarr-Blaise (Gambia)**

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

**Jarbussynova, Madina (Kazakhstan)**

TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Jayanama, Asda (Thailand)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**Jerandi, Othman (Tunisia)**

ASSAD, HAFEZ AL-(SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC)–  
TRIBUTES  
S/PV.4154

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4188;  
S/PV.4245

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4133; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4161

KFOR  
S/PV.4171

KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171

RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127

RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4139

TAJKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4171

UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245

UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133; S/PV.4203

UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4139

UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJKISTAN  
S/PV.4140

UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4236

**Jiang, Zemin (China. President)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4194

**Johansen, Raymond (Norway)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164

KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164

**Jokonya, T.J.B. (Zimbabwe)**

AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

**Jorda, Claude (International Tribunal for the  
Prosecution of Persons responsible for Serious  
Violations of International Humanitarian Law  
Committed in the Territory of the Former  
Yugoslavia since 1991. President)**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4161; S/PV.4229

**Josselin, Charles (France. Minister Delegate for  
Cooperation and Francophonie)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

**Junod, Sylvie (International Committee of the Red  
Cross)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)

**Juwayeyi, Yusuf (Malawi)**

AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Ka, Ibra Deguene (Senegal)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

**Ka, Ibra Deguene (Senegal) (UN. Committee on  
the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the  
Palestinian People. Chairman)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Kabila, Laurent-Désiré (Democratic Republic of the Congo. President)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092

**Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)

**Kahende, Marx (Kenya)**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)

**Kamara, Fode (Sierra Leone)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Kamara, Ibrahim M'baba (Sierra Leone)**

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4099; S/PV.4139; S/PV.4168  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4099; S/PV.4139

**Karev, Sergei (Russian Federation)**

REFUGEES  
S/PV.4219

**Kasanda, Peter (Zambia)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)

**Kassé, Sekou (Mali)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4209  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4237  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187; S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4209  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Kastrup, Dieter (Germany)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128

**Kastrup, Dieter (Germany) (continued)**

UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117

**Kaxuxwena, George (Namibia)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4220

**Kébé, Amadou (OAU)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Keita, Cheickna (Mali)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236

**Keita, Cheickna (Mali) (Economic Community of West African States)**

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139

**Kellenberger, Jakob (International Committee of the Red Cross. President)**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130

**King, Angela (UN. Special Advisor to the Secretary-General on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Kiyonga, Chrispus (Uganda)**

AFRICA—IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087

**Klein, Jacques (Special Representative of the  
Secretary-General and Coordinator of United  
Nations Operations in Bosnia and Herzegovina)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245

**Kobayashi, Hideaki (Japan)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164  
CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4180  
ERITREA—ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4180

**Kok, Wim (Netherlands. Prime Minister)**

AFRICA—REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194

**Kolby, Ole Peter (Norway)**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION—UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4165  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118

**Kolby, Ole Peter (Norway) (continued)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4165

**Konaré, Alpha Oumar (Mali. President)**

AFRICA—REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194

**Konaré, Alpha Oumar (Mali) (UN. Security Council  
(55th year : 2000). President)**

AFRICA—REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194

**Kooijmans, Adriaan (Netherlands)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)

**Kouchner, Bernard (UN. Special Representative of  
the Secretary-General for Kosovo)**

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
KFOR  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225

**Kouliev, Eldar (Azerbaijan)**

CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)

**Kpotsra, Roland (Togo)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4129 (Resumption  
1)

**Krokhmal, Volodymyr (Ukraine)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4251  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
ERITREA—ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4227  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL—FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4229



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Krokhmal, Volodymyr (Ukraine) (continued)**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4229  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4220  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133; S/PV.4203  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Kuchma, L.D. (Leonid Danylovych) (Ukraine.  
Prezydent)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4194

**Kuchynski, Valeri (Ukraine)**

AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4171  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4242  
KFOR  
S/PV.4171  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249

**Kuchynski, Valeri (Ukraine) (continued)**

UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4236

**Kuindwa, Fares (Kenya)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Kumalo, Dumisani (South Africa)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Lamani, Mokhtar (OAU)**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)

**Lamani, Mokhtar (Organization of the Islamic  
Conference)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Lancry, Yehuda (Israel)**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Lancry, Yehuda (Israel) (continued)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2); S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2); S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2); S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248

**Larsen, Paul (Norway)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124; S/PV.4251  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4154; S/PV.4162;  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4245  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
CYPRUS QUESTION  
S/PV.4246  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105; S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4138;  
S/PV.4162; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
S/PV.4162  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4242  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4161; S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4229  
IRAQ–KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120; S/PV.4152; S/PV.4241  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4249  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089

**Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation)  
(continued)**

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139; S/PV.4168  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
STABILIZATION FORCE  
S/PV.4162  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS  
S/PV.4246  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation)  
(UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000).  
President)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4251  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4252  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4247  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4244  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4243  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4250  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4253  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4250  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4253  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4247  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4244

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Leao Monteiro, José Luis (Cape Verde)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

**Lee, See-Young (Republic of Korea)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100

**Levitte, Jean David (France)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4154; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4245  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4143; S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4209  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4242  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4161; S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120; S/PV.4241  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4190;  
S/PV.4200  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139; S/PV.4168

**Levitte, Jean David (France) (continued)**

SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165

**Levitte, Jean David (France) (European Union)**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4222  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4225  
KFOR  
S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4191  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Levitte, Jean David (France) (UN. Security Council  
(55th year : 2000). President)**

ASSAD, HAFEZ AL-(SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC)–  
TRIBUTES  
S/PV.4154  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4162  
CYPRUS QUESTION  
S/PV.4155

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Levitte, Jean David (France) (UN. Security Council  
(55th year : 2000). President) (continued)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4151; S/PV.4156  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4165  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4162  
INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
S/PV.4162  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150  
ISRAEL–LEBANON  
S/PV.4160  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4160  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4167  
STABILIZATION FORCE  
S/PV.4162  
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON  
S/PV.4160  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4162  
UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS  
S/PV.4155  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4165

**Ling, Sergei (Belarus)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Listre, Arnaldo (Argentina)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090; S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4104  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4203

**Listre, Arnaldo (Argentina) (continued)**

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4227  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4200  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4242  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4139  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200  
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN  
SAHARA  
S/PV.4149  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4139  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4180  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
S/PV.4149  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Listre, Arnaldo (Argentina) (UN. Security Council  
(55th year : 2000). President)**

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION  
S/PV.4101  
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN  
SAHARA  
S/PV.4106  
UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC  
S/PV.4101  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
S/PV.4106

**Lunde, Leiv (Norway)**

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)

**Mabilangan, Felipe (Philippines)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**Madavo, Callisto E. (\*\*\*)**

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238; S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

**Mahbubani, Kishore (Singapore)**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Maiga, Issouf Oumar (Mali)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4191  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4190  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4191

**Malloch Brown, Mark (UNDP. Administrator)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087

**Malungo, Albino (Angola)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4178

**Mamba, Clifford (Swaziland)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

**Mandela, Nelson (South Africa) (Facilitator of the  
Burundi Peace Process)**

BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091; S/PV.4201

**Mangoaela, Percy (Lesotho)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Marsico, Osvaldo (Argentina)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4147  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4147

**Martinsen, Holger Federico (Argentina)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4188  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4190

**Masire, Ketumile (Facilitator, internal Congolese  
dialogue)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092

**Mbabazi, Amama (Uganda)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4156

**Mbabazi, Amama (Uganda) (Political Committee  
on the Implementation of the Lusaka Ceasefire  
Agreement on the Democratic Republic of the  
Congo. Chairman)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4159

**Mbanefo, Arthur (Nigeria)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**McAskie, Carolyn (UN Emergency Relief  
Coordinator)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4237

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Mello, Sergio Vieira de (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4236

**Mesdoua, Abdelkader (Algeria)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

**Michel, Louis (Belgium. Deputy Prime Minister)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

**Minton, Mark (United States)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4207  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4191  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140  
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA  
S/PV.4149  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4207  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4191  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
S/PV.4149

**Miranda, Joao Bernardo de (Angola)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

**Misran, Karmain (Malaysia)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4222  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4227

**Miyet, Bernard (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4188

**Miyet, Bernard (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations) (continued)**

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187

**Mladenovic, Vladislav (Yugoslavia)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4222  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4222; S/PV.4225  
KFOR  
S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4225  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4225

**Mmualefe, Leutivretse (Botswana)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Mochochoko, Phakiso (Lesotho)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)

**Moglia, Ana Maria (Argentina)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4222  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4225  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220  
KFOR  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4225  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4220  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4225  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140

**Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya (Malaysia)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4178  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4209

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya (Malaysia)  
(continued)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 2); S/PV.4143; S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4209; S/PV.4225  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4229  
KFOR  
S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4225  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4231  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4231  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4225  
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN  
SAHARA  
S/PV.4149  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
S/PV.4149

**Mohammed, Duri (Ethiopia)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

**Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164

**Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) (continued)**

KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS –EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166

**Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) (European Union)**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 2); S/PV.4104  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4165  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4165

**Moura, Luiz Tupy Caldas de (Brazil)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4165  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4165

**Muchetwa, Misheck (Zimbabwe)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Mugabe, Robert Gabriel (Zimbabwe. President)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Mukongo Ngay, Zenon (Democratic Republic of the Congo)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Murnaghan, Philomena (Ireland)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**Museveni, Yoweri (Uganda. President)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092

**Mustapha, Said (Tunisia)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100

**Mutaboba, Joseph (Rwanda)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4129 (Resumption  
1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Mwakawago, Daudi (United Republic of Tanzania)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Mwamba Kapanga, Andre (Democratic Republic of the Congo)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143

**Ndombasi, Yerodia Abdoulaye (Democratic Republic of the Congo)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4156

**Nejad Hosseinian, Seyed Mohammad Hadi (Iran (Islamic Republic of))**

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140

**Nesho, Agim (Albania)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4225  
KFOR  
S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4225  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4225

**Nguyen, Thanh Chau (Viet Nam)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Niehaus-Quesada, Bernd (Costa Rica)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)

**Norstrom, Per (Sweden)**

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128

**Ntahomvukiye, Severin (Burundi)**

BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Ntahomvukiye, Severin (Burundi) (continued)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

**Nujoma, Sam (Namibia. President)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194

**Ogata, Sadako N. (UN High Commissioner for Refugees)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4083; S/PV.4219

**Olhaye, Roble (Djibouti)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139

**Oratmangun, Djauhari (Indonesia)**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)

**Otunnu, Olara (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General on the Impact of Armed Conflict on Children)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176; S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Ouane, Moctar (Mali)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4203  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238

**Ouane, Moctar (Mali) (continued)**

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4168  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133; S/PV.4203  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
S/PV.4149

**Ouane, Moctar (Mali) (UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President)**

BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4201  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4195  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4193  
TRUDEAU, PIERRE ELLIOTT (CANADA)–TRIBUTES  
S/PV.4201  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4197  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4193; S/PV.4199

**Ouedraogo, Gaetan (Burkina Faso)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

**Ould Daddach, Mahfoudh (Mauritania)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Ould Deddach, Mahfoudh (Mauritania) (continued)**

PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Paiva, Maria Amélia (Portugal)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4180  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4180

**Pañ, Satyabrata (India)**

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)

**Pamir, Umit (Turkey)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Patricio, Hipólido (Mozambique)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Patterson, James (Jamaica. Prime Minister)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194

**Pereira, Dulce Maria (Comunidade dos Países de Língua Portuguesa)**

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

**Pérez-Otermin, Jorge (Uruguay)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)

**Petric, Ernest (Slovenia)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

**Petritsch, Wolfgang (High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4209  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4209

**Pfanzelter, Gerhard (Austria)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

**Pfanzelter, Gerhard (Austria) (Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe. Chairman-In-Office)**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4222  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4225  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
KFOR  
S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4225  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4225  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140

**Pillay, Navanethem (International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. President)**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4229

**Plot, Peter (Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS. Executive Director)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087; S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172

**Pohan, Hazairin (Indonesia)**

AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172

**Powles, Michael (New Zealand)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Powies, Michael (New Zealand) (continued)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Prendergast, Kieran (UN. Under-Secretary-General  
for Political Affairs)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166

**Prica, Milos (Bosnia and Herzegovina)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4245  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4245

**Putin, Vladimir (Russian Federation. President)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4194

**Qin, Huasun (China)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 2)  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089

**Rahal, Abdellatif (Algeria)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

**Rahman, Roslan Abdul (Malaysia)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223

**Rahmtalla, Mubarak (Sudan)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**Rasi, Marjatta (Finland)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**Renninger, John (UN. Department of Political  
Affairs)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124

**Robertson, Paul (Jamaica)**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174

**Robertson, Paul (Jamaica) (UN. Security Council  
(55th year : 2000). President)**

AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4173  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4173

**Rodríguez Giavarini, Adalberto (Argentina)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100

**Rodríguez Giavarini, Adalberto (Argentina) (UN.  
Security Council (55th year : 2000). President)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)

**Rodríguez Parrilla, Bruno (Cuba)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4087 (Resumption  
1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4231  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4231

**Rosenthal, Gert (Guatemala)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Rowe, Sylvester (Sierra Leone)**

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Rúa, Fernando de la (Argentina. President)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4194  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4194

**Sacirbey, Muhamed (Bosnia and Herzegovina)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4209  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4209  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117

**Salim, Salim Ahmed (OAU. Secretary-General)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092

**Samhan Al-Nuaimi, Mohammad (United Arab Emirates)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)

**Sami, C.M. Shafi (Bangladesh)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4209  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4209

**Santos, Carlos dos (Mozambique)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4203  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203

**Santos, José Eduardo dos (Angola. President)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092

**Satcher, David (United States. Surgeon-General)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

**Sato, Yukio (Japan)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4203  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4165

**Scheffers, Joop (Netherlands)**

AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4180  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4171  
KFOR  
S/PV.4171  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4190; S/PV.4249  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4180

**Schumacher, Hanns H. (Germany)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4209  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4209

**Semakula Kiwanuka, Matia (Uganda)**

AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Sergeev, Vladimir (Russian Federation)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4165  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4160  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4165

**Seyoum, Tesfa (Eritrea)**

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187

**Shahril Effendi, Abdul Ghany (Malaysia)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4220

**Sharma, Kamalesh (India)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139

**Sharma, Murari (Nepal)**

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**She Okitundu, Leonard (Democratic Republic of the Congo)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4247  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4247

**Shen, Guofang (China)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090; S/PV.4178  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4154; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4209

**Shen, Guofang (China) (continued)**

BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4161  
IRAQ–KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4152  
KFOR  
S/PV.4200  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4099; S/PV.4168  
UN–MEMBERS  
S/PV.4103  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4154  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4099  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Shobokshi, Fawzi (Saudi Arabia)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Simonovic, Ivan (Croatia)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**Soderberg, Nancy (United States)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4251

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Soderberg, Nancy (United States) (continued)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4188  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4242  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4168  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208

**Sokona, Mohamed Salia (Mali)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

**Solana, Javier (Council of the European Union,  
Secretary-General)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164

**Sotirov, Vladimir (Bulgaria)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4129 (Resumption  
1)  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128

**Stahelin, Jeno (Switzerland)**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128

**Stamps, Mr. (Zimbabwe)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087

**Staffer, Howard (United States)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4178

**Stuart, David (Australia)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180

**Suh, Dae-won (Republic of Korea)**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)

**Sun, Joun-yung (Republic of Korea)**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4165  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4165  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Svilanovic, Goran (Yugoslavia)**

KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4249  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4249

**Sychov, Alyaksandr (Belarus)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

**Tadmoury, Sélim (Lebanon)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Tadmoury, Sélim (Lebanon) (continued)**

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Takasu, Yukio (Japan)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100

**Teixeira da Silva, Pascal (France)**

AIDS PREVENTION—PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4207  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4147  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4207  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4147

**Tekaya, Mohamed (Tunisia)**

BOURGUIBA, HABIB (TUNISIA)—TRIBUTES  
S/PV.4124  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4237

**Tessema, Fesseha (Ethiopia)**

ERITREA—ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187

**Thayeb, Mohammad (Indonesia)**

EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4165  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4165

**Theron, Gerhard (Namibia)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4245  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4190  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203

**Theron, Gerhard (Namibia) (continued)**

UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191

**Tomka, Péter (Slovakia)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS—EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

**Touré, Mamounou (Mali)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4222  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4225  
KFOR  
S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249

**Uanivi, Tji-Tjai (Namibia)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4154; S/PV.4188; S/PV.4222  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4154

**Valdivieso, Alfonso (Colombia)**

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION—UN. SECURITY  
COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE—WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)

**Vamos-Goldman, Andras (Canada)**

AIDS PREVENTION—PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4172  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4162; S/PV.4209  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4147  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4162; S/PV.4209  
INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
S/PV.4162  
SIERRA LEONE—POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
STABILIZATION FORCE  
S/PV.4162  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117; S/PV.4162  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4147

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Vantsevich, Uladzimir (Belarus)**

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100

**Vento, Sergio (Italy)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128

**Vermeulen, Pieter (South Africa)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4231  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4231

**Vohidov, Alisher (Uzbekistan)**

TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140

**Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4154; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143; S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220; S/PV.4242  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161; S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120; S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4152  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164

**Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) (continued)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4098; S/PV.4139; S/PV.4168  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4153  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133; S/PV.4203  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4098; S/PV.4139  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4236  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
S/PV.4149

**Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) (UN. Security  
Council (55th year : 2000). President)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4237  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4230  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4232  
GEORGIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4221  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4240  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4240  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4232  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4235



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) (UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President) (continued)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4216  
SOLOMON ISLANDS–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4224  
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE  
S/PV.4235  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4230  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4216

**Wang, Yingfan (China)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4251  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129  
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL  
S/PV.4174  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4136; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4245  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4225  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
S/PV.4162  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4220; S/PV.4242  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4229  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
S/PV.4229  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4220  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223

**Wang, Yingfan (China) (continued)**

REFUGEES  
S/PV.4219  
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS  
S/PV.4127  
RWANDA SITUATION  
S/PV.4127  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4139  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
STABILIZATION FORCE  
S/PV.4162  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4139  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236

**Wang, Yingfan (China) (UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4135; S/PV.4143  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4147  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4142; S/PV.4144  
GEORGIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4137  
ISRAEL–LEBANON  
S/PV.4146  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4146; S/PV.4148  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4134; S/PV.4145  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4140; S/PV.4141  
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE  
S/PV.4148  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4134; S/PV.4145  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4140; S/PV.4141  
UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA  
S/PV.4137

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Wang, Yingfan (China) (UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President) (continued)**

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC  
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4147  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
S/PV.4149

**Ward, Curtis (Jamaica)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION  
S/PV.4237  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4236  
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA  
S/PV.4187  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4242  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4161  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1)  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4190  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115  
TERRORISM  
S/PV.4242  
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN  
SAHARA  
S/PV.4149  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117; S/PV.4245  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4133  
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
S/PV.4187  
UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4114; S/PV.4236  
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION  
S/PV.4149

**Wehbe, Mikhail (Syrian Arab Republic)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Wehbe, Mikhail (Syrian Arab Republic) (continued)**

PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**Wensley, Penny (Australia)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4191  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Wibisono, Makarim (Indonesia)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS  
S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
UN MISSION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4203  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR  
S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191

**Widodo, Makmur (Indonesia)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Wolfensohn, James (IBRD. President)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND  
SECURITY  
S/PV.4087

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Yel'chenko, Volodymyr (Ukraine)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4124  
AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096  
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4222  
BURUNDI SITUATION  
S/PV.4091  
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4130  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION  
S/PV.4092 (Resumption 2); S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
EAST TIMOR SITUATION  
S/PV.4097  
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4105; S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4209; S/PV.4225  
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION  
S/PV.4121  
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS  
S/PV.4109  
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA  
S/PV.4161  
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION  
S/PV.4120  
KFOR  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES  
S/PV.4223  
PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100  
REFUGEES  
S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219  
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE  
S/PV.4128  
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139  
SOMALIA SITUATION  
S/PV.4166  
TAJIKISTAN SITUATION  
S/PV.4115  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204  
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
S/PV.4117  
UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE  
S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139

**Yel'chenko, Volodymyr (Ukraine) (continued)**

UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
S/PV.4115  
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR  
S/PV.4097

**Zackheos, Sotirios (Cyprus)**

AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY  
S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS  
S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

**Zahid, El Hassane (Morocco)**

ANGOLA SITUATION  
S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
PALESTINE QUESTION  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

**Zbogar, Samuel (Slovenia)**

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**AFGHANISTAN SITUATION**

- Afghanistan
  - Farhadi, Ravan – S/PV.4124; S/PV.4251
- Argentina
  - Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4124
- Bangladesh
  - Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4124
- Canada
  - Axworthy, Lloyd – S/PV.4124
  - Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4251
- China
  - Chen, Xu – S/PV.4124
  - Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4251
- France
  - Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4251
  - Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4124
- Jamaica
  - Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4124
- Malaysia
  - Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4251
  - Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4124
- Mali
  - Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4124
- Namibia
  - Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4124
- Netherlands
  - Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4251
  - Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4124
- Russian Federation
  - Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4124; S/PV.4251
- Ukraine
  - Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4251
  - Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4124
- UN. Department of Political Affairs
  - Renninger, John – S/PV.4124
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President
  - Axworthy, Lloyd (Canada) – S/PV.4125
  - Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) – S/PV.4251
- UN. Special Advisor to the Secretary-General on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women
  - King, Angela – S/PV.4124
- United Kingdom
  - Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4124
  - Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4251
- United States
  - Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4124
  - Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4251

**AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY**

- Algeria
  - Mesdoua, Abdelkader – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Argentina
  - Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096
- Australia
  - Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Bangladesh
  - Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4087; S/PV.4096
- Brazil
  - Fonseca, Gelson – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)

**AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY (continued)**

- Canada
  - Duval, Michel – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096
- Cape Verde
  - Leao Monteiro, José Luis – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- China
  - Qin, Huasun – S/PV.4096
- Cuba
  - Rodríguez Parrilla, Bruno – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Cyprus
  - Zackheos, Sotirios – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Democratic Republic of the Congo
  - Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Djibouti
  - Oihaye, Roble – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Ethiopia
  - Mohammed, Duri – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- France
  - Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4087; S/PV.4096
- IBRD. President
  - Wolfensohn, James – S/PV.4087
- Indonesia
  - Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Italy
  - Vento, Sergio – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Jamaica
  - Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096
- Japan
  - Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS. Executive Director
  - Piot, Peter – S/PV.4087; S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
  - Dorda, Abuzed – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Malaysia
  - Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096
- Mali
  - Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4096
- Mongolia
  - Enkhsaikhan, Jargalsaikhany – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Namibia
  - Amathila, Libertine – S/PV.4087; S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
  - Gurirab, Theo-Ben – S/PV.4096; S/PV.4096
- Netherlands
  - Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4096
  - Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- New Zealand
  - Powles, Michael – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Nigeria
  - Mbanefo, Arthur – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- Norway
  - Honningstad, Arne – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)
- OAU
  - Baali, Abdallah (Algeria) – S/PV.4096

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**AFRICA–IMPACT OF AIDS ON PEACE AND SECURITY (continued)**

Republic of Korea  
Lee, See-Young – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4096  
Senegal  
Ka, Ibra Deguene – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
South Africa  
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.4096  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
Tunisia  
Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4096  
Uganda  
Kiyonga, Chrispus – S/PV.4087  
Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4096  
UN. Deputy Secretary-General  
Fréchette, Louise – S/PV.4096  
UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4087  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Gore, Albert (United States) – S/PV.4087  
UNDP. Administrator  
Malloch Brown, Mark – S/PV.4087  
United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4096  
United States  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4096  
United States. Surgeon-General  
Satcher, David – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
United States. Vice-President  
Gore, Albert – S/PV.4087  
Zambia  
Kasanda, Peter – S/PV.4087 (Resumption 1)  
Zambia. President  
Chiluba, Frederick – S/PV.4096  
Zimbabwe  
Stamps, Mr. – S/PV.4087

**AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY**

Argentina  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
Argentina. President  
Rúa, Fernando de la – S/PV.4194  
Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
Canada  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
China  
Qin, Huasun – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
China. President  
Jiang, Zemin – S/PV.4194  
France  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096

**AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)**

Mali  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4089  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4096  
Mali. President  
Konaré, Alpha Oumar – S/PV.4194  
Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4089  
Gurirab, Theo-Ben – S/PV.4096; S/PV.4096  
Namibia. President  
Nujoma, Sam – S/PV.4194  
Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4096  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4089  
Netherlands. Prime Minister  
Kok, Wim – S/PV.4194  
OAU  
Baali, Abdallah (Algeria) – S/PV.4096  
Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4096  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4089  
South Africa  
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.4096  
Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4089  
Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4096  
Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
UN. Deputy Secretary-General  
Fréchette, Louise – S/PV.4096  
UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4194  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4089  
Konaré, Alpha Oumar (Mali) – S/PV.4194  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4252  
UN High Commissioner for Refugees  
Ogata, Sadako N. – S/PV.4089  
United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4096  
United States  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4096  
United States. President  
Clinton, Bill – S/PV.4194  
Zambia. President  
Chiluba, Frederick – S/PV.4096

**AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**

Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4172  
Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4172  
Canada  
Vámos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4172  
France  
Teixeira da Silva, Pascal – S/PV.4172  
Indonesia  
Pohan, Hazairin – S/PV.4172  
Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS.  
Executive Director  
Piot, Peter – S/PV.4172

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**AIDS PREVENTION–PEACEKEEPING  
OPERATIONS (continued)**

Malawi  
Juwayeyi, Yusuf – S/PV.4172  
Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4172  
Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4172  
Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4172  
Netherlands  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4172  
Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4172  
Uganda  
Semakula Kiwanuka, Matia – S/PV.4172  
Ukraine  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4172  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Robertson, Paul (Jamaica) – S/PV.4172  
United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4172  
United States  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4172  
Zimbabwe  
Jokonya, T.J.B. – S/PV.4172

**ANGOLA SITUATION**

Angola  
Chicoti, Georges – S/PV.4090  
Malungo, Albino – S/PV.4178  
Miranda, Joao Bernardo de – S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129  
(Resumption 1)  
Argentina  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4178  
(Resumption 1)  
Marsico, Osvaldo – S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129  
Bangladesh  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4178  
(Resumption 1)  
Belarus  
Syrov, Alyaksandr – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
Belgium  
Adam, André – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
Brazil  
Fonseca, Gelson – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
Moura, Luiz Tupy Caldas de – S/PV.4178  
(Resumption 1)  
Bulgaria  
Sotirov, Vladimir – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
Burkina Faso  
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
Ouedraogo, Gaetan – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
Canada  
Axworthy, Lloyd – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178  
China  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4178  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129

**ANGOLA SITUATION (continued)**

European Union  
Doutriaux, Yves (France) – S/PV.4178 (Resumption  
1)  
France  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4090  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4113  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4129  
Gabon  
Dangue Rewaka, Denis – S/PV.4129 (Resumption  
1)  
Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113;  
S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
Japan  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
Lesotho  
Mochochoko, Phakiso – S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4178  
Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113; S/PV.4129;  
S/PV.4178  
Morocco  
Zahid, El Hassane – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
Mozambique  
Santos, Carlos dos – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4113  
Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4113  
Kooijmans, Adriaan – S/PV.4129; S/PV.4178  
(Resumption 1)  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4090  
New Zealand  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
Portugal  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4178  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113;  
S/PV.4129  
Rwanda  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
South Africa  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
Spain  
Arias, Inocencio – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
Togo  
Kpotsra, Roland – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113;  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4178  
Uganda  
Semakula Kiwanuka, Matia – S/PV.4113  
(Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**ANGOLA SITUATION (continued)**

- Ukraine  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113;  
S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
UN. Department of Political Affairs. Office of the Under-Secretary-General - Adviser for Special Assignments in Africa. Under-Secretary-General  
Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.4178; S/PV.4178 (Resumption 1)  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Fowler, Robert (Canada) – S/PV.4126  
UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 864 (1993) concerning the Situation in Angola. Chairman  
Fowler, Robert (Canada) – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4113;  
S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs  
Prendergast, Kieran – S/PV.4090  
United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4090; S/PV.4129;  
S/PV.4178  
Hain, Peter – S/PV.4113  
United Republic of Tanzania  
Mwakawago, Daudi – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)  
United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4113  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4129  
Stoffer, Howard – S/PV.4178  
Zambia  
Kasanda, Peter – S/PV.4113 (Resumption 1)  
Zimbabwe  
Jokonya, T.J.B. – S/PV.4129 (Resumption 1)

**ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN.  
SECURITY COUNCIL**

- Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4174  
Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4174  
Brazil  
Moura, Luiz Tupy Caldas de – S/PV.4174  
(Resumption 1)  
Canada  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4174  
China  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4174  
Colombia  
Valdivieso, Alfonso – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
European Union  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4174  
Indonesia  
Oratmangun, Djauhari – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
Jamaica  
Robertson, Paul – S/PV.4174  
Japan  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4174  
Kenya  
Kahende, Marx – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4174  
Mali  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4174

**ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN.  
SECURITY COUNCIL (continued)**

- Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4174  
Netherlands  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4174  
Norway  
Kolby, Ole Peter – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
OAU  
Lamani, Mokhtar – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe.  
Chairman-in-Office  
Pfanztel, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4174  
Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
Republic of Korea  
Sun, Joun-yung – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
Rwanda  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
Senegal  
Ka, Ibra Deguene – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4174  
Uganda  
Semakula Kiwanuka, Matia – S/PV.4174  
(Resumption 1)  
Ukraine  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4174  
UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4174  
United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4174  
United Republic of Tanzania  
Mwakawago, Daudi – S/PV.4174 (Resumption 1)  
United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4174

**ASSAD, HAFEZ AL-(SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC)–  
TRIBUTES**

- Tunisia  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4154  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4154

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION**

- Albania  
Nesho, Agim – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4164  
Martinsen, Holger Federico – S/PV.4188  
Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4222  
Austria  
Pfanztel, Gerhard – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Bangladesh  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4245  
Amin, M. Ruhul – S/PV.4222  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4188  
Sami, C.M. Shafi – S/PV.4209  
Belarus  
Sychoy, Alyaksandr – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
(continued)**

Bosnia and Herzegovina  
Prica, Milos – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4245  
Sacicbey, Muhamed – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4209

Bulgaria  
Sotirov, Vladimir – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

Canada  
Angell, David – S/PV.4188; S/PV.4222  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4164  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4245  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4162; S/PV.4209

China  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4188; S/PV.4222  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4209  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4245

Council of the European Union. Secretary-General  
Solana, Javier – S/PV.4164

Croatia  
Simonovic, Ivan – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

European Union  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4222

France  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4105  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4188  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4209; S/PV.4245

Germany  
Schumacher, Hanns H. – S/PV.4209  
High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace  
Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina  
Petritsch, Wolfgang – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4209

Iraq  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

Italy  
Francese, Pier – S/PV.4209

Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4209; S/PV.4222  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245

Japan  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4164

Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245  
Misran, Karmain – S/PV.4222  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4209

Mali  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4209  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4136  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
Touré, Mamounou – S/PV.4222

Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4209  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4136  
Theron, Gerhard – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4245  
Uanivi, Tji-Tjai – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4188; S/PV.4222

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
(continued)**

Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4136;  
S/PV.4209  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245

Norway  
Johansen, Raymond – S/PV.4164  
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe.  
Chairman-in-Office  
Pfanzer, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4222

Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

Portugal  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4164

Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4136;  
S/PV.4188; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4222  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4105 (Resumption  
1); S/PV.4154; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4245

Slovenia  
Petric, Ernest – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Special Representative of the Secretary-General and  
Coordinator of United Nations Operations in Bosnia and  
Herzegovina  
Klein, Jacques – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245  
The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia  
Calovski, Naste – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4209  
Cherif, Ali – S/PV.4222  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245

Ukraine  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4188; S/PV.4245  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4209;  
S/PV.4222

UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4169  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4162

UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for the  
Balkans  
Bildt, Carl – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping  
Operations  
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.4222  
Miyet, Bernard – S/PV.4188

United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4188  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4162; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4209; S/PV.4245  
Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4222

United States  
Biden, Joseph R. – S/PV.4245  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4136; S/PV.4154;  
S/PV.4162; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4222  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4164  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4188



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION  
(continued)**

Yugoslavia  
Mladenovic, Vladislav – S/PV.4222

**BOURGUIBA, HABIB (TUNISIA)–TRIBUTES**

Tunisia  
Tekaya, Mohamed – S/PV.4124  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Axworthy, Lloyd (Canada) – S/PV.4124

**BURUNDI SITUATION**

Argentina  
Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4091  
Burundi  
Ntahomvukiye, Severin – S/PV.4091  
Canada  
Caron, Joseph – S/PV.4091  
China  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4091  
Facilitator of the Burundi Peace Process  
Mandela, Nelson (South Africa) – S/PV.4091;  
S/PV.4201  
France  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4091  
Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4091  
Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4091  
Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4091  
Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4091  
Netherlands  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4091  
Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4091  
Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4091  
Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4091  
UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4091; S/PV.4201  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Ouane, Moctar (Mali) – S/PV.4201  
United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4091  
United States  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4091

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION**

UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Listre, Arnaldo (Argentina) – S/PV.4101

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**

Argentina  
Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4176  
Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4176  
Barbados  
Clarke, June Yvonne – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)**

Canada  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4176  
China  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4176  
Colombia  
Valdivieso, Alfonso – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Democratic Republic of the Congo  
Mukongo Ngay, Zenon – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Ecuador  
Aleman, Mario – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
European Union  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4176  
India  
Sharma, Kamalesh – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Indonesia  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
International Committee of the Red Cross  
Junod, Sylvie – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Iraq  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Japan  
Akasaka, Kiyotaka – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Kenya  
Kuindwa, Fares – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Lesotho  
Mangoaela, Percy – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4176  
Mozambique  
Santos, Carlos dos – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4176  
Nepal  
Sharma, Murari – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4176  
New Zealand  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Nigeria  
Mbanefo, Arthur – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Norway  
Larsen, Paul – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe.  
Chairman-in-Office  
Pfanzerter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4176  
(Resumption 1)  
Organization of the Islamic Conference  
Lamani, Mokhtar – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4176  
Senegal  
Ka, Ibra Deguene – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Sierra Leone  
Kamara, Fode – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
South Africa  
Gumbi, Leslie – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Sudan  
Rahmtalla, Mubarak – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)  
Tunisia  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4176  
Ukraine  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4176

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)**

- UN. Deputy Secretary-General  
Fréchette, Louise – S/PV.4176
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4176  
(Resumption 1)
- Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4185
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General on  
the Impact of Armed Conflict on Children  
Otunnu, Olara – S/PV.4176; S/PV.4176 (Resumption  
1)
- UNICEF. Executive Director  
Bellamy, Carol – S/PV.4176; S/PV.4176  
(Resumption 1)
- United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4176
- United Republic of Tanzania  
Mwakawago, Daudi – S/PV.4176 (Resumption 1)
- United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4176

**CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS**

- Argentina  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4130
- Australia  
Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- Austria  
Ferrero-Waldner, Benita – S/PV.4130 (Resumption  
1)
- Azerbaijan  
Kouliev, Eldar – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- Bahrain  
Buallay, Jassim -- S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4130
- Canada  
Axworthy, Lloyd – S/PV.4130
- China  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4130
- Colombia  
Valdivieso, Alfonso – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- Egypt  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- European Union  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4130  
(Resumption 1)
- France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4130
- Indonesia  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- International Committee of the Red Cross. President  
Kellenberger, Jakob – S/PV.4130
- Israel  
Lancy, Yehuda – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4130
- Japan  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4130
- Mali  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4130

**CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS  
(continued)**

- Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4130
- Netherlands  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4130
- New Zealand  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- Republic of Korea  
Suh, Dae-won – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4130
- Singapore  
Mahbubani, Kishore – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- Switzerland  
Staehelin, Jenö – S/PV.4130 (Resumption 1)
- Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4130
- Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4130
- UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4130
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Axworthy, Lloyd (Canada) – S/PV.4130; S/PV.4130  
(Resumption 1)
- United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4130
- United States  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4130

**CROATIA SITUATION**

- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4170

**CYPRUS QUESTION**

- Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4246
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4155

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION**

- Algeria  
Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4143
- Rahal, Abdellatif – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)
- Angola. President  
Santos, Jose Eduardo dos – S/PV.4092
- Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4143; S/PV.4207;  
S/PV.4237
- Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4104
- Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4092  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143;  
S/PV.4237
- Belgium. Deputy Prime Minister  
Michel, Louis – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)
- Botswana  
Mmualefe, Leutlwetse – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)
- Burundi  
Ntahomvukiye, Severin – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

Canada  
Axworthy, Lloyd – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4207  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4237

China  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4237  
Qin, Huasun – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 2)  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143

Democratic Republic of the Congo  
Mwamba Kapanga, Andre – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Ndombasi, Yerodia Abdoulaye – S/PV.4156  
She Okitundu, Leonard – S/PV.4247

Democratic Republic of the Congo. President  
Kabila, Laurent-Désiré – S/PV.4092

European Union  
Brito, Nuno (Portugal) – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4092  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4104

Facilitator, internal Congolese dialogue  
Masire, Ketumile – S/PV.4092

France  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4104  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4143; S/PV.4237  
Teixeira da Silva, Pascal – S/PV.4207

France. Minister Delegate for Cooperation and Francophonie  
Josselin, Charles – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4237

Japan  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

Malaysia  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4092  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4143; S/PV.4237

Mali  
Ag Oumar, Illaikamar – S/PV.4143  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4237  
Sokona, Mohamed Salia – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)

Mozambique. President  
Chissano, Joachim Alberto – S/PV.4092

Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143; S/PV.4237  
Gurirab, Theo-Ben – S/PV.4092

Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4092  
(Resumption 2)  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143;  
S/PV.4237

OAU. Secretary-General  
Salim, Salim Ahmed – S/PV.4092

Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
Political Committee on the Implementation of the Lusaka  
Ceasefire Agreement on the Democratic Republic of the  
Congo. Chairman  
Mbabazi, Amama (Uganda) – S/PV.4159

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4092  
(Resumption 2)  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4237  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143

Rwanda  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

Rwanda. President  
Bizimungu, Pasteur – S/PV.4092

South Africa  
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.4092  
(Resumption 1)  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

Swaziland  
Mamba, Clifford – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143; S/PV.4159  
Tekaya, Mohamed – S/PV.4237

Uganda  
Mbabazi, Amama – S/PV.4156

Uganda. President  
Museveni, Yoweri – S/PV.4092

Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 2);  
S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143

UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4092

UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Albright, Madeleine Korbelt (United States) –  
S/PV.4092  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4189  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4092  
(Resumption 2)  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4247  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4151;  
S/PV.4156  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4237  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4135; S/PV.4143

UN Emergency Relief Coordinator  
McAskie, Carolyn – S/PV.4237

United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4104  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4143; S/PV.4237  
Hain, Peter – S/PV.4092 (Resumption 1)  
Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4207

United Republic of Tanzania  
Mwakawago, Daudi – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

United States  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143;  
S/PV.4156  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4207  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4237

Zambia  
Daka, Mathias – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

Zambia. President  
Chiluba, Frederick – S/PV.4092

Zimbabwe  
Jokonya, T.J.B. – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
SITUATION (continued)**

Zimbabwe, President  
Mugabe, Robert Gabriel – S/PV.4092

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION**

**Argentina**

Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4236  
Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4203  
Marsico, Osvaldo – S/PV.4147

**Australia**

Stuart, David – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180  
Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203

**Bangladesh**

Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4165  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203;  
S/PV.4236

**Brazil**

Fonseca, Gelson – S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
Moura, Luiz Tupy Caldas de – S/PV.4165

**Canada**

Duval, Michel – S/PV.4191  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4180  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4147

**China**

Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236

**European Union**

Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4165

**France**

Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4097  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165  
Teixeira da Silva, Pascal – S/PV.4147

**Indonesia**

Thayeb, Mohammad – S/PV.4165  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203

**Jamaica**

Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4236

**Japan**

Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4180  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4203

**Malaysia**

Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180

**Mali**

Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
Maiga, Issouf Oumar – S/PV.4191  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4203

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION (continued)**

**Mozambique**

Santos, Carlos dos – S/PV.4203

**Namibia**

Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133  
Theron, Gerhard – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203

**Netherlands**

Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4114;  
S/PV.4191  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4180  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236

**New Zealand**

Powles, Michael – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203

**Norway**

Brattskar, Hans – S/PV.4191  
Kolby, Ole Peter – S/PV.4165

**Portugal**

Paiva, Maria Amélia – S/PV.4180

**Republic of Korea**

Sun, Joun-yung – S/PV.4165

**Russian Federation**

Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203;  
S/PV.4236  
Sergeev, Vladimir – S/PV.4165

**Tunisia**

Ayari, Mohamed Fadhel – S/PV.4180  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147  
Chaouachi, Mokhtar – S/PV.4191  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236

**Ukraine**

Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4236  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4097

**UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping  
Operations**

Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191

**UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President**

Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4114  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4182  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4244  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4165  
Ouane, Moctar (Mali) – S/PV.4195  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4147

**UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General  
and Head of the United Nations Transitional  
Administration in East Timor**

Mello, Sergio Vieira de – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236

**United Kingdom**

Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4236  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4203  
Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4180

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**EAST TIMOR SITUATION (continued)**

United States  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4165  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4191  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA**

Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4187  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4227  
Bangladesh  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4227  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4187  
Canada  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4187  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4227  
China  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4187; S/PV.4227  
Eritrea  
Seyoum, Tesfa – S/PV.4187  
Ethiopia  
Tessema, Fesseha – S/PV.4187  
European Union  
Doutriaux, Yves (France) – S/PV.4187  
France  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4227  
Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4227  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4187  
Japan  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4187  
Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4187  
Misran, Karmain – S/PV.4227  
Mali  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4187; S/PV.4227  
Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4187  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4227  
Netherlands  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4187  
Norway  
Bråttskar, Hans – S/PV.4187  
Russian Federation  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4187; S/PV.4227  
Tunisia  
Achouri, Radhia – S/PV.4187  
Ukraine  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4227  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4187  
UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4227  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Aartsen, Jozias van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4227  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4181  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4230  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4142; S/PV.4144  
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping  
Operations  
Miyet, Bernard – S/PV.4187

**ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)**

United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4187  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4227  
United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4227  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4187

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION**

Albania  
Nesho, Agim – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4225  
Argentina  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200  
Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4225  
Austria  
Pfanztel, Gerhard – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Bangladesh  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4171  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4138;  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
Sami, C.M. Shafi – S/PV.4209  
Belarus  
Sychov, Alyaksandr – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Bosnia and Herzegovina  
Prca, Milos – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Sacirbey, Muhamed – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4209  
Bulgaria  
Sotirov, Vladimir – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Canada  
Angell, David – S/PV.4171  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4138  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4164  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4105 (Resumption  
1); S/PV.4162; S/PV.4209  
China  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4171  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4225  
Council of the European Union. Secretary-General  
Solana, Javier – S/PV.4164  
Croatia  
Simonovic, Ivan – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
European Union  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4225  
France  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4105  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209  
Germany  
Schumacher, Hanns H. – S/PV.4209  
High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace  
Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina  
Petritsch, Wolfgang – S/PV.4209  
Iraq  
Hasan, Sa'eed – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Italy  
Francese, Pier – S/PV.4209

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209;  
S/PV.4225  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4164

Japan  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4164

Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4209;  
S/PV.4225

Mali  
Ag Oumar, Illalkamar – S/PV.4138  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4209  
Touré, Mamounou – S/PV.4225

Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4225  
Tšeron, Gerhard – S/PV.4164

Netherlands  
Harner, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4105  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4209  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4171  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4164

Norway  
Johansen, Raymond – S/PV.4164

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe.  
Chairman-in-Office  
Panzelter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4225

Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

Portugal  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4164

Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4209;  
S/PV.4225  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4105  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4138; S/PV.4162;  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200

Slovenia  
Petric, Ernest – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia  
Calovski, Naste – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209  
Cherif, Ali – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171

Ukraine  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4171  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4138;  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4225

UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping  
Operations  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4171

UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1)

**FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)**

UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4169  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4162  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4232

UN. Security Council. Mission on the Implementation of  
Security Council Resolution 1244 (1999)  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4138

UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for the  
Balkans  
Bildt, Carl – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for  
Kosovo  
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225

United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4138  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4162; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4209; S/PV.4225

United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4162;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4209  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225

Yugoslavia  
Mladenovic, Vladislav – S/PV.4222; S/PV.4225

**GEORGIA SITUATION**

UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4094  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4221  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4137

**GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION**

\*\*\*  
Madavo, Callisto E. – S/PV.4238; S/PV.4238  
(Resumption 1)

Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4121  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4238

Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238

Canada  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4121  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4238

China  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238  
(Resumption 1)

Comunidade dos Países de Língua Portuguesa  
Pereira, Dulce Maria – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238

Gambia  
Jagne, Baboucarr-Blaise – S/PV.4238 (Resumption  
1)

Guinea  
Fall, François Lonsény – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)

Guinea-Bissau  
Imbali, Faustino – S/PV.4238; S/PV.4238  
(Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION (continued)**

- Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4121  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)
- Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4121  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)
- Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238
- Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4121; S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)
- Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4121  
Herfkens, Eveline – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)
- Russian Federation  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4238
- Senegal  
Ka, Ibra Deguene – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)
- Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4121  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)
- Ukraine  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4238 (Resumption 1)  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4121
- UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4238
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) – S/PV.4121; S/PV.4122  
Herfkens, Eveline (Netherlands) – S/PV.4239
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs  
Prendergast, Kieran – S/PV.4121
- United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4121  
Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4238
- United States  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4121  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4238

**HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS**

- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) – S/PV.4112

**HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS**

- Argentina  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4109
- Austria  
Pfanzer, Gerhard – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)
- Belarus  
Vantsevich, Uladzimir – S/PV.4109
- Brazil  
Fonseca, Gelson – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)
- Bulgaria  
Dimitrov, Zlatko – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)
- Canada  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4109
- China  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4109
- Colombia  
Valdivieso, Alfonso – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)

**HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS (continued)**

- Egypt  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4109
- European Union  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)
- France  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4109
- India  
Pal, Satyabrata – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)  
Nejad Hosseinian, Seyed Mohammad Hadi – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)
- Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4109
- Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4109
- Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4109
- Namibia  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4109
- Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4109
- Norway  
Lunde, Leiv – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)  
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe.  
Chairman-in-Office  
Pfanzer, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)
- Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)
- Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4109
- South Africa  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)
- Switzerland  
Staehelin, Jenö – S/PV.4109 (Resumption 1)
- Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4109
- Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4109
- UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4109
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Azad, Abdus Samad (Bangladesh) – S/PV.4109; S/PV.4110
- United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4109
- United States  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4109

**ICJ–MEMBERS**

- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) – S/PV.4107

**INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE**

- Canada  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4162
- China  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4162

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**INTERNATIONAL POLICE TASK FORCE  
(continued)**

- Russian Federation
  - Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4162
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President
  - Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4162
- United Kingdom
  - Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4171
  - Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4162
- United States
  - Cunningham, James – S/PV.4162

**INTERNATIONAL SECURITY**

- Argentina
  - Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4242
  - Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4220
- Argentina. President
  - Rúa, Fernando de la – S/PV.4194
- Bangladesh
  - Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4242
  - Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4220
- Bangladesh. Prime Minister
  - Hasina, Sheikh – S/PV.4194
- Canada
  - Duval, Michel – S/PV.4220
  - Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4242
- Canada. Prime Minister
  - Chretien, Jean – S/PV.4194
- China
  - Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4220; S/PV.4242
- China. President
  - Jiang, Zemin – S/PV.4194
- France
  - Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4220
  - Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4242
- France. President
  - Chirac, Jacques – S/PV.4194
- Jamaica
  - Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4220
  - Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4242
- Jamaica. Prime Minister
  - Patterson, James – S/PV.4194
- Malaysia
  - Albar, Syed Hamid – S/PV.4194
  - Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4242
  - Shahril Effendi, Abdul Ghany – S/PV.4220
- Mali. President
  - Konaré, Alpha Oumar – S/PV.4194
- Namibia
  - Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4242
  - Kaxuxwena, George – S/PV.4220
- Namibia. President
  - Nujoma, Sam – S/PV.4194
- Netherlands
  - Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4220; S/PV.4242
- Netherlands. Prime Minister
  - Kok, Wim – S/PV.4194
- Russian Federation
  - Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4220
  - Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4242
- Russian Federation. Prezident
  - Putin, Vladimir – S/PV.4194

**INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)**

- Tunisia
  - Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4220; S/PV.4242
- Tunisia. President
  - Ben Ali, Zine El Abidine – S/PV.4194
- Ukraine
  - Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4220
  - Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4242
- Ukraine. Prezydent
  - Kuchma, L.D. (Leonid Danylovych) – S/PV.4194
- UN. Legal Counsel
  - Corell, Hans – S/PV.4242
- UN. Secretary-General
  - Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4194
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President
  - Konaré, Alpha Oumar (Mali) – S/PV.4194
  - Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) – S/PV.4243
  - Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4220
- United Kingdom
  - Grainger, John – S/PV.4242
  - Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4220
- United Kingdom. Prime Minister
  - Blair, Tony – S/PV.4194
- United States
  - Cunningham, James – S/PV.4220
  - Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4242
- United States. President
  - Clinton, Bill – S/PV.4194

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL-FORMER  
YUGOSLAVIA**

- Argentina
  - Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4229
  - Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161
- Bangladesh
  - Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161; S/PV.4229
- Canada
  - Duval, Michel – S/PV.4161
  - Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4150
  - Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4229
- China
  - Chen, Xu – S/PV.4150
  - Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4161
  - Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4229
- France
  - Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4161; S/PV.4229
- International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Prosecutor
  - Del Ponte, Carla – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229
- International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991. President
  - Jorda, Claude – S/PV.4161; S/PV.4229
- International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991. Prosecutor
  - Del Ponte, Carla – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229
- Jamaica
  - Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229
  - Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4161



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER  
YUGOSLAVIA (continued)**

- Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4229
- Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229
- Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4161  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4229
- Netherlands  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161;  
S/PV.4229
- Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4150  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4161; S/PV.4229
- Tunisia  
Ben Youssef, Anouar – S/PV.4229  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4161
- Ukraine  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4229  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4161
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4150  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4240
- United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4229  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161
- United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4229  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4161

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA**

- Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4229  
Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4150
- Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229
- Canada  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4150  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4229
- China  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4150  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4229
- France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4229
- International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. President  
Pillay, Navanethem – S/PV.4229
- International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Prosecutor  
Del Ponte, Carla – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229
- International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons  
responsible for Serious Violations of International  
Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the  
Former Yugoslavia since 1991. Prosecutor  
Del Ponte, Carla – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229
- Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229
- Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4150  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4229
- Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA  
(continued)**

- Namibia  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4229
- Netherlands  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4150; S/PV.4229
- Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4150  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4229
- Rwanda  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4150
- Tunisia  
Ben Youssef, Anouar – S/PV.4229
- Ukraine  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4229
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4150  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4240
- United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4229  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4150
- United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4229  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4150

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION**

- Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4241
- Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4120  
(Resumption 1)
- Canada  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4120  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4241
- China  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4241  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4152  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4120
- France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4120; S/PV.4241
- Jamaica  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1)
- Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4241
- Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4120
- Namibia  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4120 (Resumption  
1)
- Netherlands  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4120; S/PV.4120  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4152
- Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4120; S/PV.4152;  
S/PV.4241
- Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4120; S/PV.4152
- Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4120
- UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4120

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)**

- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4120; S/PV.4123
- UNICEF. Executive Director  
Bellamy, Carol – S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1)
- United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4120 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4152; S/PV.4241
- United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4120; S/PV.4152;  
S/PV.4241

**ISRAEL-LEBANON**

- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Fowler, Robert (Canada) – S/PV.4131; S/PV.4131  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4160  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4146

**KFOR**

- Albania  
Nesho, Agim – S/PV.4225
- Argentina  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200  
Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4225
- Bangladesh  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4171  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225
- Canada  
Angell, David – S/PV.4171  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4138  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225
- China  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4171  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4200  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225
- European Union  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4225
- France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200
- Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225
- Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yakaya – S/PV.4225
- Mali  
Ag Oumar, Illaikamar – S/PV.4138  
Touré, Mamounou – S/PV.4225
- Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4225
- Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4138;  
S/PV.4200  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4171
- Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe.  
Chairman-in-Office  
Pfanzeller, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4225

**KFOR (continued)**

- Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4225  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200
- Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4200  
Cherif, Ali – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4171
- Ukraine  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4171  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping  
Operations  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4171
- UN. Security Council. Mission on the Implementation of  
Security Council Resolution 1244 (1999)  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4138
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for  
Kosovo  
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225
- United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225
- United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225
- Yugoslavia  
Mladenovic, Vladislav – S/PV.4225

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA)**

- Albania  
Nesho, Agim – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4225
- Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4249  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200  
Martinsen, Holger Federico – S/PV.4190  
Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4225
- Austria  
Pfanzeller, Gerhard – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)
- Bangladesh  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4171  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249
- Belarus  
Sychoy, Alyaksandr – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)
- Bosnia and Herzegovina  
Prca, Milos – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Sacirbey, Muhamed – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)
- Bulgaria  
Sotirov, Vladimir – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)
- Canada  
Angell, David – S/PV.4171  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4138  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4164  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

- China  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4190  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225  
Council of the European Union. Secretary-General  
Solana, Javier – S/PV.4164  
Croatia  
Simonovic, Ivan – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
European Union  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4225;  
S/PV.4249  
France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200  
Iraq  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4190  
Japan  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4164  
Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4249  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4225  
Mali  
Ag Oumar, Illalkamar – S/PV.4138  
Maiga, Issouf Oumar – S/PV.4190  
Touré, Mamounou – S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
Theron, Gerhard – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4190  
Netherlands  
Hame., A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4138;  
S/PV.4200  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4190; S/PV.4249  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4164  
Norway  
Johansen, Raymond – S/PV.4164  
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe.  
Chairman-in-Office  
Pfanzeller, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4225  
Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Portugal  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4164  
Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4225  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4105 (Resumption  
1); S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4249  
Slovenia  
Petric, Ernest – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia  
Calovski, Naste – S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4200  
Cherif, Ali – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4171

**KOSOVO (YUGOSLAVIA) (continued)**

- Ukraine  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4164;  
S/PV.4190; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping  
Operations  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249  
U/N. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4250  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4232  
U/N. Security Council. Mission on the Implementation of  
Security Council Resolution 1244 (1999)  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4138  
UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for the  
Balkans  
Bildt, Carl – S/PV.4105; S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4164 (Resumption 1)  
UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for  
Kosovo  
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4190  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171;  
S/PV.4190; S/PV.4249  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4105 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4164; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225  
Yugoslavia  
Mladenovic, Vladislav – S/PV.4225  
Svilanovic, Goran – S/PV.4249

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION**

- Algeria  
Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
Argentina  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
Bahrain  
Buallay, Jassim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
Canada  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248  
China  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4248  
Cuba  
Dausa Cespedes, Rafael – S/PV.4204 (Resumption  
1)  
Rodríguez Parrilla, Bruno – S/PV.4231  
Egypt  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231  
European Union  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4204

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248

India  
Sharma, Kamalesh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Indonesia  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)  
Nejad Hosseinian, Seyed Mohammad Hadi –  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Iraq  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Israel  
Lancry, Yehuda – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248

Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248

Japan  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Jordan  
Al-Hussein, Zeid Ra'ad Zeid – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4231

Kuwait  
Abulhasan, Mohammad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption  
1)

Lezgue of Arab States  
Hassouna, Hussein – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Lebanon  
Tadmoury, Sélim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya  
Babaa, Isa Ayad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
Dorda, Abuzed – S/PV.4231

Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4231

Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248

Malta  
Balzan, Walter – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Mauritania  
Ould Deddach, Mahfoudh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption  
1)

Morocco  
Zahid, El Hassane – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4204  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4231

Nepal  
Sharma, Murari – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4248  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

OAU  
Kébé, Amadou – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Oman  
Al-Hinai, Fuad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Organization of the Islamic Conference  
Lamani, Mokhtar – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)**

Palestine  
Al-Kidwa, Nasser – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4231; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248

Qatar  
Al-Nasser, Nassir – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248  
Sergeev, Vladimir – S/PV.4160

Saudi Arabia  
Shobokshi, Fawzi – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

South Africa  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4204  
Vermeulen, Pieter – S/PV.4231

Spain  
Arias, Inocencio – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Sudan  
Erwa, Elfatih Mohamed Ahmed – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2)

Syrian Arab Republic  
Wehbe, Mikhril – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

Turkey  
Pamir, Umit – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Ukraine  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4204

UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights  
of the Palestinian People. Chairman  
Ka, Ibra Deguene (Senegal) – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1)

UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2);  
S/PV.4205  
Fowler, Robert (Canada) – S/PV.4131  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4095  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4160  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4235  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4146; S/PV.4148

United Arab Emirates  
Samhan Al-Nuaimi, Mohammad – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2)

United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4160  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248

United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4248  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

Viet Nam  
Nguyen, Thanh Chau – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Yemen  
Al-Ashtal, Abdalla Saleh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption  
1)

**PALESTINE QUESTION**

Algeria  
Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Argentina  
Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

Bahrain  
Buslay, Jassim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

Canada  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248

China  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4248

Cuba  
Dausa Cespedes, Rafael – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
Rodriguez Parrilla, Bruno – S/PV.4231

Egypt  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

European Union  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4204

France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248

India  
Sharma, Kamallesh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Indonesia  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)  
Nejad Hosseinian, Seyed Mohammad Hadi –  
S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Iraq  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Israel  
Lancry, Yehuda – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248

Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248

Japan  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Jordan  
Al-Hussein, Zeid Ra'ad Zeid – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4231

Kuwait  
Abulhasan, Mohammad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

League of Arab States  
Hassouna, Hussein – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Lebanon  
Tadmoury, Sélim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya  
Babaa, Isa Ayad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
Dorda, Abuzed – S/PV.4231

Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4231

Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248

Malta  
Balzan, Walter – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Mauritania  
Ould Deddach, Mahfoudh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

Morocco  
Zahid, El Hassane – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4204  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4231

Nepal  
Sharma, Murari – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4248  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

OAU  
Kébé, Amadou – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Oman  
Al-Hinai, Fuad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Organization of the Islamic Conference  
Lamani, Mokhtar – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Palestine  
Al-Kidwa, Nasser – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2); S/PV.4231; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248

Qatar  
Al-Nasser, Nassir – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248

Saudi Arabia  
Shobokshi, Fawzi – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

South Africa  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4204  
Vermeulen, Pieter – S/PV.4231

Spain  
Arias, Inocencio – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)

Sudan  
Erwa, Elfatih Mohamed Ahmed – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2)

Syrian Arab Republic  
Wehbe, Mikhail – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

Turkey  
Pamir, Umit – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

Ukraine  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4204

UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Chairman  
Ka, Ibra Deguene (Senegal) – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1)

UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2);  
S/PV.4205

United Arab Emirates  
Samhan Al-Nuaimi, Mohammad – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2)

United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248

United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4248  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)**

- Viet Nam
- Nguyen, Thanh Chau – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)
- Yemen
- Al-Ashtal, Abdalla Saleh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS**

- Argentina
- Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4118
- Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4220
- Argentina. President
- Rúa, Fernando de la – S/PV.4194
- Bahrain
- Buallay, Jassim – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)
- Bangladesh
- Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4118; S/PV.4220
- Canada
- Duval, Michel – S/PV.4220
- Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4118
- China
- Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4118
- Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4220
- China. President
- Jiang, Zemin – S/PV.4194
- Colombia
- Valdivieso, Alfonso – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)
- Costa Rica
- Niehaus-Quesada, Bernd – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)
- Croatia
- Simonovic, Ivan – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)
- Egypt
- Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)
- European Union
- Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4118
- France
- Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4220
- Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4118
- France. President
- Chirac, Jacques – S/PV.4194
- Guatemala
- Rosenthal, Gert – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)
- Indonesia
- Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)
- Jamaica
- Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4220
- Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4118
- Japan
- Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4118
- Malaysia
- Albar, Syed Hamid – S/PV.4194
- Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4118
- Shahril Effendi, Abdul Ghany – S/PV.4220
- Mali
- Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4118
- Mongolia
- Enkhsaikhan, Jargalsaikhany – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)
- Namibia
- Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4118
- Kaxuxwena, George – S/PV.4220

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (continued)**

- Netherlands
- Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4118
- Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4220
- New Zealand
- Powles, Michael – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)
- Norway
- Kolby, Ole Peter – S/PV.4118
- OAU
- Baali, Abdallah (Algeria) – S/PV.4118
- Russian Federation
- Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4118; S/PV.4220
- Russian Federation. President
- Putin, Vladimir – S/PV.4194
- Singapore
- Mahbubani, Kishore – S/PV.4118 (Resumption 1)
- South Africa
- Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4118
- Tunisia
- Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4118; S/PV.4220
- Tunisia. President
- Ben Ali, Zine El Abidine – S/PV.4194
- Ukraine
- Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4220
- Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4118
- Ukraine. Prezydent
- Kuchma, L.D. (Leonid Danylovych) – S/PV.4194
- UN. Secretary-General
- Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4118; S/PV.4194
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President
- Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) – S/PV.4119
- Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4220
- United Kingdom
- Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4220
- Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4118
- United Kingdom. Prime Minister
- Blair, Tony – S/PV.4194
- United States
- Cunningham, James – S/PV.4220
- Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4118
- United States. President
- Clinton, Bill – S/PV.4194

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT STRATEGIES**

- Argentina
- Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4223
- Australia
- Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)
- Bangladesh
- Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4223
- Belarus
- Ling, Sergei – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)
- Canada
- Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4223
- China
- Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4223
- Croatia
- Simonovic, Ivan – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)
- Denmark
- Bojer, Jorgen – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–EXIT  
STRATEGIES (continued)**

Egypt  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
Finland  
Rasi, Marjatta – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4223  
Germany  
Kastrup, Dieter – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
India  
Sharma, Kamallesh – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
Ireland  
Murnaghan, Philomena – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
Italy  
Vento, Sergio – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
Jamaica  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4223  
Malaysia  
Rahman, Roslan Abdul – S/PV.4223  
Mali  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4223  
Namibia  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4223  
Norway  
Honningstad, Arne – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
Philippines  
Mabilangan, Felipe – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
Portugal  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4223  
Rwanda  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
Singapore  
Mahbubani, Kishore – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
Slovakia  
Tomka, Péter – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
South Africa  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
Thailand  
Jayanama, Asda – S/PV.4223 (Resumption 1)  
Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4223  
Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4223  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4223  
United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4223  
United States  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4223

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY**

Argentina  
Rodríguez Giavarini, Adalberto – S/PV.4100  
Australia  
Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4100

**PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS–STAFF SECURITY  
(continued)**

Belarus  
Vantsevich, Uladzimir – S/PV.4100  
Brazil  
Fonseca, Gelson – S/PV.4100  
Canada  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4100; S/PV.4100  
China  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4100  
Egypt  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4100  
France  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4100  
International Committee of the Red Cross  
Junod, Sylvie – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4100  
Japan  
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.4100  
Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4100  
Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4100  
Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4100  
Netherlands  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4100  
New Zealand  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
Norway  
Kolby, Ole Peter – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
Portugal  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4100  
Republic of Korea  
Lee, See-Young – S/PV.4100  
Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4100  
Singapore  
Mahbubani, Kishore – S/PV.4100  
Slovenia  
Zbogar, Samuel – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
South Africa  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
Tunisia  
Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4100  
Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4100  
UN. Deputy Secretary-General  
Fréchette, Louise – S/PV.4100; S/PV.4100  
(Resumption 1)  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Rodríguez Giavarini, Adalberto (Argentina) –  
S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4100  
United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4100  
Uruguay  
Pérez-Otermin, Jorge – S/PV.4100 (Resumption 1)  
World Food Programme. Executive Director  
Bertini, Catherine – S/PV.4100

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**REFUGEES**

- Argentina
  - Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219
- Bangladesh
  - Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4219
  - Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4089
- Canada
  - Duval, Michel – S/PV.4089
  - Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4219
- China
  - Qin, Huasun – S/PV.4089
  - Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4219
- France
  - Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4089
  - Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4219
- Jamaica
  - Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219
- Malaysia
  - Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4089
  - Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4219
- Mali
  - Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4089
  - Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4219
- Namibia
  - Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4089
  - Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4219
- Netherlands
  - Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219
- Russian Federation
  - Karev, Sergei – S/PV.4219
  - Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4089
- Tunisia
  - Ayari, Mohamed Fadhel – S/PV.4219
  - Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4089
- Ukraine
  - Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President
  - Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4089
- UN High Commissioner for Refugees
  - Ogata, Sadako N. – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219
- United Kingdom
  - Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4089; S/PV.4219
- United States
  - Cunningham, James – S/PV.4219

**RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS**

- Argentina
  - Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4127
- Bangladesh
  - Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4127
- China
  - Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4127
- France
  - Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4127
- Independent Inquiry into the Actions of the United Nations during the 1994 Genocide in Rwanda. Chairman
  - Carlsson, Ingvar – S/PV.4127
- Jamaica
  - Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4127
- Malaysia
  - Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4127
- Mali
  - Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4127

**RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)**

- Namibia
  - Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4127
- Netherlands
  - Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4127
- Russian Federation
  - Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4127
- Rwanda
  - Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4127
- Tunisia
  - Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4127
- Ukraine
  - Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4127
- United Kingdom
  - Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4127
- United States
  - Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4127

**RWANDA SITUATION**

- Argentina
  - Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4127
- Bangladesh
  - Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4127
- China
  - Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4127
- France
  - Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4127
- Independent Inquiry into the Actions of the United Nations during the 1994 Genocide in Rwanda. Chairman
  - Carlsson, Ingvar – S/PV.4127
- Jamaica
  - Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4127
- Malaysia
  - Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4127
- Mali
  - Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4127
- Namibia
  - Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4127
- Netherlands
  - Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4127
- Russian Federation
  - Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4127
- Rwanda
  - Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4127
- Tunisia
  - Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4127
- Ukraine
  - Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4127
- United Kingdom
  - Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4127
- United States
  - Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4127

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE**

- Argentina
  - Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4128
- Australia
  - Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4128
- Bangladesh
  - Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4128
- Bulgaria
  - Sotirov, Vladimir – S/PV.4128



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE (continued)**

Canada  
Axworthy, Lloyd – S/PV.4128  
China  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4128  
Cuba  
Dausa Cespedes, Rafael – S/PV.4128  
European Union  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4128  
France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4128  
Germany  
Kastrup, Dieter – S/PV.4128  
Iraq  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4128  
Italy  
Vento, Sergio – S/PV.4128  
Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4128  
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya  
Babaa, Isa Ayad – S/PV.4128  
Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4128  
Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4128  
Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4128  
Netherlands  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4128  
New Zealand  
Hughes, Trevor – S/PV.4128  
Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4128  
Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4128  
Sweden  
Norstrom, Per – S/PV.4128  
Switzerland  
Staehelin, Jenö – S/PV.4128  
The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia  
Calovski, Naste – S/PV.4128  
Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4128  
Turkey  
Göktürk, Safak – S/PV.4128  
Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4128  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Axworthy, Lloyd (Canada) – S/PV.4128  
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs  
Prendergast, Kieran – S/PV.4128  
United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4128  
United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4128

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS**

Algeria  
Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4139  
Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4168  
Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4139

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4111  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4139  
Canada  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4139; S/PV.4168  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4111 (Resumption  
1)  
China  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4168  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4139  
Djibouti  
Oihaye, Roble – S/PV.4139  
Economic Community of West African States  
Keita, Cheickna (Mali) – S/PV.4139  
European Union  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4139  
France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4139; S/PV.4168  
India  
Sharma, Kamalesh – S/PV.4139  
Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139  
Japan  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4139  
Jordan  
Al-Husseini, Zeid Ra'ad Zeid – S/PV.4139  
Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139  
Mali  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4139  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4168  
Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4139  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4111 (Resumption  
1)  
Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4111  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4139;  
S/PV.4168  
Norway  
Brattskar, Hans – S/PV.4139  
Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4139  
Russian Federation  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4139; S/PV.4168  
Sierra Leone  
Kamara, Ibrahim M'baba – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4139;  
S/PV.4168  
Rowe, Sylvester – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
Tunisia  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1);  
S/PV.4139  
Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111;  
S/PV.4139  
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping  
Operations  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4111; S/PV.4111  
(Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS  
(continued)**

- UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4139
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4184; S/PV.4186
- Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4253
- Ouane, Moctar (Mali) – S/PV.4193
- Robertson, Paul (Jamaica) – S/PV.4173
- Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4216
- Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4134; S/PV.4145
- United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4139
- Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4099;  
S/PV.4111; S/PV.4168
- United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4139
- Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4168

**SOLOMON ISLANDS–POLITICAL CONDITIONS**

- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4224

**SOMALIA SITUATION**

- Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4166
- Bangladesh  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4166
- Canada  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4166
- China  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4166
- Djibouti  
Olhaye, Roble – S/PV.4166
- Egypt  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4166
- Ethiopia  
Tessema, Fesseha – S/PV.4166
- France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4166
- Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4166
- League of Arab States  
Hassouna, Hussein – S/PV.4166
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya  
Dorda, Abuzed – S/PV.4166
- Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4166
- Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4166
- Namibia  
Theron, Gerhard – S/PV.4166
- Netherlands  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4166
- Portugal  
Monteiro, Antonio – S/PV.4166
- Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4166
- Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4166

**SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)**

- Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4166
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4167
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs  
Prendergast, Kieran – S/PV.4166
- United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4166
- United States  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4166
- Yemen  
Al-Ashtal, Abdalla Saleh – S/PV.4166

**STABILIZATION FORCE**

- Canada  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4162
- China  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4162
- Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4162
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4162
- United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4162
- United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4162

**TAJIKISTAN SITUATION**

- Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4115
- Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4140
- Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140
- Canada  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4140
- China  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4115
- Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4140
- European Union  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4140
- France  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4115
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)  
Nejad Hosseinian, Seyed Mohammad Hadi –  
S/PV.4140
- Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4140
- Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4115
- Japan  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4140
- Kazakhstan  
Jarbussynova, Madina – S/PV.4140
- Malaysia  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4115;  
S/PV.4140
- Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4140
- Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4115
- Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4115

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**TAJKISTAN SITUATION (continued)**

- Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe.  
Chairman-in-Office  
Pfanzteller, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4140
- Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4140
- Russian Federation  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4115  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4140
- Tajikistan  
Alimov, Rashid – S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140
- Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4115  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4140
- Turkmenistan  
Ataeva, Aksoltan – S/PV.4140
- Ukraine  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4140  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4115
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4115
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) – S/PV.4116  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4140; S/PV.4141
- United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4140  
Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4115
- United States  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140
- Uzbekistan  
Vohidov, Alisher – S/PV.4140

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL**

- Algeria  
Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)
- Argentina  
Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231
- Bahrain  
Buallay, Jassim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)
- Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231
- Canada  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248
- China  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4248
- Cuba  
Dausa Cespedes, Rafael – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)  
Rodríguez Parrilla, Bruno – S/PV.4231
- Egypt  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231
- European Union  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4204
- France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248
- India  
Sharma, Kamalesh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**

- Indonesia  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)  
Nejad Hosseinian, Seyed Mohammad Hadi – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)
- Iraq  
Hasan, Saeed – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)
- Israel  
Lancry, Yehuda – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2); S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248
- Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248
- Japan  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)
- Jordan  
Al-Hussein, Zeid Ra'ad Zeid – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4231
- Kuwait  
Abulhasan, Mohammad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)
- League of Arab States  
Hassouna, Hussein – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)
- Lebanon  
Tammouy, Sélim – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya  
Babaa, Isa Ayad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)  
Dorda, Abuzed – S/PV.4231
- Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4231
- Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248
- Malta  
Balzan, Walter – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)
- Mauritania  
Ould Deddach, Mahfouh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)
- Morocco  
Zahid, El Hassane – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)
- Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4204  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4231
- Nepal  
Sharma, Murari – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)
- Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4248  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231
- OAU  
Kébé, Amadou – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)
- Oman  
Al-Hinai, Fuad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)
- Organization of the Islamic Conference  
Lamani, Mokhtar – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)
- Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)
- Palestine  
Al-Kidwa, Nasser – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2); S/PV.4231; S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248
- Qatar  
Al-Nasser, Nassir – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)**

- Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231;  
S/PV.4248
- Saudi Arabia  
Shobokshi, Fawzi – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)
- South Africa  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4204  
Vermeulen, Pieter – S/PV.4231
- Spain  
Arias, Inocencio – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)
- Sudan  
Erwa, Elfatih Mohamed Ahmed – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2)
- Syrian Arab Republic  
Wehbe, Mikhail – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)
- Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231
- Turkey  
Pamir, Umit – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 1)
- Ukraine  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4231; S/PV.4248  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4204
- UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights  
of the Palestinian People. Chairman  
Ka, Ibra Deguene (Senegal) – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1)
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 1); S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2);  
S/PV.4205
- United Arab Emirates  
Samhan Al-Nuaimi, Mohammad – S/PV.4204  
(Resumption 2)
- United Kingdom  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4248
- United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4248  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4204; S/PV.4231
- Viet Nam  
Nguyen, Thanh Chau – S/PV.4204 (Resumption 2)
- Yemen  
Al-Ashtal, Abdalla Saleh – S/PV.4204 (Resumption  
1)

**TERRORISM**

- Argentina  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4242
- Bangladesh  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4242
- Canada  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4242
- China  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4242
- France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4242
- Jamaica  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4242
- Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4242
- Namibia  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4242

**TERRORISM (continued)**

- Netherlands  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4242
- Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4242
- Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4242
- Ukraine  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4242
- UN. Legal Counsel  
Corell, Hans – S/PV.4242
- United Kingdom  
Grainger, John – S/PV.4242
- United States  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4242

**TRUDEAU, PIERRE ELLIOTT (CANADA)–  
TRIBUTES**

- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Ouane, Moctar (Mali) – S/PV.4201

**UN-MEMBERS**

- China  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4103
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4214; S/PV.4215  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – A/54/PV.34

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (1999-2000)**

- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Political Affairs  
Fall, Ibrahim – S/PV.4192
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4192

**UN CIVILIAN POLICE MISSION IN HAITI**

- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4112

**UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE**

- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4235  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4148

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN  
KOSOVO**

- Albania  
Nesho, Agim – S/PV.4225
- Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4249  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200  
Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4225
- Bangladesh  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200;  
S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249
- Canada  
Angell, David – S/PV.4171  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225;  
S/PV.4249

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO (continued)**

- China  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4171  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225
- European Union  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249
- France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200
- Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249
- Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4249  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4225
- Mali  
Ag Oumar, Illalkamar – S/PV.4138  
Touré, Mamounou – S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249
- Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249
- Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4200  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4153
- Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe.  
Chairman-in-Office  
Pfanzelter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4225
- Russian Federation  
Gatilov, Gennadii Mikhailovich – S/PV.4225  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4249
- Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200  
Cherif, Ali – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4171
- Ukraine  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225
- UN. Assistant Secretary General for Peacekeeping Operations  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) – S/PV.4250
- UN. Security Council. Mission on the Implementation of Security Council Resolution 1244 (1999)  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) – S/PV.4138
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Kosovo  
Kouchner, Bernard – S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225

**UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO (continued)**

- United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4153; S/PV.4171  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225; S/PV.4249
- United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4138; S/PV.4171; S/PV.4249  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4153; S/PV.4200; S/PV.4225
- Yugoslavia  
Mladenovic, Vladislav – S/PV.4225  
Svilanovic, Goran – S/PV.4249

**UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON**

- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4177  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4095  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4160

**UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA**

- Argentina  
Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4149
- Jamaica  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4149
- Malaysia  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4149
- Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4149
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4175  
Listre, Arnaldo (Argentina) – S/PV.4106
- United States  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4149

**UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA**

- Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245
- Bangladesh  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4245  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154
- Bosnia and Herzegovina  
Prica, Milos – S/PV.4245  
Sacirbey, Muhamed – S/PV.4117
- Canada  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4154  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4245  
Varnos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4162
- China  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4154  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4245
- European Union  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4117
- France  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245
- Germany  
Kastrup, Dieter – S/PV.4117

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN MISSION IN BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA  
(continued)**

- Italy
  - Francesca, Pier – S/PV.4117
- Jamaica
  - Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4154
  - Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4245
- Malaysia
  - Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245
- Mali
  - Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245
- Namibia
  - Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4117
  - Theron, Gerhard – S/PV.4245
  - Uanivi, Tji-Tjai – S/PV.4154
- Netherlands
  - Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4117
  - Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245
- Russian Federation
  - Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4245
- Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Coordinator of United Nations Operations in Bosnia and Herzegovina
  - Klein, Jacques – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245
- Tunisia
  - Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4117
  - Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245
- Turkey
  - Göktürk, Safak – S/PV.4117
- Ukraine
  - Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4154; S/PV.4245
  - Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4117
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations
  - Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4117
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President
  - Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4162
- United Kingdom
  - Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4154
  - Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4162; S/PV.4245
- United States
  - Biden, Joseph R. – S/PV.4245
  - Cunningham, James – S/PV.4117; S/PV.4154; S/PV.4162

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA**

- Argentina
  - Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4187
- Bangladesh
  - Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4187
- Canada
  - Duval, Michel – S/PV.4187
- China
  - Chen, Xu – S/PV.4187
- Eritrea
  - Seyoum, Tesfa – S/PV.4187
- Ethiopia
  - Tessema, Fesseha – S/PV.4187
- European Union
  - Doutriaux, Yves (France) – S/PV.4187

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA  
(continued)**

- Jamaica
  - Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4187
- Japan
  - Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4187
- Malaysia
  - Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4187
- Mali
  - Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4187
- Namibia
  - Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4187
- Netherlands
  - Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4187
- Norway
  - Brattskar, Hans – S/PV.4187
- Russian Federation
  - Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4187
- Tunisia
  - Achouri, Radhia – S/PV.4187
- Ukraine
  - Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4187
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President
  - Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4181
  - Ouane, Moctar (Mali) – S/PV.4197
  - Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4230
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations
  - Miyet, Bernard – S/PV.4187
- United Kingdom
  - Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4187
- United States
  - Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4187

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE**

- Algeria
  - Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4139
- Argentina
  - Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4139
- Bangladesh
  - Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4139
- Canada
  - Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4139
  - Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)
- China
  - Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4099
  - Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4139
- Djibouti
  - Olhaye, Roble – S/PV.4139
- Economic Community of West African States
  - Keita, Cheickna (Mali) – S/PV.4139
- European Union
  - Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4139
- France
  - Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4139
- India
  - Sharma, Kamallesh – S/PV.4139
- Jamaica
  - Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN MISSION IN SIERRA LEONE (continued)**

- Japan  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4139
- Jordan  
Al-Hussein, Zeid Ra'ad Zeid – S/PV.4139
- Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139
- Mali  
Keita, Cheickna – S/PV.4139
- Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4139  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)
- Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4111  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4139
- Norway  
Brattskar, Hans – S/PV.4139
- Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4139
- Russian Federation  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4139
- Sierra Leone  
Kamara, Ibrahim M'baba – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4139  
Rowe, Sylvester – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)
- Tunisia  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1); S/PV.4139
- Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111; S/PV.4139
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4111; S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)
- UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4139
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4184; S/PV.4186  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) – S/PV.4253  
Ouane, Moctar (Mali) – S/PV.4193; S/PV.4199  
Robertson, Paul (Jamaica) – S/PV.4173  
Walsum, Peter van (Netherlands) – S/PV.4216  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4134; S/PV.4145
- United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4139  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4098; S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111
- United States  
Cunningham, James – S/PV.4139  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4099; S/PV.4111 (Resumption 1)

**UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC**

- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Listre, Arnoldo (Argentina) – S/PV.4101

**UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA**

- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4170  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4088

**UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN**

- Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4115  
Moglia, Ana Maria – S/PV.4140
- Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140
- Canada  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4140
- China  
Chen, Xu – S/PV.4115  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4140
- European Union  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4140
- France  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4115
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)  
Nejad Hosseinian, Seyed Mohammad Hadi – S/PV.4140
- Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4140  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4115
- Japan  
Satoh, Yukio – S/PV.4140
- Kazakhstan  
Jarbussynova, Madina – S/PV.4140
- Malaysia  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140
- Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4140  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4115
- Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4115
- Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe.  
Chairman-in-Office  
Pfnzelter, Gerhard (Austria) – S/PV.4140
- Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4140
- Russian Federation  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4115  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4140
- Tajikistan  
Alimov, Rashid – S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140
- Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4115  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4140
- Turkmenistan  
Ataeva, Aksoltan – S/PV.4140
- Ukraine  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4140  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4115
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4115
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) – S/PV.4116  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4140; S/PV.4141

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN TAJIKISTAN  
(continued)**

United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4140  
Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4115  
United States  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4115; S/PV.4140  
Uzbekistan  
Vohidov, Alisher – S/PV.4140

**UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA**

UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4179  
Holbrooke, Richard C. (United States) – S/PV.4094  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4137

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO**

Algeria  
Baali, Abdallah – S/PV.4143  
Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4143; S/PV.4207  
Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4104  
Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Botswana  
Mmualefe, Leutwetse – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
Canada  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4207  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
China  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Democratic Republic of the Congo  
Mwamba Kapanga, Andre – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
She Okitundu, Leonard – S/PV.4247  
European Union  
Brito, Nuno (Portugal) – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4104  
France  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4104  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4143  
Teixeira da Silva, Pascal – S/PV.4207  
Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Japan  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
Malaysia  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4143  
Mali  
Ag Oumar, Ilialkamar – S/PV.4143  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4104  
Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Netherlands  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Rwanda  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
South Africa  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE  
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO  
(continued)**

Swaziland  
Mamba, Clifford – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Ukraine  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4189  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4247  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4143  
United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4104  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4143  
Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4207  
United Republic of Tanzania  
Mwakawago, Daudi – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
United States  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4104; S/PV.4143  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4207  
Zambia  
Daka, Mathias – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)  
Zimbabwe  
Jokonya, T.J.B. – S/PV.4143 (Resumption 1)

**UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS**

Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4246  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4155

**UN SPECIAL MISSION TO AFGHANISTAN**

UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Axworthy, Lloyd (Canada) – S/PV.4125

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR**

Argentina  
Cappagli, Luis Enrique – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4236  
Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4203  
Marsico, Osvaldo – S/PV.4147  
Australia  
Stuart, David – S/PV.4165; S/PV.418C  
Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
Bangladesh  
Ahmed, Shamim – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4165  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203;  
S/PV.4236  
Brazil  
Fonseca, Gelson – S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
Moura, Luiz Tupy Caldas de – S/PV.4165  
Canada  
Duval, Michel – S/PV.4191  
Fowler, Robert – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4180  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
Vamos-Goldman, Andras – S/PV.4147



SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR (continued)**

- China  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203  
Wang, Yingfan – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236
- European Union  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203  
Monteiro, Antonio (Portugal) – S/PV.4165
- France  
Dejammet, Alain – S/PV.4097  
Doutriaux, Yves – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
Levitte, Jean David – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165  
Teixeira da Silva, Pascal – S/PV.4147
- Indonesia  
Thayeb, Mohammad – S/PV.4165  
Wibisono, Makarim – S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203
- Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4236
- Japan  
Kobayashi, Hideaki – S/PV.4180  
Sato, Yukio – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4203
- Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180
- Mali  
Kelta, Cheickna – S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
Maiga, Issouf Oumar – S/PV.4191  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4203
- Mozambique  
Santos, Carlos dos – S/PV.4203
- Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4236  
Ashipala-Musavyi, Selma – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133  
Theron, Gerhard – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4191;  
S/PV.4203
- Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4114;  
S/PV.4191  
Scheffers, Joop – S/PV.4180  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4165; S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236
- New Zealand  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203
- Norway  
Brattskar, Hans – S/PV.4191  
Kolby, Ole Peter – S/PV.4165
- Portugal  
Paiva, Maria Amélia – S/PV.4180
- Republic of Korea  
Sun, Joun-yung – S/PV.4165

**UN TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST  
TIMOR (continued)**

- Russian Federation  
Granovsky, Andrei – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203;  
S/PV.4236  
Sergeev, Vladimir – S/PV.4165
- Tunisia  
Ayari, Mohamed Fadhel – S/PV.4180  
Ben Mustapha, Saïd – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4147  
Chaouachi, Mokhtar – S/PV.4191  
Jerandi, Othman – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236
- Ukraine  
Krokhmal, Volodymyr – S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4165; S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191; S/PV.4203  
Kuchynski, Valeri – S/PV.4236  
Yel'chenko, Volodymyr – S/PV.4097
- UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping  
Operations  
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4180; S/PV.4191
- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim (Bangladesh) –  
S/PV.4114  
Hasmy, Agam (Malaysia) – S/PV.4182  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation) –  
S/PV.4244  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4165  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4147
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General  
and Head of the United Nations Transitional  
Administration in East Timor  
Mello, Sergio Vieira de – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236
- United Kingdom  
Eldon, Stewart – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133; S/PV.4147;  
S/PV.4236  
Greenstock, Jeremy – S/PV.4114; S/PV.4165;  
S/PV.4203  
Harrison, Alistair – S/PV.4180
- United States  
Holbrooke, Richard C. – S/PV.4097; S/PV.4133;  
S/PV.4165  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4191  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4147; S/PV.4180;  
S/PV.4203; S/PV.4236

**WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION**

- Argentina  
Listre, Arnaldo – S/PV.4149
- Jamaica  
Ward, Curtis – S/PV.4149
- Malaysia  
Mohammad Kamal yan Yahaya – S/PV.4149
- Mali  
Ouane, Moctar – S/PV.4149
- Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4149
- Netherlands  
Walsum, Peter van – S/PV.4149

SECURITY COUNCIL – 55TH YEAR – 2000  
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (continued)**

- UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4211  
Durrant, Patricia (Jamaica) – S/PV.4175  
Listre, Arnoldo (Argentina) – S/PV.4106  
Wang, Yingfan (China) – S/PV.4149  
United States  
Minton, Mark – S/PV.4149

**WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS**

- Argentina  
Listre, Arnoldo – S/PV.4208  
Australia  
Wensley, Penny – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Bangladesh  
Chowdhury, Anwarul Karim – S/PV.4208  
Belarus  
Ling, Sergei – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Botswana  
Mmualefe, Leuthwese – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)  
Canada  
Heinbecker, Paul – S/PV.4208  
China  
Shen, Guofang – S/PV.4208  
Croatia  
Grcic Polic, Jelena – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Cyprus  
Zackheos, Sotirios – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Democratic Republic of the Congo  
Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Egypt  
Aboul Gheit, Ahmed – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Ethiopia  
Hussein, Abdulmejid – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)  
European Union  
Levitte, Jean David (France) – S/PV.4208  
Guatemala  
Rosenthal, Gert – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)  
India  
Bose, Krishna – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Indonesia  
Widodo, Makmur – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Jamaica  
Durrant, Patricia – S/PV.4208  
Japan  
Akasaka, Kiyotaka – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Liechtenstein  
Fritsche, Claudia – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Malawi  
Juwayeyi, Yusuf – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)  
Malaysia  
Hasmy, Agam – S/PV.4208  
Mali  
Kassé, Sekou – S/PV.4208  
Mozambique  
Patricio, Hipólito – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Namibia  
Andjaba, Martin – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)  
Nepal  
Bhattarai, Durga – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)  
Netherlands  
Hamer, A.C.M. (Alphons C.M.) – S/PV.4208

**WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)**

- New Zealand  
Powles, Michael – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Norway  
Honningstad, Arne – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)  
Pakistan  
Ahmad, Shamshad – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Republic of Korea  
Sun, Joun-yung – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Russian Federation  
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.4208  
Rwanda  
Mutaboba, Joseph – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 2)  
Singapore  
Mahbubani, Kishore – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
South Africa  
Kumalo, Dumisani – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
Tunisia  
Ben Mustapha, Said – S/PV.4208  
Ukraine  
Krokhmai, Volodymyr – S/PV.4208  
UN. Secretary-General  
Annan, Kofi – S/PV.4208  
UN. Security Council (55th year : 2000). President  
Andjaba, Martin (Namibia) – S/PV.4213  
UN. Special Advisor to the Secretary-General on Gender  
Issues and Advancement of Women  
King, Angela – S/PV.4208  
UN Development Fund for Women. Executive Director  
Heyzer, Noeleen – S/PV.4208  
United Arab Emirates  
Samhan Al-Nuaimi, Mohammad – S/PV.4208  
(Resumption 2)  
United Kingdom  
Grainger, John – S/PV.4208  
United Republic of Tanzania  
Mwakawago, Daudi – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)  
United States  
Soderberg, Nancy – S/PV.4208  
Zimbabwe  
Muchetwa, Misheck – S/PV.4208 (Resumption 1)

This page intentionally left blank

## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

**NOTE:** Information relating to the republication of documents in Supplements to the *Official Records of the Security Council, Fifty-fifth Year*, was not available at the time this Index was submitted for printing.

### COUNCIL DOCUMENTS

#### General series

S/2000/1  
S/2000/2  
S/2000/3  
S/2000/4 (A/54/698)  
S/2000/5 (A/54/699)  
S/2000/6  
S/2000/7  
S/2000/8  
S/2000/9  
S/2000/10  
S/2000/11 (L.34/703)  
S/2000/12  
S/2000/13 + A.1d.1  
S/2000/14  
S/2000/15  
S/2000/16  
S/2000/17  
S/2000/18  
S/2000/19  
S/2000/20 (A/54/706)  
S/2000/21  
S/2000/22  
S/2000/23  
S/2000/24  
S/2000/25  
S/2000/26  
S/2000/27  
S/2000/28  
S/2000/29  
S/2000/30  
S/2000/31  
S/2000/32  
S/2000/33  
S/2000/34  
S/2000/35  
S/2000/36  
S/2000/37  
S/2000/38  
S/2000/39  
S/2000/40 + Add.1-51  
S/2000/41  
S/2000/42  
S/2000/43  
S/2000/44 (A/54/715)

#### General series

S/2000/45  
S/2000/46  
S/2000/47  
S/2000/48 (A/54/719)  
S/2000/49 (A/54/720)  
S/2000/50  
S/2000/51  
S/2000/52  
S/2000/53 + Add.1  
S/2000/54  
S/2000/55 (A/54/723)  
S/2000/56  
S/2000/57  
S/2000/58  
S/2000/59 (A/54/726)  
S/2000/60  
S/2000/61  
S/2000/62  
S/2000/63  
S/2000/64  
S/2000/65 (A/54/727)  
S/2000/66 (A/54/728)  
S/2000/67  
S/2000/68  
S/2000/69  
S/2000/70  
S/2000/71 (A/54/731)  
S/2000/72  
S/2000/73  
S/2000/74  
S/2000/75  
S/2000/76  
S/2000/77  
S/2000/78  
S/2000/79  
S/2000/80  
S/2000/81  
S/2000/82  
S/2000/83  
S/2000/84  
S/2000/85  
S/2000/86  
S/2000/87  
S/2000/88

## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

### General series

S/2000/89  
S/2000/90  
S/2000/91  
S/2000/92  
S/2000/93  
S/2000/94 (A/54/741)  
S/2000/95  
S/2000/96  
S/2000/97  
S/2000/98 (A/54/744)  
S/2000/99 (A/54/745)  
S/2000/100 (A/54/743)  
S/2000/101  
S/2000/102  
S/2000/103  
S/2000/104  
S/2000/105 (A/54/750)  
S/2000/106 + Add.1-2 (A/54/751 + Add.1-2)  
S/2000/107 (A/54/752)  
S/2000/108  
S/2000/109  
S/2000/110  
S/2000/111  
S/2000/112  
S/2000/113  
S/2000/114  
S/2000/115  
S/2000/116  
S/2000/117  
S/2000/118  
S/2000/119  
S/2000/120  
S/2000/121 (A/54/753)  
S/2000/122  
S/2000/123  
S/2000/124  
S/2000/125 (A/54/755)  
S/2000/126 (A/54/756)  
S/2000/127  
S/2000/128  
S/2000/129  
S/2000/130  
S/2000/131  
S/2000/132  
S/2000/133  
S/2000/134  
S/2000/135 (A/54/759)  
S/2000/136  
S/2000/137  
S/2000/138  
S/2000/139  
S/2000/140  
S/2000/141  
S/2000/142  
S/2000/143  
S/2000/144  
S/2000/145  
S/2000/146 (A/54/766)

### General series

S/2000/147  
S/2000/148  
S/2000/149  
S/2000/150  
S/2000/151  
S/2000/152  
S/2000/153  
S/2000/154  
S/2000/155  
S/2000/156  
S/2000/157  
S/2000/158  
S/2000/159  
S/2000/160 (A/55/56)  
S/2000/161 (A/54/770)  
S/2000/162 (A/54/771)  
S/2000/163 (A/54/772)  
S/2000/164  
S/2000/165  
S/2000/166  
S/2000/167  
S/2000/168  
S/2000/169  
S/2000/170 (A/54/777)  
S/2000/171  
S/2000/172  
S/2000/173  
S/2000/174  
S/2000/175  
S/2000/176  
S/2000/177 + Add.1-3  
S/2000/178  
S/2000/179  
S/2000/180  
S/2000/181  
S/2000/182  
S/2000/183  
S/2000/184 (A/54/782)  
S/2000/185  
S/2000/186  
S/2000/187  
S/2000/188  
S/2000/189  
S/2000/190  
S/2000/191  
S/2000/192  
S/2000/193 (A/54/786)  
S/2000/194  
S/2000/195  
S/2000/196  
S/2000/197 (A/55/58)  
S/2000/198  
S/2000/199  
S/2000/200  
S/2000/201  
S/2000/202  
S/2000/203  
S/2000/204 (A/54/790)

## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

### General series

S/2000/205 (A/54/791)  
S/2000/206  
S/2000/207  
S/2000/208  
S/2000/209 (A/54/792)  
S/2000/210 (A/54/794)  
S/2000/211  
S/2000/212  
S/2000/213  
S/2000/214  
S/2000/215  
S/2000/216  
S/2000/217  
S/2000/218 (A/54/798)  
S/2000/219  
S/2000/220 (A/54/799)  
S/2000/221  
S/2000/222  
S/2000/223  
S/2000/224  
S/2000/225  
S/2000/226  
S/2000/227  
S/2000/228  
S/2000/229  
S/2000/230  
S/2000/231  
S/2000/232 (A/54/806)  
S/2000/233  
S/2000/234  
S/2000/235  
S/2000/236  
S/2000/237  
S/2000/238  
S/2000/239  
S/2000/240  
S/2000/241  
S/2000/242  
S/2000/243  
S/2000/244  
S/2000/245  
S/2000/246  
S/2000/247  
S/2000/248  
S/2000/249  
S/2000/250  
S/2000/251  
S/2000/252  
S/2000/253  
S/2000/254 (A/54/814)  
S/2000/255  
S/2000/256  
S/2000/257 (A/54/810)  
S/2000/258  
S/2000/259  
S/2000/260  
s/2000/261 (*Symbol not used*)  
S/2000/262 (A/54/815)

### General series

S/2000/263 (A/54/816)  
S/2000/264  
S/2000/265  
S/2000/266  
S/2000/267  
S/2000/268  
S/2000/269  
S/2000/270  
S/2000/271  
S/2000/272  
S/2000/273  
S/2000/274  
S/2000/275  
S/2000/276 (A/54/821)  
S/2000/277  
S/2000/278  
S/2000/279  
S/2000/280  
S/2000/281  
S/2000/282 + Add.1  
S/2000/283  
S/2000/284  
S/2000/285  
S/2000/286  
S/2000/287  
S/2000/288  
S/2000/289  
S/2000/290  
S/2000/291  
S/2000/292 + Corr.1 (A, E)  
S/2000/293  
S/2000/294  
S/2000/295 (A/54/834)  
S/2000/296  
S/2000/297  
S/2000/298  
S/2000/299 (A/54/843)  
S/2000/300  
S/2000/301 (A/54/845)  
S/2000/302  
S/2000/303  
S/2000/304 + Corr.1 (E)  
S/2000/305  
S/2000/306  
S/2000/307  
S/2000/308  
S/2000/309  
S/2000/310  
S/2000/311  
S/2000/312  
S/2000/313  
S/2000/314  
S/2000/315  
S/2000/316 (A/54/846)  
S/2000/317  
S/2000/318  
S/2000/319  
S/2000/320

## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

### General series

S/2000/321  
S/2000/322  
S/2000/323  
S/2000/324  
S/2000/325  
S/2000/326  
S/2000/327  
S/2000/328  
S/2000/329  
S/2000/330 + Corr.1  
S/2000/331  
S/2000/332  
S/2000/333  
S/2000/334  
S/2000/335  
S/2000/336  
S/2000/337  
S/2000/338 (A/54/848)  
S/2000/339  
S/2000/340  
S/2000/341  
S/2000/342  
S/2000/343  
S/2000/344  
S/2000/345  
S/2000/346  
S/2000/347 + Corr.1  
S/2000/348  
S/2000/349  
S/2000/350  
S/2000/351  
S/2000/352  
S/2000/353  
S/2000/354  
S/2000/355  
S/2000/356  
S/2000/357  
S/2000/358  
S/2000/359  
S/2000/360  
S/2000/361  
S/2000/362  
S/2000/363  
S/2000/364 (A/55/70)  
S/2000/365  
S/2000/366  
S/2000/367  
S/2000/368  
S/2000/369 (A/54/853)  
S/2000/370 (A/54/852)  
S/2000/371  
S/2000/372  
S/2000/373  
S/2000/374  
S/2000/375 + Corr.1 (A, C, E, F, S)  
S/2000/376  
S/2000/377 (A/55/68)  
S/2000/378 (A/55/69)

### General series

S/2000/379  
S/2000/380  
S/2000/381  
S/2000/382  
S/2000/383  
S/2000/384  
S/2000/385 (A/54/860)  
S/2000/386  
S/2000/387  
S/2000/388  
S/2000/389  
S/2000/390  
S/2000/391  
S/2000/392  
S/2000/393 (A/55/71)  
S/2000/394  
S/2000/395  
S/2000/396  
S/2000/397  
S/2000/398  
S/2000/399  
S/2000/400  
S/2000/401  
S/2000/402  
S/2000/403  
S/2000/404  
S/2000/405  
S/2000/406  
S/2000/407  
S/2000/408  
S/2000/409  
S/2000/410  
S/2000/411  
S/2000/412  
S/2000/413  
S/2000/414  
S/2000/415  
S/2000/416 + Corr.1 (C)  
S/2000/417  
S/2000/418  
S/2000/419  
S/2000/420  
S/2000/421  
S/2000/422  
S/2000/423  
S/2000/424  
S/2000/425  
S/2000/426  
S/2000/427 (A/54/867)  
S/2000/428  
S/2000/429  
S/2000/430  
S/2000/431  
S/2000/432  
S/2000/433  
S/2000/434  
S/2000/435  
S/2000/436

## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

### General series

S/2000/437  
S/2000/438  
S/2000/439  
S/2000/440  
S/2000/441  
S/2000/442  
S/2000/443 + Add.1-2 (A/54/870 + Add.1-2)  
S/2000/444  
S/2000/445  
S/2000/446  
S/2000/447 (A/54/871)  
S/2000/448  
S/2000/449  
S/2000/450  
S/2000/451  
S/2000/452  
S/2000/453  
S/2000/454  
S/2000/455  
S/2000/456 (A/54/876)  
S/2000/457  
S/2000/458  
S/2000/459  
S/2000/460  
S/2000/461  
S/2000/462 (A/54/878)  
S/2000/463  
S/2000/464  
S/2000/465 (A/54/880)  
S/2000/466  
S/2000/467  
S/2000/468  
S/2000/469  
S/2000/470  
S/2000/471  
S/2000/472  
S/2000/473  
S/2000/474  
S/2000/475  
S/2000/476  
S/2000/477  
S/2000/478  
S/2000/479  
S/2000/480  
S/2000/481  
S/2000/482  
S/2000/483  
S/2000/484  
S/2000/485  
S/2000/486  
S/2000/487  
S/2000/488 (A/54/883)  
S/2000/489  
S/2000/490  
S/2000/491  
S/2000/492  
S/2000/493  
S/2000/494

### General series

S/2000/495 (A/54/886)  
S/2000/496 + Corr.1  
S/2000/497  
S/2000/498  
S/2000/499  
S/2000/500  
S/2000/501 (A/54/887)  
S/2000/502  
S/2000/503  
S/2000/504  
S/2000/505  
S/2000/506 (A/54/889)  
S/2000/507  
S/2000/508  
S/2000/509  
S/2000/510  
S/2000/511  
S/2000/512 (A/54/890)  
S/2000/513  
S/2000/514  
S/2000/515  
S/2000/516  
S/2000/517  
S/2000/518  
S/2000/519  
S/2000/520  
S/2000/521  
S/2000/522  
S/2000/523  
S/2000/524  
S/2000/525  
S/2000/526  
S/2000/527  
S/2000/528  
S/2000/529  
S/2000/530  
S/2000/531  
S/2000/532  
S/2000/533  
S/2000/534  
S/2000/535  
S/2000/536  
S/2000/537 + Corr.1  
S/2000/538 + Add.1  
S/2000/539 (A/54/892)  
S/2000/540  
S/2000/541  
S/2000/542  
S/2000/543  
S/2000/544  
S/2000/545  
S/2000/546  
S/2000/547  
S/2000/548  
S/2000/549  
S/2000/550  
S/2000/551 (A/54/911)  
S/2000/552



## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

### General series

S/2000/553  
S/2000/554  
S/2000/555  
S/2000/556  
S/2000/557  
S/2000/558  
S/2000/559  
S/2000/560 (A/54/913)  
S/2000/561 (A/54/912)  
S/2000/562  
S/2000/563  
S/2000/564 (A/54/914)  
S/2000/565  
S/2000/566 + Corr.1  
S/2000/567  
S/2000/568  
S/2000/569  
S/2000/570  
S/2000/571  
S/2000/572  
S/2000/573  
S/2000/574  
S/2000/575  
S/2000/576  
S/2000/577 (A/54/916)  
S/2000/578  
S/2000/579  
S/2000/580 (A/54/917)  
S/2000/581 (A/54/918)  
S/2000/582 (A/54/919)  
S/2000/583  
S/2000/584  
S/2000/585  
S/2000/586  
S/2000/587  
S/2000/588  
S/2000/589  
S/2000/590 + Corr.1  
S/2000/591  
S/2000/592 (A/54/922)  
S/2000/593 (A/54/923)  
S/2000/594  
S/2000/595  
S/2000/596  
S/2000/597  
S/2000/598  
S/2000/599  
S/2000/600 (A/54/924)  
S/2000/601  
S/2000/602  
S/2000/603  
S/2000/604 (A/55/86)  
S/2000/605  
S/2000/606  
S/2000/607  
S/2000/608  
S/2000/609  
S/2000/610

### General series

S/2000/611  
S/2000/612  
S/2000/613  
S/2000/614  
S/2000/615  
S/2000/616  
S/2000/617  
S/2000/618  
S/2000/619  
S/2000/620 + Corr.1 (E)  
S/2000/621  
S/2000/622  
S/2000/623  
S/2000/624 (A/54/927)  
S/2000/625  
S/2000/626 (A/54/928)  
S/2000/627  
S/2000/628  
S/2000/629  
S/2000/630  
S/2000/631  
S/2000/632 + Corr.1 (F)  
S/2000/633  
S/2000/634  
S/2000/635  
S/2000/636  
S/2000/637 (A/54/930)  
S/2000/638 (A/54/931)  
S/2000/639  
S/2000/640  
S/2000/641  
S/2000/642  
S/2000/643 + Corr.1 (C)  
S/2000/644 (A/54/932)  
S/2000/645  
S/2000/646  
S/2000/647  
S/2000/648  
S/2000/649  
S/2000/650  
S/2000/651  
S/2000/652  
S/2000/653  
S/2000/654  
S/2000/655  
S/2000/656  
S/2000/657  
S/2000/658  
S/2000/659  
S/2000/660  
S/2000/661 (A/54/936)  
S/2000/662  
S/2000/663  
S/2000/664  
S/2000/665  
S/2000/666 (A/54/937)  
S/2000/667  
S/2000/668

## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

### General series

S/2000/669  
S/2000/670  
S/2000/671  
S/2000/672  
S/2000/673  
S/2000/674  
S/2000/675  
S/2000/676  
S/2000/677  
S/2000/678  
S/2000/679  
S/2000/680  
S/2000/681  
S/2000/682 (A/55/133)  
S/2000/683  
S/2000/684  
S/2000/685  
S/2000/686  
S/2000/687  
S/2000/688 (A/54/938)  
S/2000/689 (A/54/939)  
S/2000/690  
S/2000/691  
S/2000/692  
S/2000/693 (A/55/138)  
S/2000/694  
S/2000/695  
S/2000/696  
S/2000/697  
S/2000/698  
S/2000/699  
S/2000/700 (A/54/940)  
S/2000/701 (A/55/155)  
S/2000/702  
S/2000/703  
S/2000/704  
S/2000/705  
S/2000/706  
S/2000/707 (A/54/942)  
S/2000/708  
S/2000/709  
S/2000/710  
S/2000/711 (A/54/944)  
S/2000/712 (A/55/163)  
S/2000/713 (A/55/160)  
S/2000/714 (A/55/161)  
S/2000/715 (A/55/162)  
S/2000/716  
S/2000/717  
S/2000/718  
S/2000/719  
S/2000/720  
S/2000/721  
S/2000/722  
S/2000/723 (A/54/945)  
S/2000/724  
S/2000/725  
S/2000/726

### General series

S/2000/727  
S/2000/728  
S/2000/729  
S/2000/730  
S/2000/731  
S/2000/732  
S/2000/733  
S/2000/734  
S/2000/735  
S/2000/736  
S/2000/737  
S/2000/738  
S/2000/739  
S/2000/740  
S/2000/741  
S/2000/742  
S/2000/743  
S/2000/744  
S/2000/745  
S/2000/746 (A/54/949)  
S/2000/747  
S/2000/748  
S/2000/749  
S/2000/750  
S/2000/751  
S/2000/752  
S/2000/753  
S/2000/754  
S/2000/755 (A/54/951)  
S/2000/756  
S/2000/757  
S/2000/758 (A/55/219)  
S/2000/759 (A/55/220)  
S/2000/760  
S/2000/761  
S/2000/762 (A/55/223)  
S/2000/763 (A/54/955)  
S/2000/764  
S/2000/765  
S/2000/766 (A/55/257)  
S/2000/767  
S/2000/768  
S/2000/769 (A/54/957)  
S/2000/770  
S/2000/771  
S/2000/772  
S/2000/773  
S/2000/774  
S/2000/775  
S/2000/776  
S/2000/777 (A/55/273)  
S/2000/778  
S/2000/779  
S/2000/780  
S/2000/781  
S/2000/782  
S/2000/783 (A/55/277)  
S/2000/784

## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

### General series

S/2000/785  
S/2000/786  
S/2000/787  
S/2000/788 (*document withdrawn*)  
S/2000/788/Corr.1 (A/55/282/Corr.1)  
S/2000/789  
S/2000/790  
S/2000/791  
S/2000/792  
S/2000/793  
S/2000/794 (A/54/961)  
S/2000/795  
S/2000/796  
S/2000/797  
S/2000/798  
S/2000/799  
S/2000/800  
S/2000/801  
S/2000/802  
S/2000/803  
S/2000/804  
S/2000/805  
S/2000/806  
S/2000/807  
S/2000/808  
S/2000/809 (A/55/305)  
S/2000/810  
S/2000/811  
S/2000/812 (A/54/962)  
S/2000/813 (A/54/963)  
S/2000/814  
S/2000/815  
S/2000/816 (A/54/965)  
S/2000/817  
S/2000/818  
S/2000/819  
S/2000/820  
S/2000/821  
S/2000/822  
S/2000/823  
S/2000/824  
S/2000/825  
S/2000/826  
S/2000/827  
S/2000/828  
S/2000/829  
S/2000/830  
S/2000/831  
S/2000/832 + Add.1  
S/2000/833  
S/2000/834 (A/55/326)  
S/2000/835  
S/2000/836  
S/2000/837  
S/2000/838 (A/54/970)  
S/2000/839  
S/2000/840  
S/2000/841

### General series

S/2000/842  
S/2000/843  
S/2000/844  
S/2000/845  
S/2000/846  
S/2000/847  
S/2000/848  
S/2000/849  
S/2000/850  
S/2000/851  
S/2000/852  
S/2000/853  
S/2000/854 (A/55/361)  
S/2000/855 (A/55/362)  
S/2000/856 (A/55/367)  
S/2000/857  
S/2000/858  
S/2000/859  
S/2000/860 (*Symbol not used*)  
S/2000/861 + Add.1  
S/2000/862 + Add.1  
S/2000/863  
S/2000/864  
S/2000/865 (A/55/382)  
S/2000/866  
S/2000/867  
S/2000/868 (A/55/378)  
S/2000/869  
S/2000/870 (A/55/384)  
S/2000/871  
S/2000/872  
S/2000/873  
S/2000/874 (A/55/392)  
S/2000/875 (A/55/393)  
S/2000/876  
S/2000/877  
S/2000/878 + Add.1  
S/2000/879  
S/2000/880 (A/55/395)  
S/2000/881  
S/2000/882  
S/2000/883 (A/55/398)  
S/2000/884  
S/2000/885  
S/2000/886  
S/2000/887  
S/2000/888 + Corr.1 (F)  
S/2000/889 (A/55/404)  
S/2000/890  
S/2000/891  
S/2000/892 (A/55/406)  
S/2000/893 (*Symbol not used*)  
S/2000/894  
S/2000/895  
S/2000/896  
S/2000/897  
S/2000/898  
S/2000/899

## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

### General series

S/2000/900  
S/2000/901  
S/2000/902  
S/2000/903  
S/2000/904  
S/2000/905  
S/2000/906  
S/2000/907  
S/2000/908  
S/2000/909  
S/2000/910  
S/2000/911  
S/2000/912  
S/2000/913 (A/55/426)  
S/2000/914  
S/2000/915  
S/2000/916  
S/2000/917  
S/2000/918  
S/2000/919  
S/2000/920  
S/2000/921 (A/55/432)  
S/2000/922  
S/2000/923  
S/2000/924  
S/2000/925  
S/2000/926 (A/55/434)  
S/2000/927 (A/55/435)  
S/2000/928  
S/2000/929  
S/2000/930 (A/55/437)  
S/2000/931 (A/55/438)  
S/2000/932 (Symbol not used)  
S/2000/933  
S/2000/934  
S/2000/935  
S/2000/936 (A/55/440)  
S/2000/937 (A/55/441)  
S/2000/938  
S/2000/939  
S/2000/940 (A/55/445)  
S/2000/941  
S/2000/942  
S/2000/943  
S/2000/944  
S/2000/945  
S/2000/946  
S/2000/947  
S/2000/948  
S/2000/949  
S/2000/950  
S/2000/951  
S/2000/952  
S/2000/953  
S/2000/954  
S/2000/955  
S/2000/956 (A/55/449)  
S/2000/957 (A/55/450)

### General series

S/2000/958  
S/2000/959 (A/55/454)  
S/2000/960  
S/2000/961  
S/2000/962 (Symbol not used)  
S/2000/963  
S/2000/964  
S/2000/965  
S/2000/966  
S/2000/967  
S/2000/968  
S/2000/969  
S/2000/970 (A/55/460)  
S/2000/971 (A/55/466)  
S/2000/972  
S/2000/973 (A/55/467)  
S/2000/974 (A/55/462)  
S/2000/975 (A/55/468)  
S/2000/976  
S/2000/977  
S/2000/978  
S/2000/979  
S/2000/980 (A/55/470)  
S/2000/981  
S/2000/982  
S/2000/983  
S/2000/984 (A/55/474)  
S/2000/985  
S/2000/986 (A/55/478)  
S/2000/987  
S/2000/988 (A/55/483)  
S/2000/989 (A/55/484)  
S/2000/990 (A/55/485)  
S/2000/991 (A/55/486)  
S/2000/992 + Corr.1 (C)  
S/2000/993 (A/55/490)  
S/2000/994 (A/55/491)  
S/2000/995  
S/2000/996  
S/2000/997  
S/2000/998  
S/2000/999  
S/2000/1000 (A/55/500)  
S/2000/1001 (A/55/501)  
S/2000/1002  
S/2000/1003  
S/2000/1004 (A/55/503)  
S/2000/1005 (A/55/505)  
S/2000/1006 (A/55/506)  
S/2000/1007 (A/55/508)  
S/2000/1008  
S/2000/1009  
S/2000/1010 (A/55/513)  
S/2000/1011  
S/2000/1012  
S/2000/1013  
S/2000/1014  
S/2000/1015 (A/ES-10/39)

## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

### General series

S/2000/1016  
S/2000/1017  
S/2000/1018  
S/2000/1019  
S/2000/1020  
S/2000/1021 (A/55/518)  
S/2000/1022  
S/2000/1023  
S/2000/1024  
S/2000/1025 (A/ES-10/40)  
S/2000/1026  
S/2000/1027  
S/2000/1028 (A/55/522)  
S/2000/1029  
S/2000/1030  
S/2000/1031  
S/2000/1032  
S/2000/1033  
S/2000/1034  
S/2000/1035 (A/55/524)  
S/2000/1036  
S/2000/1037  
S/2000/1038  
S/2000/1039  
S/2000/1040  
S/2000/1041 (A/55/527)  
S/2000/1042  
S/2000/1043 (A/55/528)  
S/2000/1044  
S/2000/1045  
S/2000/1046 (A/ES-10/41)  
S/2000/1047  
S/2000/1048  
S/2000/1049  
S/2000/1050  
S/2000/1051  
S/2000/1052 (A/55/530)  
S/2000/1053  
S/2000/1054 (A/55/533)  
S/2000/1055  
S/2000/1056  
S/2000/1057 + Corr.1 (A)  
S/2000/1058  
S/2000/1059  
S/2000/1060  
S/2000/1061  
S/2000/1062  
S/2000/1063  
S/2000/1064 (A/55/539)  
S/2000/1065 (A/55/540)  
S/2000/1066  
S/2000/1067 (A/55/541)  
S/2000/1068 (A/ES-10/42)  
S/2000/1069  
S/2000/1070  
S/2000/1071  
S/2000/1072  
S/2000/1073

### General series

S/2000/1074  
S/2000/1075 (A/55/547)  
S/2000/1076  
S/2000/1077 (A/55/548)  
S/2000/1078 (A/ES-10/43)  
S/2000/1079  
S/2000/1080  
S/2000/1081  
S/2000/1082  
S/2000/1083  
S/2000/1084  
S/2000/1085  
S/2000/1086  
S/2000/1087  
S/2000/1088  
S/2000/1089 (A/55/621)  
S/2000/1090 (A/55/626)  
S/2000/1091  
S/2000/1092 + Corr.1 (F)  
S/2000/1093 (A/ES-10/44)  
S/2000/1094 (A/55/627)  
S/2000/1095  
S/2000/1096  
S/2000/1097  
S/2000/1098  
S/2000/1099  
S/2000/1100  
S/2000/1101 (A/55/630)  
S/2000/1102  
S/2000/1103  
S/2000/1104 (A/ES-10/45)  
S/2000/1105  
S/2000/1106 (A/55/633)  
S/2000/1107 (A/ES-10/46)  
S/2000/1108 (A/55/634)  
S/2000/1109  
S/2000/1110  
S/2000/1111  
S/2000/1112  
S/2000/1113 (A/55/639)  
S/2000/1114 (A/55/641)  
S/2000/1115 (A/55/646)  
S/2000/1116 (A/ES-10/47)  
S/2000/1117  
S/2000/1118  
S/2000/1119  
S/2000/1120  
S/2000/1121  
S/2000/1122  
S/2000/1123  
S/2000/1124  
S/2000/1125  
S/2000/1126  
S/2000/1127  
S/2000/1128  
S/2000/1129 (A/ES-10/48)  
S/2000/1130  
S/2000/1131

## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

### General series

S/2000/1132  
S/2000/1133  
S/2000/1134  
S/2000/1135 (A/55/651)  
S/2000/1136 (A/55/657)  
S/2000/1137  
S/2000/1138  
S/2000/1139  
S/2000/1140  
S/2000/1141  
S/2000/1142  
S/2000/1143 (A/55/659)  
S/2000/1144 (A/55/660)  
S/2000/1145  
S/2000/1146  
S/2000/1147  
S/2000/1148  
S/2000/1149  
S/2000/1150  
S/2000/1151  
S/2000/1152  
S/2000/1153  
S/2000/1154 (A/ES-10/49)  
S/2000/1155  
S/2000/1156  
S/2000/1157 (A/55/669)  
S/2000/1158 (A/55/670)  
S/2000/1159  
S/2000/1160  
S/2000/1161 (A/55/672)  
S/2000/1162 (A/55/673)  
S/2000/1163  
S/2000/1164  
S/2000/1165  
S/2000/1166  
S/2000/1167  
S/2000/1168  
S/2000/1169  
S/2000/1170  
S/2000/1171  
S/2000/1172 (A/55/678)  
S/2000/1173 (A/ES-10/50)  
S/2000/1174  
S/2000/1175  
S/2000/1176  
S/2000/1177  
S/2000/1178  
S/2000/1179  
S/2000/1180  
S/2000/1181  
S/2000/1182  
S/2000/1183 (A/55/686)  
S/2000/1184  
S/2000/1185 (A/ES-10/51)  
S/2000/1186  
S/2000/1187 (A/55/687)  
S/2000/1188  
S/2000/1189

### General series

S/2000/1190  
S/2000/1191  
S/2000/1192  
S/2000/1193 (A/55/693)  
S/2000/1194  
S/2000/1195  
S/2000/1196 + Add.1  
S/2000/1197  
S/2000/1198  
S/2000/1199  
S/2000/1200 (A/55/696)  
S/2000/1201  
S/2000/1202  
S/2000/1203  
S/2000/1204  
S/2000/1205  
S/2000/1206  
S/2000/1207  
S/2000/1208  
S/2000/1209 (A/55/700)  
S/2000/1210 (A/55/701)  
S/2000/1211  
S/2000/1212  
S/2000/1213  
S/2000/1214 (A/55/704)  
S/2000/1215 (A/ES-10/52)  
S/2000/1216  
S/2000/1217  
S/2000/1218  
S/2000/1219  
S/2000/1220  
S/2000/1221  
S/2000/1222  
S/2000/1223 (A/55/707)  
S/2000/1224  
S/2000/1225 + Corr.1-2  
S/2000/1226  
S/2000/1227  
S/2000/1228  
S/2000/1229  
S/2000/1230  
S/2000/1231 (A/55/715)  
S/2000/1232  
S/2000/1233  
S/2000/1234  
S/2000/1235  
S/2000/1236 (A/55/716)  
S/2000/1236/Corr.1 (A/55/716/Corr.1) (A)  
S/2000/1237  
S/2000/1238  
S/2000/1239 (Symbol not used)  
S/2000/1240 (Symbol not used)  
S/2000/1241 (A/55/717)  
S/2000/1242  
S/2000/1243  
S/2000/1244  
S/2000/1245  
S/2000/1246

## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

### General series

S/2000/1247 (A/ES-10/53)  
S/2000/1248  
S/2000/1249  
S/2000/1250  
S/2000/1251  
S/2000/1252 (A/55/719)  
S/2000/1253 (A/55/720)  
S/2000/1254  
S/2000/1255  
S/2000/1256  
S/2000/1257  
S/2000/1258 (A/55/721)  
S/2000/1259

### Statement of the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2000/1-26  
S/PRST/2000/27 + Corr.1  
S/PRST/2000/28-41

### Meeting records

S/PV.4087  
S/PV.4087(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4088-4091  
S/PV.4092  
S/PV.4092(Resumption1-2)  
S/PV.4093-4099  
S/PV.4100  
S/PV.4100(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4101-4104  
S/PV.4105  
S/PV.4105(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4106-4108  
S/PV.4109  
S/PV.4109(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4110  
S/PV.4111  
S/PV.4111(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4112  
S/PV.4113  
S/PV.4113(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4114-4116  
S/PV.4117 + Corr.1  
S/PV.4118  
S/PV.4118(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4119  
S/PV.4120  
S/PV.4120(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4121-4128  
S/PV.4129  
S/PV.4129(Resumption1)

### Meeting records

S/PV.4130 + Corr.1  
S/PV.4130(Resumption1) + Corr.1  
S/PV.4131-4138  
S/PV.4139 + Corr.1-2  
S/PV.4140-4142  
S/PV.4143  
S/PV.4143(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4144-4152  
S/PV.4153 + Corr.1  
S/PV.4154 + Corr.1  
S/PV.4155-4163  
S/PV.4164  
S/PV.4164(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4165-4170  
S/PV.4171 + Corr.1  
S/PV.4172-4173  
S/PV.4174  
S/PV.4174(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4175  
S/PV.4176  
S/PV.4176(Resumption1) + Corr.1  
S/PV.4177  
S/PV.4178 + Corr.1  
S/PV.4178(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4179  
S/PV.4180 + Corr.1 (A, E, R)  
S/PV.4181-4193  
S/PV.4194 + Corr.1 (S)  
S/PV.4195-4203  
S/PV.4204 + Corr.1 (E, R)  
S/PV.4204(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4204(Resumption2) + Corr.1  
S/PV.4205-4207  
S/PV.4208  
S/PV.4208(Resumption1-2)  
S/PV.4209-4222  
S/PV.4223  
S/PV.4223(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4224-4230  
S/PV.4231 + Corr.1  
S/PV.4232-4237  
S/PV.4238  
S/PV.4238(Resumption1)  
S/PV.4239-4250  
S/PV.4251 + Corr.1 (E)  
S/PV.4252-4253

### Agenda series

S/Agenda/4087-4253

### Miscellaneous documents

S/1999/1289 + Corr.1

## **LIST OF DOCUMENTS**

### **Resolutions**

**S/RES/1285-1334 (2000) (Collected in document S/INF/56) (SCOR, 55<sup>th</sup> year, Resolutions and decisions)**

### **Supplements to the Official Records (55<sup>th</sup> year)**

**Supplement for January, February, March 2000  
(to be issued)**

**Supplement for April, May, June 2000  
(to be issued)**

**Supplement for July, August, September 2000  
(to be issued)**

**Supplement for October, November, December 2000  
(to be issued)**



This page intentionally left blank

**RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL**  
**LIST OF RESOLUTIONS**  
**Vote reads Yes-No-Abstain**

<u>S/RES/</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Meeting / Date, 2000</u> (S/PV.-)	<u>Vote</u>
1285(2000)	UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA [Monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by UN observers]	4088 / 13 Jan.	Unanimous
1286(2000)	BURUNDI SITUATION [Situation in Burundi]	4091 / 19 Jan.	Unanimous
1287(2000)	UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA [Situation in Abkhazia, Georgia, and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)]	4094 / 31 Jan.	14-0-0 1 absent
1288(2000)	MIDDLE EAST SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)]	4095 / 31 Jan.	Unanimous
1289(2000)	SIERRA LEONE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate and expansion of the military component of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)]	4099 / 7 Feb.	Unanimous
1290(2000)	UN-MEMBERS [Admission of Tuvalu to membership in the UN]	4103 / 17 Feb.	14-0-1
1291(2000)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)]	4104 / 24 Feb.	Unanimous
1292(2000)	UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)]	4106 / 29 Feb.	Unanimous
1293(2000)	IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION [Measures to provide for the humanitarian needs of the Iraqi people]	4123 / 31 Mar.	Unanimous
1294(2000)	ANGOLA SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Office in Angola (UNOA)]	4126 / 13 Apr.	Unanimous
1295(2000)	SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE [Sanctions against the União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola (UNITA)]	4129 / 18 Apr.	Unanimous
1296(2000)	CIVILIAN PERSONS-ARMED CONFLICTS [Protection of civilians in armed conflicts]	4130 / 19 Apr.	Unanimous
1297(2000)	ERITREA-ETHIOPIA [The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia]	4142 / 12 May	Unanimous
1298(2000)	ERITREA-ETHIOPIA [Measures against the sale or supply to Eritrea and Ethiopia of arms and related matériel of all types]	4144 / 17 May	Unanimous
1299(2000)	SIERRA LEONE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Expansion of the military component of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)]	4145 / 19 May	Unanimous
1300(2000)	UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE [Extension of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)]	4148 / 31 May	Unanimous
1301(2000)	UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)]	4149 / 31 May	12-1-2
1302(2000)	IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION [Measures to provide for the humanitarian needs of the Iraqi people]	4152 / 8 June	Unanimous
1303(2000)	CYPRUS QUESTION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)]	4155 / 14 June	Unanimous
1304(2000)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo]	4159 / 16 June	Unanimous

<u>S/RES/</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Meeting / Date, 2000</u> <u>(S/PV.-)</u>	<u>Vote</u>
1305(2000)	STABILIZATION FORCE [Continuation of the multinational stabilization force (SFOR) and extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (UNMIBH)]	4162 / 21 June	14-0-1
1306(2000)	SIERRA LEONE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Sanctions against import of diamonds from Sierra Leone]	4168 / 5 July	14-0-1
1307(2000)	UN MISSION OF OBSERVERS IN PREVLAKA [Monitoring of the demilitarization of the Prevlaka peninsula by UN observers]	4170 / 13 July	Unanimous
1308(2000)	AIDS PREVENTION-PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS [Provision of training on issues related to HIV/AIDS prevention for peacekeeping personnel]	4172 / 17 July	Unanimous
1309(2000)	UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)]	4175 / 25 July	Unanimous
1310(2000)	UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON [Extension of the mandate of UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)]	4177 / 27 July	Unanimous
1311(2000)	UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA [Extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)]	4179 / 28 July	Unanimous
1312(2000)	ERITREA-ETHIOPIA [Establishment of the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)]	4181 / 31 July	Unanimous
1313(2000)	SIERRA LEONE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)]	4184 / 4 Aug.	Unanimous
1314(2000)	CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS [The protection of children in situations of armed conflicts]	4185 / 11 Aug.	Unanimous
1315(2000)	SIERRA LEONE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Establishing a special court in Sierra Leone]	4186 / 14 Aug.	Unanimous
1316(2000)	UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)]	4189 / 23 Aug.	Unanimous
1317(2000)	SIERRA LEONE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)]	4193 / 5 Sept.	Unanimous
1318(2000)	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY [Adopting the declaration on ensuring an effective role for the Security Council in the maintenance of international peace and security, particularly in Africa]	4194 / 7 Sept.	Unanimous
1319(2000)	EAST TIMOR SITUATION [Measures for the security of refugees and UNHCR staff in East and West Timor]	4195 / 8 Sept.	Unanimous
1320(2000)	UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA [Deployment of troops and military observers within the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea (UNMEE)]	4197 / 15 Sept.	Unanimous
1321(2000)	SIERRA LEONE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)]	4199 / 20 Sept.	Unanimous
1322(2000)	TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL [Recent events in Jerusalem and other areas throughout the territories occupied by Israel]	4205 / 7 Oct.	14-0-1
1323(2000)	UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)]	4207 / 13 Oct.	Unanimous
1324(2000)	UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)]	4211 / 30 Oct.	Unanimous

<u>S/RES/</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Meeting / Date,</u> <u>2000</u> <u>(S/PV.-)</u>	<u>Vote</u>
1325(2000)	WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS [Women and peace and security]	4213 / 31 Oct.	Unanimous
1326(2000)	UN-MEMBERS [Admission of the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia to membership in the UN]	4215 / 31 Oct.	Without vote
1327(2000)	INTERNATIONAL SECURITY [Implementation of the report of the Panel on United Nations Peace Operations]	4220 / 13 Nov.	Unanimous
1328(2000)	UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)]	4235 / 27 Nov.	Unanimous
1329(2000)	INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL-FORMER YUGOSLAVIA [Increasing the membership of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and the International Tribunal for Rwanda]	4240 / 30 Nov.	Unanimous
1330(2000)	IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION [Measures to provide for the humanitarian needs of the Iraqi people]	4241 / 5 Dec.	Unanimous
1331(2000)	CYPRUS QUESTION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)]	4246 / 13 Dec.	Unanimous
1332(2000)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)]	4247 / 14 Dec.	Unanimous
1333(2000)	AFGHANISTAN SITUATION [Measures against the Taliban]	4251 / 19 Dec.	13-0-2
1334(2000)	SIERRA LEONE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL)]	4253 / 22 Dec.	Unanimous

This page intentionally left blank

## VOTING CHART OF RESOLUTIONS

Votes are as indicated in the provisional verbatim records of the Security Council, fifty-fifth year, 2000. The following symbols are used to indicate how each member voted:

Y Voted Yes  
N Voted No  
A Abstained  
NP Not Participating

Resolutions adopted without vote are indicated by a blank space

S/RES/	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295
Argentina	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Bangladesh	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Canada	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
China	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	A	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
France	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Jamaica	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Malaysia	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Mali	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Namibia	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Netherlands	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Russian Federation	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Tunisia	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Ukraine	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
United Kingdom	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
United States	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y



<b>S/RES/</b>	<b>1309</b>	<b>1310</b>	<b>1311</b>	<b>1312</b>	<b>1313</b>	<b>1314</b>	<b>1315</b>	<b>1316</b>	<b>1317</b>	<b>1318</b>	<b>1319</b>	<b>1320</b>	<b>1321</b>
<b>Argentina</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>Bangladesh</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>Canada</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>China</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>France</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>Jamaica</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>Malaysia</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>Mali</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>Namibia</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>Netherlands</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>Russian Federation</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>Tunisia</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>Ukraine</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>United Kingdom</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
<b>United States</b>	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y





---

### كيفية الحصول على منشورات الأمم المتحدة

يمكن الحصول على منشورات الأمم المتحدة من المكتبات ودور التوزيع في جميع أنحاء العالم . استلم عنها من المكتبة التي تتعامل معها أو اكتب إلى : الأمم المتحدة . قسم البيع في نيويورك أو في جنيف .

#### 如何购取联合国出版物

联合国出版物在全世界各地的书店和经售处均有发售。请向书店询问或写信到纽约或日内瓦的联合国销售组。

#### HOW TO OBTAIN UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATIONS

United Nations publications may be obtained from bookstores and distributors throughout the world. Consult your bookstore or write to: United Nations, Sales Section, New York or Geneva.

#### COMMENT SE PROCURER LES PUBLICATIONS DES NATIONS UNIES

Les publications des Nations Unies sont en vente dans les librairies et les agences dépositaires du monde entier. Informez-vous auprès de votre libraire ou adressez-vous à : Nations Unies, Section des ventes, New York ou Genève.

#### КАК ПОЛУЧИТЬ ИЗДАНИЯ ОРГАНИЗАЦИИ ОБЪЕДИНЕННЫХ НАЦИЙ

Издания Организации Объединенных Наций можно купить в книжных магазинах и агентствах во всех районах мира. Наводите справки об изданиях в вашем книжном магазине или пишите по адресу: Организация Объединенных Наций, Секция по продаже изданий, Нью-Йорк или Женева.

#### COMO CONSEGUIR PUBLICACIONES DE LAS NACIONES UNIDAS

Las publicaciones de las Naciones Unidas están en venta en librerías y casas distribuidoras en todas partes del mundo. Consulte a su librero o diríjase a: Naciones Unidas, Sección de Ventas, Nueva York o Ginebra.

---